Senior

Final REVISION

New Hello! & Great Expectations

المراجعة النهائية

الصف الثالث الثانوي

(عام - أزهر)

By Salah M. Ali

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Senior

Final REVISION

New Hello! & Great Expectations

المراجعة النهائية

الصف الثالث الثانوي

(عام - أزهر)

By/ Salah M. Ali

2025 FIRST BOOK

كل كتب المراجعة النهائية والملخصات اضغط على الرابط دا 👇
t.me/C355C
أو ابحث في تليجرام
C355C@ 👈
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

" وَمِنْ آيَاتِهِ خَلْقُ السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ وَاخْتِلَافُ أَلْسِنَتِكُمْ وَأَلْوَانِكُمْ إِنَّ فِي ذَٰلِكَ لَآيَاتٍ لِّلْعَالِمِينَ (٢٢) " (الروم)

صدق الله العظيم

الامتحان بين يديك

الآن بالمكتبات

كتاب الامتحانات

اختبارات جزئية

امتحانات عامة

مكتب الدعاية والتسويق

01000721887

01010101445

كل كتب المراجعة النهائية والملخصات اضغط على الرابط دا 👇

t.me/C355C

أو ابحث في تليجرام C355C@

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Unit 1

Read all about it

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

piracy	قرصنه- سَرِقَةُ مُؤَلَّفَاتِ الغَيْر	balanced	متوازن
occur	يحدث - يقع	spin-spun (v-n)	يدور- يلف- وجهة نظر متحيزة
casualties	إصابات حادثة-خسائر	inaccurate	خاطئ (غير دقيق)
ruin	يدمر- يخرب	convict	محكوم عليه-مُدان
bias (n-v)	انحياز- تحيّز-ينحاز ضد	point of view	وجهة نظر
omission	حذف- إغفال- إسقاط	demand	يطلب - يتطلب شيء
mislead	يضلل - يخدع	be shocked	مصدوم
claim	يدعي- يزعم - يطالب بشيء	tabloid	صحيفة ذات حجم صغير (تابلويد)
cheat (n-v)	غشاش (سارق) خدعة- يغش	broadsheet	صحيفة حجم كبير (برودشيت)
compensate	يعوض عن	grumpy	شخص نكدي
incident	حادثة (غير متوقعة)	investigate	يتحري - يحقق في
objective	موضوعي-هادف	support	يدعم
impact	تأثير	pirated (adj)	مقرصن
trapped in	محبوس داخل	a nosy person	شخص فضولي
block (v)	يسد- يمنع	publisher	الناشر
reaction	رد فعل	factual	حقيقي
headlines	عناوين الاخبار	announce	يعلن - يصرح ببيان رسمي
articles	مقالات صحفية	citizen journalism	الصحافه الجماهيرية
Crime Court	محكمة جنايات	exaggeration	مبالغة
wait with bated breath	تنتظر بفارغ الصبر	violate copyright law	ينتهك حقوق الملكية

بحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

KEY Exercises

تمارين هامة للغاية

Choose the correct answer

1. The internet has increase book ---------------.
   a- privacy b- piracy c- copyright d- omission
2. Omar got ---------------on hearing the bad news.
   a- shook b- chocked c- shocked d- checked
3. The police are still investigating the ---------------
   a- happen b- event c- occasion d- incident
4. The writer is accused of ---------------and inaccuracy.
   a- bias b- basis c- base d- bios
5. Books' --------------- lose lots of money due to piracy.
   a- characters b- readers c- publishers d- polishers
6. Don't trust him! He is such a liar and a ---------------
   a- loyal b- cheat c- reliable d- dedicated
7. A journalist should be --------------- and unbiased.
   a- prejudiced b- unfair c- subjective d- objective
8. Technology has a positive ---------------on developing our life.
   a- influential b- authority c- impact d- affect
9. That's my own ---------------of view; you may disagree with me!
   a- idea b- point c- opinion d- sight
10. The play was shortened by the ---------------of two scenes.
    a- omission b- inclusion c- attachment d- remembering
11. The workers ---------------that their wages should be raised.
    a- prejudiced b- acquired c- demanded d- asked
12. A strong wind ---------------the ship and blocked the waterway.
    a- stuck b- fueled c- orbited d- spun
13. The court ---------------him a million pounds for defaming her name.
    a- borrowed b- compensated c- lent d- made up
14. The state has ---------------an ambitious plan to modernize railways.
    a- announced b- advertised c- broadcasted d- broadcasted

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

15. The information in this study is ....; it needs revising.

a- balanced b- reliable c- inaccurate d- accurate

16. The article is fairly ...., including the two points of views.

a- balanced b- prejudiced c- punished d- biased

17. Rescue teams hurries to the site where the accident ....

a- was happened b- took part c- moved d- occurred

18. The .... law says one must get permission to publish a book.

a- trademark b- version c- copyright d- piracy

19. Ads .... us into buying things we don't need.

a- misjudge b- mislead c- order d- encourage

20. A book that is illegally copied is ....

a- pirated b- right c- hijacked d- copyright

21. One disadvantage to media is that it .... people's privacy.

a- respects b- divides c- violates d- shares

22. He .... that his employer deprived him of his rights.

a- advertised b- told c- developed d- claimed

23. He has.............. the surprise of my arrival by telling them the news.

a- enhanced b- ruined c- prepared d- collapsed

24. Two .... managed to escape from prison last night.

a- guards b- victims c- convicts d- guests

25. The train crash left behind lots of .... and victims.

a- casualties b- diseases c- occurrences d- compensations

26. Excuse me! You are .... my way. Please move aside.

a- shutting b- stopping c- trapping d- blocking

27. The .... often attract readers with sensational headlines.

a- broadsheets b- tabloids c- editorials d- visuals

28. A .... is a more formal newspaper with large pages.

a- broadsheet b- magazine c- broadcast d- tabloid

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

29. The story is classified .... not fictional.

a- actually b- truly c- fractional d- factual

30. You can't expect people to like you if you're .... all the time.

a- anger b- shocked c- grumpy d- fussy

31. The journalist reported the news without ....

a- consideration b- exaggeration c- objective d- unprejudiced

32. Egypt .... peoples' rights to have their independence.

a- supports b- supplies c- provides d- requires

33. Rescuers saved the .... people inside the building.

a- blocked b- shocking c- tripped d- trapped

34. He didn't give any violent .... when he was insulted.

a- attack b- attraction c- reaction d- respond

35. The detectives are .... the crime scene for clues.

a- committing b- investigating c- treating d- inquiring

36. The .... in the newspaper was fair and well balanced.

a- title b- headline c- booklet d- article

37. The convict was sent to the .... and was sentenced to death.

a- crime court b- headline c- tabloid d- the 6:00 news

38. Smart mobile phones within hands have allowed .... to arise.

a- bias by placement b- copyright
c- cheating d- citizen journalism

39. He's waiting for exams result with *bated breath*. This means that he is ....

a- sleeping well b- anxious about exams result
c- out of breath. d- relaxed and calm

40. Amr's friends are nosy about his new job. This means they are ....

a- reliable and forgiving b- ambitious and motivated
c- curious and inquisitive d- waiting for good news

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Difference between

A tabloid & A broadsheet

Tabloid(تابلويد) صحيفة ذات حجم صغير		Broadsheet(برودشيت) صحيفة حجم كبير	
▸ small pages	صفحات صغيرة	▸ large pages	صفحات كبيرة
▸ short stories	قصص قصيرة	▸ factual articles *(politics and foreign affairs)*	مقالات واقعية
▸ large photos	صور كبييرة	▸ fewer photos	صور قليلة
▸ large headlines	عناوين كبيرة	▸ longer sentences and paragraphs	جمل و فقرات طويلة
▸ simple Language *(slang and puns)*	لغة بسيطة (عامية و تورية)	▸ formal language	لغة رسمية
▸ general news	اخبار عامة	▸ quality press	صحافة راقية
▸ sensational	متعمد أسلوب الاثاره	▸ intellectual	معرفية - فكرية
▸ celebrity stories	أخبار المشاهير	▸ read by educated readers	يقرأها المثقفون

Check your understanding

1. A .... focuses on major national and international events.

a- tabloid   b- broadsheet   c- magazine   d- brochure

2. A tabloid headline is more likely to ....

a- be long and more serious.   b- be based on fact.

c- use puns, rhyme and slang   d- use formal language.

3. How does a broadsheet's style of writing differ from a tabloid?

a- It uses fewer words.   b- It uses longer sentences

c- It uses puns and slang.   d- It uses large photos.

4. Which of the following is a feature of tabloid press?

a- It's read by educated readers.   b- It has large pages.

c- It has fewer photos.   d- It focuses on celebrity stories.

5. Which of the following isn't a characteristic of broadsheet press?

a- It has large headlines   b- It has factual articles.

c- It has longer sentences and paragraphs.   d- It has fewer photos.

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Forms of Media Bias

أشكال التحيز الإعلامي

bias by omission	bias by placement	bias by 'spin'
الانحياز بالحذف	الانحياز الى مكان كتابة الخبر	الانحياز بالخداع عرض الراي على انه حقيقة

A. Bias by omission انحياز الحذف أو الاسقاط

- Intentionally *leaving out* certain facts that don't agree with the reporter's point of view. تعمد حذف معلومات محددة لا تتفق مع وجهة نظر الصحفي.

B. Bias by 'spin' انحياز الخداع

- Presenting an opinion as a fact. تبني وجهة نظر الصحفي على انها الحقيقة.
- Using emotional language to persuade the reader. استخدام لغة عاطفية للاقناع القارئ -

C. Bias by placement انحياز التهميش/ انحياز اختيار المكان

- Position of placing an article on the page (at the top or at the bottom).

- مكان وضع المقالة داخل الصفحة (في أعلى الصفحة أم اسفل الصفحة، الصفحة الاولى أم الاخيرة)

Check your understanding

1. The report depends on false data. This is bias by ....

   a- tabloid   b- spin   c- placement   d- omission

2. There is important information left out of the report. It is bias by........

   a- omission   b- spin   c- prejudice   d- placement

3. The journalist put the news of his favorite team at the top of the page. This is bias by ....

   a- repetition   b- omission   c- placement   d- spin

4. When the journalist **doesn't** show a **balanced point** of view concerning a news story, this is bias by ....

   a- opinion   b- omission   c- placement   d- spin

5. In his ad. the seller left out the fact that the flat is on the last floor. This is bias by ....

   a- spin   b- omission   c- placement   d- fact

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Collocations

متلازمات

ruin the surprise	يفسد المفاجأة	commit a crime	يرتكب جريمة
give impression	يعطي انطباع	do an amazing job	يقوم بعمل مذهل
give you a chance	يمنحك فرصة	make money	يكسب أموال
give a reason why	يعطي سبب-مبرر لـ	keep a secret	يحافظ علي السر
receive a punishment	ينال عقاب	take photographs	يلتقط صور
receive warnings	يتلقى تحذيرات	a record snowstorm	عاصفة ثلجيه غير مسبوقه
highlight the problem	يسلط الضوء علي المشكلة	have emotional effect on	له تاثير عاطفي على

Choose the correct answer

1. Criminals must .... the punishment they deserve.
   a- claim b- give c- receive d- make
2. He was put in prison for the crime he had ....
   a- commented b- committed c- violated d- made
3. The doctor .... an amazing job by saving the boy.
   a- did b- made c- gave d- got
4. He .... the story by telling me its plot.
   a- fired b- violated c- spun d- ruined
5. Many studies have .... the dangers of passive smoking.
   a- enlightened b- highlighted c- occurred d- praised
6. The publisher .... much money from selling books.
   a- makes b- exerts c- borrows d- gains
7. Her wide smile .... the impression that she's happy.
   a- spins b- claims c- does d- gives
8. She was asked to .... a reason .... she arrived late.
   a- make/that b- do/for c- give/why d- put/how

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

حروف الجر Verb + Preposition

rely on	يعتمد على	give up	يستسلم
focus on	يركز علي	type up	يكتب على لوحة مفاتيح
punish for	يعاقب على	end up	ينتهي
for free	بالمجان	apply for	يتقدم لوظيفة
afford to	يقدر علي دفع الثمن	look out over	يطل على
set off	ينطلق في رحلة	cause of	سبب شيء
pass through	يعبر- يمر من	get away	يهرب/ يفر من السجن
keep up-to-date with	يبقي على اتصال بـ	leave ..... out	يحذف شيء

Choose the correct answer

1. The reporter intentionally left ---------------- some facts from the report.
   a- at b- off c- out d- with
2. She can't afford ---------------- send her kids to private school.
   a- at b- to c- for d- out
3. The thieves got ---------------- in a black car.
   a- away b- up c- off d- over
4. She applied ---------------- a job with the local newspaper.
   a- at b- to c- in d- for
5. It's time you focused ---------------- revising for your exams.
   a- at b- in c- on d- with
6. Egypt Amazon will deliver your orders ---------------- free.
   a- with b- for c- at d- by
7. We ---------------- on a journey to see the Pyramids and Sphinx.
   a- sat down b- took off c- set off d- pay off
8. If we keep going this way, we'll end ---------------- totally lost.
   a- up b- off c- out d- for

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms	المضاد
spin	يدور - يلف	turn round - rotate	stabilize	يستقر
roughly	تقريبا	approximately	precisely	بدقه
nosy	شخص فضولي	curious / inquisitive	incurious	غير مهتم
ruin	يدمر	destroy / spoil	recover / fix	يصلح
pirated	مسروق	Illegally copied and sold	genuine	حقيقي
bias	انحياز	prejudice	balance/fairness	توازن/نزاهه
accurate	دقيق	precise/exact	inaccurate/imprecise	غير دقيق
a cheat (n)	غشاش	dishonest/swindler	honest/sincere	أمين/صادق
investigate	يتحري/يحقق	look into	ignore/neglect	يتجاهل/يهمل
compensate	يعوض	make up for	refuse to pay	يرفض ان يدفع
behave yourself	هذب نفسك	act politely	act rudely	يتصرف بوقاحه
casualty	إصابة / خسارة/حالة طوارئ	victim / emergency	....	

Choose the correct answer

(1) The casualties in the accident were high. A synonym for '**casualties** is---

a- victims b- causes c- ambulances d- emergencies

(2) This software is pirated. An antonym for "**pirated**" is ---------------.

a- fake b- reproduced c- copied d- genuine

(3) The police are looking into the crime. "**Look into**" is synonymous with ----

a- spoil b- investigate c- trap in d- discover

(4) The old man was grumpy. The word **grumpy** is close in meaning to--- (ث.ع ٢٠٢٢)

a- excited b- delayed c- furious d- curious

(5) The referee was biased against our team. The opposite of **biased** is ------

a- fair b- prejudiced c- stereotyped d- spoiled

(6) A strong wind spun the ship. Another word for "**spun**" is ----------------

a- remained b- headed c- broke d- rotated

(7) Heavy rainfall **ruined** the match. The synonym of "**ruined**" is --------------

a- delayed b- spoiled c- enjoyed d- played

(8) Don't be so nosy! This means you shouldn't be ---------------.

a- curious b- cheerful c- ambitious d- bored

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions

تعريفات

omission	▸	*not being included*.
spin	▸	*biased viewpoint*.
ruined	▸	completely *spoiled* something.
broadsheet	▸	a newspaper printed in *large sheets of paper*.
tabloid	▸	a newspaper has *small pages* and *large photos*.
piracy	▸	when someone *illegally copies* and *sells* someone's work
balanced (adj)	▸	considering all *sides* or opinions *equally*.
compensate	▸	to *pay* someone *money* as they have suffered *injury*, or *damage*.
incident	▸	something that is either *unpleasant* or *unusual*.
investigate	▸	to examine something carefully, esp. to *discover* the *truth* .
bias (n)	▸	a strong feeling *in favour of or against* one group of people

Choose the correct answer

1. A .... is a person who is in prison as he is guilty.
   a- judge b- convict c- policeman d- victim
2. Being .... is to consider all sides or opinions equally.
   a- illiterate b- grumpy c- balanced d- biased
3. To .... is to examine the facts of a crime etc. to find out the truth about it. (ش.ع دور اول ٢٠٢٣)
   a- imitate b- indicate c- innovate d- investigate
4. .... is when someone illegally copies and sells someone's work.
   a- Piracy b- Copyright c- Publisher d- Installer
5. A .... is a newspaper that has small pages and large photos.
   a- magazine b- tabloid c- broadsheet d- blog
6. A .... is a newspaper printed in large sheets of paper.
   a- tabloid b- brochure c- broadsheet d- website
7. To .... is to spoil or destroy something completely.
   a- ruin b- investigate c- compensate d- claim
8. .... means reports recorded by people and shown on the internet.
   a- Copyright b- Book piracy c- Point of view d- Citizen journalism

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

editor	محرر	legal	قانوني- شرعي
author	مؤلف	illegal	غير شرعي - غير قانوني
reporter	مراسل صحفي	leak	تسريب معلومات-يسرّب
digital	رقمي	trainee	متدرب
publish	ينشر- يطبع	appear	يظهر - يبدو - يمثل
punish	يعاقب	fans	مشجعين
apprenticeship	فترة التدريب لوظيفة	accurate	دقيق
crime	جريمة	slang	لغة عامية
rhyme	قافية	sensational stories	أخبار مثيرة
puns	تورية (تلاعب بالألفاظ)	non-native speakers	متحدثين غير اصليين
include	يتضمن - يشتمل	feel differently	يشعر بإختلاف
copy (v/n)	ينسخ - نسخة	news story	خبر
intellectual	عقليا - منطقي- تثقيفي	financially	ماليا
rescue	ينقذ	celebrity stories	أخبار المشاهير
guilty	شخص مذنب	staff	هيئة العاملين-الموظفين
whilst	بينما	be due to	موعد مقرّر- مستحقّ
consequently	نتيجة لذلك	nevertheless	بالرغم من ذلك
personally	شخصيا	thankfully	لحسن الحظ- شاكرًا-بامتنان
long-term plan	خطة طويلة المدى	regularly	بإنتظام
obviously	بوضوح	learn from	يتعلم من
quote	إقتباس	persuade	يقنع شخص
qualities	صفات	bus lane	حارة الباص في الطريق
check	يتأكد-يفحص-يراجع	current affairs	الشئون الجارية
refer to	يحيل إلى - يعرض على طبيب	emotional language	لغة عاطفية
a recent survey	دراسة حديثة	brainstorm ideas	عصف ذهني للافكار
position	منصب في وظيفة / موقع	the long -awaited ending	نهاية طال إنتظارها

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. The customer insists on speaking to the manager ....
   a- generally b- consequently c- personally d- lonely
2. Support your local charities: donate money ....!
   a- gradually b- accidently c- occasionally d- regularly
3. The explorers got lost as the map they had wasn't ....
   a- accurate b- inaccurate c- incorrectly d- incorrect
4. Bad people must be .... for the crimes they commit.
   a- published b- punished c- praised d- rewarded
5. The book represents the thoughts of its ....
   a- manager b- believer c- author d- reader
6. The writer is taking .... action against some bookshops.
   a- sensational b- copyright c- compensate d- legal
7. Investment in education will be worthwhile in the ....
   a- long-term b- short distance c- long ran d- as far as
8. His new book is .... be published next year.
   a- beside b- due to c- owing to d- as a result of
9. The poem is free verse ;It has no ....
   a- headline b- word c- rhythm d- rhyme
10. The newspaper article .... the actor great distress.
    a- occurred b- made c- caused d- reasoned
11. What bad news! The book had been .... before it was published.
    a- locked b- leaked c- disappeared d- written
12. The .... caused the complete closure of the road.
    a- accident b- access c- event d- occasion
13. This is .... the wrong way – the GPS says "take the left turning."
    a- emotionally b- consequently c- personally d- obviously

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

14. Ashraf started his work as a(n)........accountant for three months.

a- entrepreneur b- practice c- trainee d- training

15. Her long-................ new novel is finally coming out next month.

a- awaited b- waited c- queued d- rowed

16. Authors should protect their .... property with copyrights.

a- factual b- physical c- emotional d- intellectual

17. The magazine will .... in a new design from next month.

a- appeal b- appear c- disappear d- look

18. It's a waste of time......with you! – it seems that you won't convince.

a- coping b- charging c- arguing d- agreeing

19. The ....is responsible for everything printed in the newspaper.

a- investigator b- reader c- correspondent d- editor

20. They had a meeting to ....some ideas about increasing sales.

a- brainstorm b- compensate c- plant d- require

21. The members of the new ....are on short contracts.

a- group b- crew c- staff d- pack

22. The train accident made ....of morning newspapers.

a- addresses b- titles c- headquarters d- headlines

23. The death of the hero is a(n) .... moment in the story.

a- emotional b- moved c- illegal d- psychological

24. The study was ....in the Public Library of Science.

a- spread b- published c- happened d- publicized

25. He took a paid............to train in the factory.

a- qualification b- retirement c- graduation d- apprenticeship

26. From his accent, it is clear that this tourist is a .... English.

a- non-national b- non-language c- non-native d- non-origin

27. The case was ....to the Crime Court for decree.

a- referred b- inferred c- received d- delivered

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

28. We conducted a -------- of consumer attitudes towards organic food.

a- book b- survey c- quiz d- examination

29. We must all work for the --------------- good of our country.

a- claiming b- sharing c- natural d- common

30. The judge declared him not --------------- and set him free.

a- guilty b- innocent c- victim d- accusation

31. His argument was so ------------- that I changed my mind.

a- respectful b- persuasive c- common d- persuading

32. I hate watching tragedy films as their ------------- make me cry.

a- conclusions b- sequels c- summaries d- endings

33. The company held a promotional ------------- for its new product.

a- invent b- occurrence c- event d- incident

34. We must stand against ------------ rumours as they harm our country.

a- spreading b- publishing c- supporting d- fighting

35. Lots of families are struggling to cope --------------- with high prices.

a- emotionally b- socially c- healthily d- financially

36. Firefighters were able to --------------- all of the building's residents.

a- risk b- rescue c- safe d- survive

37. He overslept and --------------- couldn't catch the train.

a- fortunately b- luckily c- consequently d- hopefully

38. A "------- nomad" is a person who makes a living using the internet.

a- digital b- compensate c- cheat d- analogue

39. Asia is roughly four times the size of Europe. Roughly means ---------.

a- mercilessly b- severely c- near d- approximately

40. He works hard to compensate his loss. Which phrasal verb gives the same meaning as "*compensate*"?

a- come up with b- cope with c- make up for d- make from

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. The most recent major ......was an explosion at an oil refinery. (ث.ع دور ثاني ٢٠٢٢)
 a- incident b- festival c- organization d- occasion

2. The series is interesting, so the viewers are waiting with ...... to its end. (إسترشادي ٢٠٢٣)
 a- heavy breath b- bated breath c- breathless d- over breathing

3. My brother is a/an .....doctor. He will get his degree next year. (ث.ع دور اول 2023)
 a- trainer b- employer c- employee d- trainee

4. A .....is a serious newspaper that is printed on large pieces of paper. (ث.ع دور ثاني ٢٠٢٢)
 a- broadsheet b- magazine c- broadcast d- tabloid

5. Grumpy means .... (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2023)
 a- good-natured b- bad-tempered c- well-behaved d- well - known

6. To .... is to carefully examine the facts of a crime, an event, a situation, etc. to find out the truth about it. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2023)
 a- imitate b- indicate c- investigate d- innovate

7. He was caught .... in the exam. (الأزهر أدبي دور أول 2023)
 a- stealing b- cheating c- robbing d- sharing

8. Carelessness .... a lot of accidents. (الأزهر ادبي دور أول 2023)
 a- results b- does c- reasons d- causes

9. He died in a car .... last year. (الأزهر أدبي دور أول 2023)
 a- accident b- incident c- event d- access

10. I dream of working.............a well- known company. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)
 a- out b- for c- on d- against

11. You should .... from the stories you read. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)
 a- train b- teach c- learn d- study

12. After investigations, the judges decided that the man who was .... of robbery was guilty. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2024)
 a- convicted b- charged c- acquitted d- sentenced

13. I waited with......breath for what would happen next. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)
 a- bitten b- beaten c- belted d- bated

14. The company will................for the losses you have suffered. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)
 a- complain b- compensate c- combine d- compare

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Grammar "in brief" G 1

The past simple الماضي البسيط

تكوينه

▪ يتكون من التصريف الثاني للفعل بإضافة (ed) لمصدر الفعل المنتظم، و الفعل الشاذ يتغير شكله:-

▪ I only **started** this book yesterday. ▪ Hana **got** married last week.

الإستخدام

① حدث بدأ و إنتهى في الماضي (لا يوجد أثر له الان):

▪ I **worked** as a civil servant 10 years **ago**.

② أحداث متتالية في الماضي: (سرد أحداث في قصة):

▪ I **got** up, **switched** off the radio, and **sat** down again......

③ عادات و أحداث متكررة في الماضي: (Habits)

▪ When I **was** younger I **played** football most days.

Key words

▪ yesterday	▪ once	▪ in the past
▪ last week	▪ When I was	▪ the other day= yesterday
▪ مدة زمنية + ago,	▪ How long ago	▪ from سنة to سنة

- يمكن إستخدام (for) و بعدها مدة زمنية مع الماضي البسيط لتعبر عن إنتهاء الحدث في الماضي.

▪ He **worked** as a merchant **for** 10 years. Now he is a businessman.

Used to

① تستخدم (used to+ inf.) للتعبير عن عادة في الماضي لا تحدث الآن:

Used to + inf = it was my habit to .... = **no longer** + مضارع بسيط

▪ She **used to** travel a lot. He no longer does. يفهم من ذلك أنه لا يفعل ذلك الان

② تستخدم لإظهار التناقض بين مواقف في الماضي وأخرى في الحاضر.

▪ We **used to** live in a small village, but now we live in a city.

③ تحل محل ظرف التكرار في زمن الماضي البسيط .

▪ He **always studied** hard **when** he was a student.

▪ He **used to** study hard **when** he was a student.

unreal past الماضي الافتراضي

▪ نستخدم الماضي التخيلي بعد أفعال التفضيل و روابط الشرط مثل:

▪ **It's time** حان الوقت	▪ **as if** كما لو-كأنه	▪ **'d rather** أفضل
▪ **If only/ wish** أتمنى	▪ **Suppose** افترض	▪ **as though** مع أن

▪ It's (high) **time** I **went** home. ▪ He talks **as if** he **were** my father.

▪ **If only** I **were** a millionaire. ▪ **I'd rather** you **helped** me with my homework.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

The past continuous الماضي المستمر

يتكون من ← **فاعل + was / were + v(ing)**

الإستخدام

① حدث كان مستمرا بدون توقف في وقت محدد في الماضي:-

(at ... o'clock/ all + فترة زمنية, / the whole + فترة زمنية)

- I **was revising** my lesson at 6 p.m. yesterday.
- What **were** you **doing** at 10 o'clock last night?

② نستخدم الماضي المستمر مع (مدة زمنية في الماضي+all)

- He **was staying** at home all day yesterday

③ حدث كان مستمرا بالفعل في الماضي لفترة من الوقت عندما أوقفه أو قطعه حدث آخر:

[While, as, just as, when, because, on, upon, during, throughout]

While / When / As بينما ← ماضي مستمر ← ماضي بسيط

- While he **was walking** in the street, he **saw** a car accident.

④ حدثان كانا مستمران و متزامنان معا في نفس الوقت في الماضي لم يقطع بعضها بعض:-

While / When / As بينما ← ماضي بسيط ← ماضي مستمر

- While I **was watching** the match, my father **was reading** the newspaper.

ملاحظات:

① إذا حذف الفاعل بعد While يوضع الفعل في الـ gerund بعدها مباشرة.

- **While doing** my homework, I **broke** my pen. (هنا فاعل الجملتين واحد)

② تحل (on) محل (when) إذا حذف الفاعل:

- **On seeing** him, she **got puzzled.**

③ استخدم اسم بعد (during):

- **During the party**, I met an old friend.

④ نستخدم الماضي المستمر مع (when) مع الفعل الذي يستغرق وقت أطول.

- She **was cleaning when** she **found** the lost necklace.
- Asmaa **heard** a loud crash **when** she **was studying**.

⑤ يستخدم بعد (because) لتوضيح سبب حدوث شيء:

- She **was** late for class **because** the buses **were running** late.

⑥ نستخدم الظرف (always) مع الماضي المستمر للتعبير عن الشعور بالضيق والزهق.

- I **didn't** like her because she **was always complaining**.

⑦ لا تستخدم أفعال الشعور والحواس مع الماضي المستمر.

(Want, prefer, know, like, mind, contain, recognize, belong, have, be...)

مقارنة بين الماضي البسيط والماضي المستمر

الماضى البسيط	الماضى المستمر
▪ الفعل انتهى وصلنا المنزل ▪ We **drove** home.	▪ الفعل لم ينتهي (كنت في منتصف الحدث) ▪ We **were driving** home. في منتصف الرحلة
▪ نستخدم الماضي البسيط مع افعال الحالة. ▪ I **didn't know** what it was.	▪ لا نستخدم الماضي المستمر مع افعال الحالة ▪ I **wasn't knowing** what it was. الفعل (know) لا ياتى في الاستمرار

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

EG EXERCISES on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

Past simlpe & past continuous Form

1. Ahmad always ....football as a child.
   a- play　b- played　c- has played　d- was playing
2. She ....for the test at this time yesterday.
   a- was revising　b- revised　c- revising　d- is revising
3. What did you do when the car ....fire?
   a- catches　b- was catching　c- caught　d- was caught
4. It was eight o'clock last night. I ....an e-mail.
   a- am writing　b- was writing　c- was written　d- wrote
5. We had drunk all our water before we realised there ....any left.
   a- didn't be　b- weren't　c- hasn't been　d- wasn't
6. Their marriage ....on love and mutual respect.
   a- was founded　b- found　c- has founded　d- were founding

Past subjunctives

7. I would rather you ....my book. – I need it.
   a- took　b- don't take　c- not take　d- didn't take
8. The coat seems to be the worse; it is time you ....a new one.
   a- have　b- had　c- will have　d- had had
9. I wish I .... closer to my family now.
   a- live　b- am living　c- lived　d- had lived
10. Suppose you ....the competition, how would you feel?
    a- won　b- have won　c- will win　d- win

Used to

11. My car isn't as reliable as it ....be.
    a- was used to　b- didn't use to　c- had used to　d- used to
12. I used to eat lots of chips when I was younger, but now I ....
    a- didn't　b- am not　c- don't　d- haven't
13. She ....work in a bank but she left and got another job.
    a- used to　b- got used to　c- didn't use to　d- is used to
14. There ....to be a shopping centre here.
    a- isn't used　b- didn't use　c- didn't used　d- isn't using
15. ....you use to go swimming when you were young?
    a- Did　b- Are　c- Were　d- Do

Watermarkly
@C3556
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

16. When I first came to the USA, it was strange to hear English everywhere. But I .... it now.

a- used to b- am using to c- use to d- am used to

17. There are some things in this life that you'll never ....

a- use to b- used to c- get used to d- be used

18. I'm not used to .... this kind of work. I find it uncomfortable.

a- doing b- be done c- do d- be doing

19. The satellite .... transmit signals around the world.

a- used to b- is used to c- gets used to d- is used for

Parallel & interrupted actions

20. I was sleeping happily when a loud noise .... me up.

a- wake b- waking c- was waking d- woke

21. My uncle .... for us when we got off the train.

a- is waiting b- has waited c- was waiting d- was waited

22. While Omar was fishing, he .... out of the boat into water.

a- has fallen b- was falling c- falls d- fell

23. Were you listening while Miss Dina .... the lesson?

a- explained b- was explaining c- is explaining d- was explained

24. My friend .... his arm while he was playing football.

a- broke b- had broken c- is breaking d- was breaking

25. We were discussing the holiday and .... a good time as well.

a- had b- was having c- having d- have

26. I .... attention while I was doing the exam and made mistakes.

a- wasn't paid b- wasn't paying c- am not paying d- don't pay

Stative verbs with past continuous

27. I .... a bike when I was a child.

a- have b- was having c- have had d- had

28. I .... eating pizza when I was young.

a- liked b- was liking c- wasn't liking d- used to liking

29. Amr .... the flowers when a bee flew in his face.

a- is smelling b- was smelling c- smelled d- has smelled

30. We were good friends. We .... each other years ago.

a- know b- were knowing c- knew d- didn't know

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

31. ....at home when you arrived?
a- Was your mother
b- Was your mother being
c- Is your mother
d- Did your mother be

32. I was enjoying the party, but Hani ....to go home.
a- was wanted b- wants c- was wanting d- wanted

During/while/when/On

33. I fell asleep ....I was reading a story.
a- because b- while c- when d- since

34. The power went out ....the storm.
a- during b- while c- when d- just as

35. She played a lot of tennis ....she was younger.
a- until b- while c- during d- when

36. .... their teacher's arrival, the students stopped making noise.
a- While b- On c- When d- During

Miscellaneous منوع

37. This time last year, he ....for the competition.
a- trained b- has trained c- was training d- had trained

38. I was trying to log on when the WiFi .... working.
a- stopped b- was stopping c- stops d- has stopped

39. While ....the road, be careful to look right and left.
a- was crossing b- crossing c- being crossed d- crossed

40. How many pictures .... during your last trip?
a- were you taking b- were you taken c- do you take d- did you take

41. We were very tired, so we ....the party very early.
a- left b- were leaving c- had left d- have left

42. I couldn't enjoy the movie as people behind me........the whole time.
a- talked b- were talking c- have talked d- are talking

43. He ....about his successes. It annoyed me.
a- boasts always
b- boasted always
c- is always boasting
d- was always boasting

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية السابقة

44. It is time we ....our lesson. (ث ع دور أول ٢٠٢٢)
a- study b- will study c- studying d- studied

45. I .... plans for our trip to London when he called last night. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2023)
a- am making b- had made c- was making d-have been making

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

The present perfect المضارع التام

تكوينه **Have- has + P.P.**

الإستخدام

① حدث وقع منذ وقت قصير (في الماضي) لكن له نتيجة أو أثر في الحاضر:

- Taha **has had** a bad car crash. (He's probably still in hospital)

يفهم من ذلك أنه مصاب وقد يكون في المستشفى.

- I **have lost** my keys. (I can't open the door)

و تتمثل النتيجة هنا أنني لا أستطيع فتح الباب.

② حدث بدأ في الماضي ومازال مستمراً (work, start, write ...):-

- We**'ve been** friends **since** our schooldays. يفهم أننا لانزال أصدقاء
- Ahmad **has worked** in a bank **for** 10 years. يفهم أنه ما يزال يعمل في البنك.

③ يستخدم للسؤال عن خبرات شخص و غالبا مع (ever) في السؤال و(never) في النفي:-

- **Have** you **ever played** squash?
- Luxor is the most beautiful city I **have ever seen**.

④ يعبر عن مواقف لم تحدث بعد غالبا مع (yet / still) في النفي والاستفهام:

- **Have** they **reached** a decision **yet**?
- She **still hasn't replied** to my email. Maybe she's on holiday.

⑤ يستخدم مع (just) ليعبر عن حدث اكتمل منذ وقت قصير و توضع بين (has/have) و (p.p.)

- The game **has just finished**.
- We **have just returned** from a trip.

⑥ يستخدم مع (already) في الإثبات لتؤكد عن اكتمال الحدث قبل الموعد المتوقع:

- I've **already** had lunch.
- I've **already** seen that film. = before

⑦ نستخدم (recently – lately) لنقصد أن شيئاً ما قد حدث منذ وقت قريب في الآونة الأخيرة.

- **Have** you been feeling well lately?
- He has been a little depressed recently. = in the last few ...

⑧ يستخدم المضارع التام مع هذه العبارات (It's the first / second / last....the only..):

- It's **the first time** he **has driven** a car.
- This is **the only** book he **has written**.

⑨ يستخدم المضارع التام مع صفات التفضيل:

- She is **the most** beautiful girl I **have ever seen.**

⑩ يستخدم بعد الروابط (after-as soon as-before-when-till-until) بشرط أن يكون الزمن الآخر مستقبل.

- I'll stay here **until** you **have come** back.
- **After** he **has revised** his lessons, he **will do** the test.

⑪ يستخدم المضارع التام مع (since / for):

- She **has gone** to the shops **for** two **hours**. (بعدها مدة كاملة)
- I **haven't seen** him **since yesterday**. (بعدها بداية الحدث)

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

الفرق بين since – for

- نستخدم (since) بعدها بداية الحدث، و(for) بعدها مدة زمنية كاملة.
- نقطة بداية الحدث ······▸ since +
(o'clock- yesterday- last- this morning- 2000- January- childhood-then-winter)
- مدة الحدث (الوقت المحتسب من بداية الحدث الى وقت انتهاؤه) ······▸ for +
(hours- days- years- a long time- ever- months- weeks- a while).

⇐ادرس هذه النقاط جيداً :

① إذا جاء قبل (since) جملة يكون زمنها مضارع تام :

- She **has enrolled** in IDCL **since** last month.

② إذا جاء معها جملتين تكون الجملة قبلها مضارع تام والجملة بعدها ماضي بسيط.

مضارع تام/مضارع تام مستمر ⟵	since	⟶ ماضي بسيط
Since ⟶ فترة زمنية / ماضي بسيط ,		⟶ مضارع تام / مضارع تام مستمر

- I **haven't written** to him **since** he **travelled** abroad.
- **Since yesterday**, he **hasn't slept.**

③ يمكن أن يسبق (since) مدة زمنية مسبوقة بـ (...it's) وبعدها فاعل ثم فعل ماضي بسيط .

It's + مدة زمنية + since + ماضي بسيط

- It is a long time **since** we last met.

مقارنة بين المضارع التام و الماضي البسيط

The past simple tense	The present perfect tense
١- يركز على انتهاء الفعل.	١- يركز على النتيجة.
▪ I **bought** a new bike. ربما انني بعتها الان	▪ I have **bought** a new bike.
	التركيز هنا على النتيجة : الدراجة لازالت موجودة عندي.
٢- حدث بدأ و انتهى.	٢- حدث بدأ و لم ينتهي.
▪ He **worked** in a bank for ten years.	▪ He **has worked** in a bank for two years.
لم يعد يعمل هناك.	ما زال يعمل في البنك.
٣- حدث انتهى منذ سنوات.	٣- حدث وقع منذ فترة قصيرة.
▪ Her father **died** ten years ago.	▪ He **has just started** at school.
٤- زمن محدد في الماضي.	٤- زمن غير محدد في الماضي .
▪ The storm **broke** two days ago.	▪ The door handle **has broken** off.
٥- عادة كانت في الماضي وليست موجودة الان.	٥- عاده مستمرة.
▪ I **was always happy** to meet people	▪ She **has always been** polite with other

الفرق بين······▸ (has been to / has gone to)

- has (have) been to = went and returned — ذهب إلى مكان ما و عاد منه ثانية
- has (have) gone to = went but not returned. — ذهب إلى مكان و ما زال هناك
- has (have) been in/at = stay in/at — يقيم أو يعيش في

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

EG on EXERCISES on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

Form & usage

1. I am happy since I .... my exams.
   a- passed b- have passed c- was passing d- had passed
2. I .... to the doctor twice this year.
   a- am going b- had gone c- was going d- have gone
3. Over years, I .... good times with my friends.
   a- shared b- was sharing c- have shared d- had shared
4. My phone .... out of battery. Can I use yours?
   a- has run b- is run c- was running d- run
5. He .... in the best of health lately. He is suffering a lot.
   a- wasn't b- hadn't been c- didn't d- hasn't been
6. .... you ever ridden a rollercoaster before?
   a- Did b- Have c- Are d- Were
7. How long............... it been since we last met?
   a- has b- had c- did d- was
8. I haven't played tennis since I............... my arm.
   a- had broken b- broken c- broke d- was breaking
9. Since............... school, he's been working as a civil engineer.
   a- was left b- leaving c- left d- has left
10. Tourism .... into a huge industry in the last years.
    a- turned b- turns c- had turned d- has turned
11. I'll keep looking until I .... my book.
    a- have found b- found c- was finding d- finding
12. We .... at that restaurant many times.
    a- eat b- were eating c- have eaten d- are eating
13. They...... the documents I sent them! Now I have to send them again.
    a- lose b- have lost c- were losing d- have been losing

Past simple & present perfect

14. He .... as a dentist for 10 years and he loves the job!
    a- works b- worked c- was working d- has worked
15. He .... as a dentist for 10 years, but now he changed careers.
    a- was working b- had worked c- worked d- has worked

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

16. You've got a new car! How long .... it?

a- have you had b- did you have c- do you have d- were you having

17. You've got a new car? How long .... the old one?

a- have you had b- did you have c- do you have d- were you having

18. The 2022 World football cup .... place in Qatar.

a- takes b- has taken c- took d- was taking

19. I .... the e-mail with my CV attached and sent it to the HR.

a- was writing b- has written c- write d- wrote

20. I .... the e-mail and I am going to send it.

a- was wrote b- have written c- was writing d- didn't write

21. When I saw him, I .... him at once.

a- recognized b- has recognized c- was recognizing d- had recognize

22. I caught a cold a few days ago and .... ill since then.

a- was b- am c- have been d- was being

Since / For

23. It's 3 weeks .... he broke his arm.

a- when b- since c- for d- already

24. They haven't seen each other .... around two months.

a- since b- already c- yet d- for

25. We haven't met .... the last time we went hiking.

a- since b- already c- for d- when

26. I haven't played football .... I was a teenager.

a- when b- already c- since d- for

27. I haven't eaten anything .... twenty-four hours.

a- since b- for c- during d- including

28. I've been interested in sport ever .... I was young.

a- since b- while c- for d- just

29. Their baby has brought them so much joy ever .... she was born.

a- yet b- before c- for d- since

On key words

30. The team has experienced several setbacks ....

a- yet b- so far c- before d- just

31. I've .... seen that film. I don't want to see it again.

a- never b- yet c- already d- before

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

32. I haven't read the report ………, but I have to finish it by tomorrow.
a- just b- late c- all ready d- yet

33. He hasn't ……………travelled outside his country.
a- never b- ever c- just d- recently

34. She's ……………been to Aswan, but she hopes to go one day.
a- never b- ever c- yet d- already

35. Salma is over the moon. She has …………… received good news.
a- yet b- never c- just d- all ready

Stative verbs

36. He …………… a lot of problems recently.
a- is having b- had c- was having d- has had

37. They are friends. They ……………each other for 10 years.
a- knew b- have known c- were knowing d- have been knowing

been to / gone to

38. You are late. Where have you ……………?
a- went b- gone c- been d- were

39. My father has ……………to Aswan. He will be back tomorrow.
a- gone b- been c- went d- reached

40. My uncle ……………the UK for five months. He'll be back in a week.
a- had been on b- has been in c- has been to d- has gone

Check your understanding:

41. Which is a present result to this sentence: I've lost my keys?
a- I'll have to make a copy. b- They were in my pocket.
c- They have been missing. d- I can't get into the house.

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

42. You look scared. …………… anything frightening? (ث.ع دور ثانى 2024)
a- Have you seen b- Did you see c- Had you seen d- Do you see

43. This is the best meal I …………… (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2021)
a- had ever had b- have ever had c- ever have d- have never had

44. Although he…to France twice this year, he's going again next week. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)
a- goes b- has gone c- has been d- will have gone

45. They ……………each other for a long time. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2023)
a- are knowing b- had been knowing
c- have been knowing d- have known

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

W.S Writing Skills

Persuasive essay المقال الإقناعي

يهدف كاتبه الى اقناع القاريء بوجهة نظره، ويستخدم كثيرا في الاعلانات، والخطب السياسية ... الخ.
- عند كتابة اي مقال يجب مراعاة ما يلي:

Outline مخطط الكتابة

- المقدمة: (Introduction) ← ١- قدم الموضوع. ٢- أذكر الرأيين بإيجاز. ٣- اذكر موقفك بوضوح
- جسم الموضوع (Body paragraphs) ← اكتب الأسباب التي تؤيد وجهه نظرك.
  - الفقرة الأولى: أكتب جملة إفتتاحية و مثال يدعم هذه الجملة.
  - الفقرة الثانية: أكتب جملة إفتتاحية و مثال يدعم هذه الجملة.
  - الفقرة الثالثة: أكتب جملة إفتتاحية و مثال يدعم هذه الجملة.
- الخاتمة (Conclusion) ← ١- لخص و أعد صياغة رأيك بكلمات مختلفة. ٢- إقترح حلا.

Transitions Words - ادوات الربط

الغرض The purpose	الكلمات و الجمل المستخدمة
بداية الفكرة الرئيسية	To begin with / Firstly / secondly / Next/ finally /lastly
لإعطاء السبب (cause/reason)	Due to / because of
لاظهار التضاد (النقاط السلبية) (contrast)	Whilst / Although
لاعطاء الراي (opinion)	Personally, / In my view
لذكر النتائج (result)	Consequently / In turn/ That's why
لتلخيص النقاط الرئيسية (main points)	to conclude / In summary

Choose the correct answer

1. We use ....to introduce the result of something.
   a- whilst b- personally c- due to d- consequently
2. We use ....to introduce a summary of the main points.
   a- to conclude / In summary b- to begin with / firstly
   c- whilst / although d- in turn/ that's why
3. A terrible accident happened .... Which shows contrast?
   a- due to the rash driver. b- although the driver was careful.
   c- and five persons died d- as a result the traffic stopped.
4. The following lines are part of ....essay.
   "If you need to know if the iPhone 15 Pro Max is worth buying, we shall look into its pros and cons."
   a- argumentative b- narrative c- persuasive d- descriptive
5. Complete the following sentence to express reason.
   Hoda couldn't come to my party ....
   a- though she had much time b- that's why I was angry with her.
   c- in addition, she didn't apologise d- due to being ill

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

6. The sentence which attracts the reader's attention is called --- (ع دور ثاني ٢٠٢٢)
   a- résumé b- hook c- conclusion d- thesis
7. Supporting sentences are included in the .... of the paragraph to reinforce the topic sentence of the essay. (استرشادي ٢٠٢٣)
   a- thesis b- introduction c- summary d- body
8. To start the conclusion paragraph, you can use "..........." (أزهر دور اول 2023)
   a- In addition to b- Even though c- To sum up d- To start with

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

How we can prevent book piracy كيف نمنع سرقه الكتب

The advent of the Internet has given rise to online book piracy. Here, I'm going to suggest some ways to prevent it: first, we can educate people about the losses publishers make because of book piracy. Second, publishers should reduce the prices of their books to encourage people to buy them. Third, strict laws must be passed to criminalize the act of violating copyrights and intellectual properties. In conclusion, we hope that the prices of books will be affordable so people will not resort to stealing them.

>>>>>>>>>

International sporting events contribute to peace and stability

الرياضات الدولية تساهم في احلال السلام والاستقرار

Sport can unite the world and preserve global peace. It strengthens dialogue between nations and communities. As a universal language, sport can be a **tool** for development policies and peace processes. So it is a fact that sporting events are occasions when people of different cultures can meet up and exchange their ideas; as a result of this, tolerance and peace prevail among the world countries.

To conclude, sports events contribute to a sense of global unity and mutual understanding.

>>>>>>>>>

The Importance of Technology أهمية التكنولوجيا

Technology has brought many changes in our lives. It's touched all the generations and all the fields of industry. Technology simplifies tasks, enhances learning, and connects us globally. How...? Firstly, in education, It makes learning interactive and fun. It provides vast information at our fingertips. Secondly, in communication, we can talk to people anywhere, anytime, making the world smaller. Thirdly, in healthcare, technology helps in diagnosing and treating diseases, improving patient care.

In conclusion, technology is vital in various aspects of life. It's our responsibility to use it wisely for our benefit.

>>>>>>>>>

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

م :.الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) أربع درجات:

1. Reading newspapers has become part of history. Do you agree? Why?
2. Does modern technology make life more convenient, or was life better when technology was simpler?

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① The media is considered one of the most important means of influencing public opinion, in directing it to accept decisions that may differ with individual interests.

أ- تعتبر وسائل الإعلام أحد أهم الوسائل المؤثرة على الرأي العام، في توجيهه لتقبل القرارات التي قد تختلف مع إهتمامات الأفراد.

ب- تعتبر الفنوات الإعلامية أحد أهم الوسائل المؤثرة على الرأي العام، في توجيهه لتقبل القرارات التي قد تختلف مع المصالح الفردية.

جـ- تعد وسائل الإعلام أحد أهم الوسائل المؤثرة على الرأي العام، في توجيهه لتقبل القرارات التي قد لا تختلف مع المصالح الفردية.

د- تعتبر وسائل الإعلام أحد أهم الوسائل المؤثرة على الرأي العام، في توجيهه لتقبل القرارات التي قد تختلف مع المصالح الفردية.

② Egypt Vision 2030 adopted the shift towards a green economy by increasing renewable energy production projects.

أ- تبنت رؤية مصر ٢٠٣٠ التحول نحو الاقتصاد الأخضر من خلال زيادة مشروعات إنتاج الطاقة المتجددة.

ب- تبنت رؤية مصر ٢٠٣٠ التحول نحو الاقتصاد الحر من خلال زيادة محطات إنتاج الطاقة المتجددة.

جـ- تبنت رؤية مصر ٢٠٣٠ التحول نحو الاقتصاد الأخضر من خلال زيادة مشروعات إنتاج الطاقة النظيفة.

د- تدور رؤية مصر ٢٠٣٠ حول التحول نحو الاقتصاد الأخضر من خلال زيادة مشروعات إنتاج الطاقة المتجددة.

③ Conscious media has a major role in educating youth, so it should provide media spaces for serious discussion about youth problems

أ- للاعلام الواعي دور محدد في توعيه الشباب فينبغي أن يوفر مساحات إعلامية للنقاش الجاد حول مشاكل الشباب.

ب- للاعلام الواعي دور كبير في توعيه الشباب فينبغي أن يوفر فضاء إعلامي للنقاش الجاد حول مشاكل الشباب.

جـ- للاعلام الواعي دور كبير في تربيه الشباب فينبغي أن يوفر مساحات إعلامية للنقاش الجاد حول مشاكل الشباب.

د- للاعلام الواعي دور كبير في توعيه الشباب فينبغي أن يوفر مساحات إعلامية للنقاش الجاد حول مشاكل الشباب.

④ The world is witnessing unstable weather and climate change as a result of global warming and pollution.

أ- يشهد العالم حالة من استقرار الطقس وتغير المناخ نتيجة الاحتباس الحراري والتلوث.

ب- يشهد العالم حالة من عدم استقرار الطقس وتغير المناخ نتيجة الاحتباس الحراري والتلوث.

جـ- يشهد العالم حالة من عدم استقرار الطقس وتغير الفصول نتيجة الإحتباس الحراري والتلوث.

د- يشهد العالم حالة من عدم استقرار الطقس وتغير المناخ نتيجة للكوارث الطبيعية والتلوث.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the best English translation

① تعتبر وسائل الإعلام -بشقيها التقليدي والإلكتروني- نوافذ متعددة تطلعنا على العالم لحظة بلحظة.

a- The media - both traditional and electric - are multiple windows that provide us with insight into the world, moment by moment.
b- The media - all traditional and electronic - are multiple windows that provide us with insight into the world, moment by moment.
c- The media - both traditional and electronic - are multiple systems that provide us with insight into the world, moment by moment.
d- The media - both traditional and electronic - are multiple windows that provide us with insight into the world, moment by moment.

② يغفل بعض الصحفيين أخلاقيات العمل من أجل الإثارة و جذب القراء دون الإلتزام بالقيم و المبادىء.

a- All journalists neglect work ethics in order to excite and attract readers without sticking to values and principles.
b- Some journalists adopt work ethics in order to excite and attract readers without sticking to values and principles.
c- Some journalists neglect work ethics in order to excite and attract readers without sticking to values and principles.
d- Some journalists neglect work ethics in order to excite and attract readers with sticking to values and principles.

③ لن تجلب الحروب لعالمنا سوى مزيد من الدمار والكراهية، ولا يمكن تسوية النزاعات إلا بالحوار.

a- Wars will only bring more destruction and hatred to our world, and conflicts can only be settled through dialogue.
b- Wars will only bring more reconstruction and hatred to our world, and conflicts can only be settled through dialogue.
c- Wars will only bring more destruction and hatred to our world, and conflicts can only be settled through tolerance.
d- Wars will only bring many destruction and hatred to our world, but conflicts can only be settled through dialogue.

④ تعد هجرة العقول من أبرز التحديات التي تواجه الدول النامية، إذ تفقد العلماء القادرين على تطويرها لمواكبة التقدم.

a- Brain migrate is one of the most prominent challenges facing developing countries, as they lose the scientists who are capable of developing them to keep pace with progress.
b- Brain drain is one of the most prominent challenges facing developed countries, as they lose the scientists who are capable of developing them to keep pace with progress.
c- Brain drain is one of the most permanent challenges facing developing countries, as they lose the scientists who are capable of developing them to keep pace with progress.
d- Brain drain is one of the most prominent challenges facing developing countries, as they lose the scientists who are capable of developing them to keep pace with progress.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Great Expectations

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. Do you think that Pip's being an orphan affected his life? Why? (LM)

- هل تعتقد أن كون بيب يتيما أثر على حياته؟ لماذا؟

- Yes, I do. Because: نعم لأن
- He had to **work as** an **apprentice** to a blacksmith. - كان عليه أن يعمل صبي حداد.
- He had to live with his **cruel** sister. -إضطر أن يعيش مع أخته القاسية.
- He had no **chance** for **getting** a **better** education.

- لم يكن لديه فرصة للحصول على تعليم أفضل.

2. "But I didn't want to look after you! It's bad enough being a blacksmiths wife". How did these words reflect Mrs. Joe's feelings towards her family? Mention two points. (2023 ش.ع)

-"لكنني لم أرغب في الاعتناء بك! إنه أمر سيئ بما يكفي أن تكون زوجة حداد". كيف تعكس هذه الكلمات مشاعر السيدة جو تجاه عائلتها؟ اذكر نقطتين.

- (a) Mrs Joe felt bad for being a blacksmith's wife. She treated her husband (Joe Gargery) cruelly.

  - شعرت السيدة جو بالسوء لكونها زوجة حداد. لقد عاملت زوجها (جو جارجري) بقسوة.

- (b) Mrs Joe was cruel to her brother. She abused him verbally and emotionally. -كانت السيدة جو قاسية مع أخيها. كانت تسيء إليه لفظيا وعاطفيا.

3. Do you think Pip is obliged to live with Joe Gargery? What is their relationship like? -هل تعتقد أن بيب ملزم بالعيش مع جو جادجري؟ كيف تبدو علاقتهما؟

- Yes, since his parents had **died**. They were **good friends**.

- نعم ، لان والديه توفيا. هم أصدقاء حميمين.

4. Do you think that Pip's sister led a happy life with her husband? Why? (LM)

- هل تعتقد ان أخت بيب كانت سعيدة مع زوجها؟ ولماذا؟

- No, she **hated** her life with Joe. Mrs Joe says "it's bad enough being a blacksmith's wife. -لا ، كرهت حياتها مع جو. تقول السيده جو "إنه من السيئ كونها زوجة حداد

5. How did Pip feel when he stole the food and the file? Did he do anything to relieve himself? Why/Why not? (WB)

- كيف شعر بيب عندما سرق الطعام والمبرد؟ هل فعل أى شيء ليريح نفسه؟ و لماذا؟

- He felt **guilty** about this, but he didn't do anything to **relieve** himself.
- He was **afraid** that Joe might not like to be his **friend** anymore.

- شعر بالذنب حيال ذلك ، لكنه لم يفعل أى شيء ليريح نفسه.. كان يخشى أن جو قد لا يود أن يكون صديقه بعد الآن.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

6. How do you think Dickens create some sympathy for the convict, Pip met at the marshes?
- في رأيك كيف خلق ديكنز بعض التعاطف مع المجرم الذي التقى بيب في المستنقعات؟

➢ The **convict** was wearing old grey clothes; his face was **thin** and **dirty**. He was **shivering**.

-كان المجرم يرتدي ملابس رمادية قديمة. كان وجهه نحيفا و متسخا.و كان يرتجف من البرد.

7. If you were in Pip's place, would you bring the file and food to the stranger? Why? (LM)
-لو كنت مكان بيب هل كنت ستحضر المبرد و الطعام إلي الشخص الغريب؟ و لماذا ؟

➢ I wouldn't do what he asked. I think I would **tell the police** or my sister.
- لن أفعل ما طلب. أعتقد أنني سأخبر الشرطة أو أختي.

8. What did the man say that really frightened Pip? Why do you think Pip returned with what the convict requested?
- ما الذى قاله الرجل ليخيف بيب ؟ برأيك ، لماذا عاد بيب بما طلبه المجرم منه؟

➢ He would **let him live** if Pip **fetched** food and a file. Perhaps he was **afraid of** him.
- كان سيسمح له ان يعيش إذا أحضرله بيب ما يريد. ربما كان خائفا على حياته.

9. Should Pip have told the soldiers about the convict? Why? (LM)
- هل كان من الصواب أن يخبر بيب عن المجرم؟ و لماذا؟

➢ Yes, he should have told the soldiers. The **convict** should be **punished** for **escaping** from prison.
- نعم، كان يجب أن يخبر الجنود، فيجب معاقبة المحكوم عليه لأنه هرب من السجن.

10. What do you think would have happened if Pip had told his sister about his behavior with the convict? (LM)
- ما الذي تعتقد أنه كان سيحدث لو أخبر بيب أخته عن تصرفه مع المجرم؟

➢ She might have **punished** him.
-ربما قامت بعقابه.

11. Joe told Pip that he hoped they didn't find the convict, too. What do you think this tells about Joe's character? Do you agree with them?
- أخبر جو بيب أنه يأمل ألا يجدوا المحكوم عليه أيضًا. في رأيك ماذا يخبرنا هذا عن شخصية جو؟ هل تتفق معهم؟

➢ He is **tolerant** and **sympathetic**. No, I don't agree. They are **convicts** and must **receive** their **punishment**.
- إنه متسامح ومتعاطف. لا ، لا أوافق. إنهم مدانون ويجب أن ينالوا عقابهم.

12. Why do you think Charles Dickens made Pip narrate the story? SB
- لماذا تعتقد أن تشارلز ديكنز جعل بيب يروى القصة؟

➢ To make the story more **personal** and **believable**.
- ليجعل القصة شخصية أكثر وقابلة للتصديق.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. Why do you think Pip went to his parents' graves on Christmas Eve?

➢ ....

....

2. How far did Pip owe much debt to his sister? SB

➢ ....

....

3. What did Pip do which caused him to feel guilty?

➢ ....

....

4. What happens in the graveyard in the opening chapter? How do you think this affects Pip's life later? WB

➢ ....

....

5. What is your impression of the man that Pip meets in the graveyard? Clarify your answer.

➢ ....

....

6. Why do you think the man in the graveyard wanted a file?

➢ ....

....

7. Why did Pip help the man although he knew that he was one of the escaped convicts?

➢ ....

....

8. Why do you think a group of soldiers visited Mr. Joe's house? WB

➢ ....

....

9. "Suddenly, we heard angry shouts nearby. I was afraid of what was about to happen." What do you think was about to happen? SB

➢ ....

....

10. Did you feel any sympathy for the convict? Why / Why not?

➢ ....

....

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. A strong wind .... the Ever Given to spin.
   a- made b- let c- led d- caused
2. The team .... well until the second half.
   a- will be playing b- has played c- was playing d- is playing
3. .... studying hours, it's better to take breaks between sessions.
   a- While b- During c- On d- When
4. .... the bank, a gang broke in and everyone knelt to their feet.
   a- While in b- During c- Because at d- Just as
5. It's time you .... a job and started earning your living.
   a- to have b- having c- got d- have had
6. No one understood what she said, ...?
   a- didn't they b- didn't she c- they did d- did they
7. You'd better keep from .... bad company.
   a- no article b- an c- the d- a
8. My father started his project .... 2005.
   a- since b- at c- for d- in
9. She joined the office in 2002 and has worked there ....
   a- ever since b- since then c- for ever d- since when
10. My son .... at university in the last two years.
    a- has gone b- were going c- has been d- went
11. Since the internet ...., a wealth of information has been available.
    a- was introduced b- had been introduced
    c- introduced d- was being introduced
12. How much time .... doing your homework this evening?
    a- are you b- have you been spending
    c- were you spending d- have you spent

Answers & Explanation

1) : d- caused	- الفعل (cause) من افعال السببية يتبعه مفعول ثم (to/inf)
2) : c- was playing	- وجود (until) دل على تحديد وقت استمرار الفعل
3) : b- During	- جاءت بعد (during) اسم موصوف (studying) في الجملة صفة.
4) : a- While in	- ياتى بعد (while) حرف جر + اسم (مكان)
5) : c- got	- استخدم زمن الماضى البسيط للتعبير عن اسلوب التمنى.
6) : d- did they	- الضمير (no one) نفى الجملة و يعوض عنه بضمير الجمع (they).
7) : a- no article	- كلمة (company) جاءت بمعنى صحبة او اصدقاء وهى إسم لا يعد.
8) : d- in	- حرف الجر (in) ياتى قبل رقم السنة في جملة الماضى البسيط.
9) : b- since then	- هنا (then) تعود على جملة الماضى البسيط التى في البداية.
10) : c- has been	- العلامة هنا مضارع تام و (has been) لأنه يذهب و ياتى من الجامعة
11) : a-was introduced	- ياتى بعد (since) زمن ماضى بسيط. الجملة في صيغة المجهول.
12) : d-have you spent	- مع العدد والكمية استخدم زمن المضارع التام.

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Unit 2

Her story

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكاس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 prejudice	إنحياز - عنصرية - ظلم	🏆 physicist	عالم فيزياء
🏆 role model	قدوة - مثل يُحتذي به	🏆 pharmacist	صيدلاني
🏆 award	يمنح - يسلم جائزة	🏆 qualify as	يتأهل كـ
🏆 stereotype	صورة نمطية (تقليدية)	🏆 lecturer	استاذ محاضر (في جامعه)
🏆 make contribution to/in	يصنع إسهامات	🏆 karate	لعبة كاراتيه
→ reflect (on)	يعكس - يفكر في	→ defy (defied)	يتحدي
→ rank (v-n)	يصنّف - تصنيف رياضي	→ proudly	بفخر
→ mission	مهمه - بعثة	→ conform (to)	يمتثل لشيء - يطيع
→ overcome	يتغلب على	→ significant	مهم - ذو مغزي
→ patient	صبور - مريض	→ unique	مميز - فريد من نوعه
→ impatient	قليل الصبر-متلهف لـ	→ assume	يفترض
→ association	اتحاد (رياضي)	→ survey	دراسة - إستطلاع راي
→ determination	إصرار- قرار	→ obstacles	عقبات
→ innovate	يبدع - يبتكر	→ creative	مُبتَكِر - مُبدِع
→ inequality	عدم المساواة - عدم تكافؤ	→ round	جوله
→ break down	تَهَدّم - إنْتَقَض -تحطم	→ tournament	بطولة - دوري
→ expectations	أمل - تشوق- انتظار-تطلع	→ competition	منافسة -مسابقة
→ cheerful	بشوش - مبهج	→ majority	الغالبية
→ cross	غاضب	→ minority	الأقلية
→ surprising	مذهل - مدهش	→ STEM schools	مدارس المتفوقين للعلوم والتكنولوجيا

→ was sparked by= was inspired / motivated by تحمست

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

KEY Exercises

تمارين هامة للغاية

Choose the correct answer

1. We must .... in order to make progress.
   a- outdate b- give up c- explore d- innovate
2. He showed great .... to win the championship.
   a- determination b- difference c- giving up d- encourages
3. Salah is a/an .... for young Egyptian players.
   a- heroine b- guidance c- role model d- championship
4. He was .... in the top 10 Men's Tennis players.
   a- estimated b- ranked c- rose d- evaluated
5. Prof. Adel works as a physics .... at Cairo University.
   a- lecturer b- benefactor c- learner d- profession
6. We aspire for a world without .... or discrimination.
   a- piracy b- stereotype c- determination d- prejudice
7. The coach's words .... the players' enthusiasm to win.
   a- spun b- aspired c- sparked d- sparkled
8. He is ....; he is always coming up with new ideas.
   a- stereotyped b- traditional c- depressed d- creative
9. Students must .... to the school's dress code policy.
   a- adopt b- conform c- confirm d- qualify
10. He won the Nobel Prize for his .... to establishing peace.
    a- innovations b- achieves c- contributions d- awards
11. The book discusses the .... view of women as passive members.
    a- stereotype b- routine c- tradition d- custom
12. The doctor described her medical case as unusual but not ....
    a- usual b- common c- traditional d- unique
13. The soldiers .... stopped the enemies' attack.
    a- deeply b- creatively c- proudly d- happy
14. It is wrong to .... that social media is useful all the time.
    a- thought b- assume c- belief d- tell

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Watermarkly

15. It's hard to .... people's customs and traditions.

a- break down b- put off c- share out d- give away

16. She .... traditions and decided to complete her education.

a- performed b- defined c- defied d- denied

17. He earned a black belt in .... at the age of 12.

a- Olympics b- Gymnastics c- Athletics d- Karate

18. She is a/an .... Nobel winning for her contributions in science.

a- reward b- award c- present d- image

"award" = give a prize for achievement. ▶ يمنح -
"reward" = sth. you get for doing sth. good. ▶ يكافئ -

19. Patients should check with a doctor or a .... the doses they take.

a- pharmacist b- physician c- physicist d- physiologist

20. To succeed, you must learn to overcome ....

a- facilities b- causes c- obstacles d- chances

21. Jana's always so .... and full of fun.

a- cross b- shocked c- worried d- cheerful

22. There is still .... between pay for men and women.

a- inequality b- inaccurately c- teamwork d- insecurity

23. The .... was formed to represent the interests of women.

a- coronation b- association c- faction d- constitution

24. My brother is a .... surgeon. He has much experience.

a- ranked b- graduated c- qualified d- worked

25. Life is full of ups and downs, you must learn to .... them.

a- overcome b- avoid c- join d- survive

26. It's .... to eat fresh food to stay healthy.

a- minority b- necessity c- majority d- significant

27. .... define weight as the force of gravity acting on an object.

a- Psychologists b- Physicists c- Lifters d- Physicians

28. The runner lost the last .... in the race and placed second.

a- round b- circle c- around d- ring

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

29. The writer's works .... the social issues of the time.

a- inspired b- infected c- reflected d- challenged

30. The team is .... to win the championship this season.

a- respected b- decided c- appreciated d- motivated

31. My mom gets .... with me if I leave my room messy.

a- happy b- cross c- annoy d- anger

- **cross** = *to get angry with someone.* - غاضب (صفة)
- **across** = *from one side to the other side.* - عبر (حرف جر)

32. The new teacher is kind and .... with children.

a- grumpy b- impatient c- patient d- fussy

33. Hana was growing .... waiting to open the presents.

a- impatient b- out of her skin c- stab in the back d- out of breath

34. Some top players agreed to play in the Saudi ....

a- world cup b- compete c- round d- tournament

35. Our team qualified for the second round of the ....

a- match b- organisation c- competition d- champion

36. The .... of workers are for the law but very few oppose it.

a- minority b- majority c- least d- significant

37. Only a .... supported the idea. Most people are against it.

a- minority b- majority c- percentage d- great number

38. The project was completed on time, contrary to ....

a- assumes b- decisions c- exceptions d- expectations

39. The .... found 50% of those questioned suffer from high prices.

a- CV b- survey c- tabloid d- article

40. It's .... that he didn't respond angrily to the insult.

a- making b- inventive c- surprising d- expecting

41. He intends to attend a(n) .... school as he is interested in Maths.

a- STEM b- medical c- guest d- boarding

42. The rescuers' .... was to search for survivors under the ruins.

a- job b- assignment c- career d- mission

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Collocations متلازمات

defy prejudice	يتحدي العنصرية	receive honour	ينال تكريم
find a cure for	يجد علاج لـ	receive a reaction	يتلقى رد فعل
obtain information	يحصل على معلومات	raise a question	يطرح سؤال
present ideas	يقدم أفكار	teach a lesson	يلقي درسا
do sport	يمارس الرياضة	raise a generation	يربي جيل
do housework	يقوم بأعمال المنزل	take medicine	يتناول الدواء
do a job	يؤدي عمل	go through obstacles	يتخطى الصعاب
do volunteering	يقوم بالأعمال التطوعية	make history	يصنع تاريخ
generate electricity	يولد الكهرباء	get grades	يحصل على الدرجات
It brought to my attention	جذب انتباهي	give the confidence	يمنح الثقة

Choose the correct answer

1. Researchers are hoping to .... a cure for cancer.
   a- do b- find c- investigate d- take
2. She .... history by winning a gold medal in Karate.
   a- had b- did c- made d- studied
3. It .... to my attention that my classmate always had no money.
   a- awarded b- received c- delivered d- brought
4. The accident .... questions about the safety of the road.
   a- raises b- arises c- does d- rises
5. The book ...... new ideas about how to prevail the world peace.
   a- does b- presents c- recognizes d- stereotypes
6. New applicants are qualified to .... the job thoroughly.
   a- receive b- make c- do d- give
7. The wind turbines can be used to .... electricity.
   a- do b- reduce c- raise d- generate
8. He .... numerous honours, including the Nobel Prize.
   a- received b- sent c- bought d- took
9. His way of teaching .... us confidence to answer any question.
   a- sends b- takes c- gives d- charges

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

حروف الجر Verb + Preposition

an increase in	زيادة في	contribute to - in	يساهم في
compete on	ينافس علي	for free	بالمجان
carry on	يستمر في	Look up to	يحترم
confident about	واثق من	(be) determined to	مصمم علي
complain about	يشكو من	argue with	يجادل مع
name after	يسمي علي إسم شخص	point out	يوضح
look after	يعتني بـ	grow up	يكبر في السن
hold back	يمنع - يحجز	The reason behind	السبب وراء

Choose the correct answer

1. She is admired and .... by younger generations.
   a- looked up to b- made up for c- looked into d- put up to
2. The reason .... his leaving the job is the long working hours.
   a- where b- why c- behind d- beneath
3. They named their new baby .... his grandfather.
   a- at b- on c- by d- after
4. Don't argue .... him, you cannot persuade him as he is stubborn. (ث.ع دور أول٢٠٢٢)
   a- with b- at c- by d- for
5. The player didn't contribute much......... the game in the second half.
   a- with b- to c- for d- by
6. His friends will desert him if he carries .... behaving badly.
   a- out b- off c- on d- with
7. There is an increase............... the number of homeless children around the world nowadays. (ث.ع دور ثاني٢٠٢٢)
   a- in b- of c- at d- by
8. All people complained .... the extreme heat and cold.
   a- over b- on c- of d- about

- **complain of:** *a pain, you say that you have it.* ▶ - يشتكي من مرض
- **complain about:** *to say something is dissatisfactory.* ▶ - تشتكى ان شيئا ما ليس جيدا بما يكفى

ملحوظة: لا تستخدم حروف الجر (on/over) بعد الفعل complain

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms	المضاد
grumpy	شخص نكدي	bad-natured	good-natured	جيد الطبع
cruel	قاسي-متوحش	unkind-unpleasant	kind / pleasant	طيب/لطيف
naughty	شقي-مشاغب	misbehaved /disobedient	well-behaved	حسن التصرف
cross	غاضب	angry-annoyed	cheerful / nice	مبتهج / لطيف
patient	صبور	calm-tolerant	impatient	عديم الصبر
role model	قدوة	good example	follower	تابع
majority	الغالبية	greater number	minority	الأقلية
defy	يتحدى	challenge	surrender- obey	يستسلم
significant	ذو مغزى-مهم	important	insignificant	لا قيمة له
obstacle	عقبة	hindrance	clearance	إزاله
confidence	ثقه	trust	distrust	يشك في
unique	فريد من نوعه	distinctive/single	common	شائع

Choose the correct answer

(1) Each person's fingerprints is unique. A synonym for "**unique**" is ....

a- general b- usual c- distinctive d- common

(2) He gets cross easily. The antonym of "**cross**" is ....

a- cheerful b- annoyed c- angry d- irritated

(3) You must overcome obstacles. "**Obstacles**" is synonymous with ....

a- advantages b- hopes c- awards d- difficulties

(4) You shouldn't be so grumpy. "**Grumpy**" doesn't mean you are ....

a- irritable b- good-tempered c- annoyed d- bothered

(5) He is a naughty boy and plays tricks on his sister. The opposite of "**naughty**" is ....

a- misbehaved b- disobedient c- well-behaved d- badly behaved

(6) I can defy you at chess. "**Defy**" is closest in meaning to ....

a- obey b- challenge c- surrender d- submit

(7) You should have confidence in yourself. "**Confidence**" can't be replaced by ....

a- distrust b- trust c- faith d- belief

(8) Mo Salah is my role model. This means he is a ....

a- fan b- supporter c- follower d- good example

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions تعريفات

cheerful	*happy and positive.*
cross	*annoyed or quite angry.*
Lecturer	*a person who teaches at a university.*
round	*a stage in a competition or sports event*
stereotype	*a fixed idea about what a person or thing is like.*
Physicist	*a scientist who specialises in the field of physics.*
award	*a prize or symbol given to recognize an achievement.*
Prejudice	*an unfair opinion as you don't have enough knowledge.*
role model	*a person young people can look up to and try to be like them.*
determination	*the ability to continue doing something when it is difficult*

Choose the correct answer

1. A person who teaches at a university is a(n) ....
   a- adviser b- trainee c- entrepreneur d- lecturer
2. .... is to feel happy and positive.
   a- Cheerful b- Grumpy c- Cross d- Impatient
3. The person you look up to and try to be like them is your ....
   a- reference b- leader c- role model d- responsible
4. .... is a fixed idea about what a person or thing is like.
   a- Prejudice b- Stereotype c- Contribution d- Casualty
5. A(n) .... is a prize or symbol given to recognize an achievement.
   a- award b- licence c- charge d- encourage
6. .... is an unfair opinion as you don't have enough knowledge.
   a- Unbiased b- Point of view c- Balanced d- Prejudice
7. .... is a stage in a competition or sports event.
   a- Practise b- Series c- Round d- Band
8. When you are ...., you are annoyed or quite angry.
   a- cross b- impatient c- imaginative d- cheerful
9. .... is the ability to continue doing something when it is difficult.
   a- Encouragement b- Determination c- Priority d- innovation

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
@C355C ابحث في تليجرام

motivated	متحفز
inspire (v)	يلهم- يحفز
inspiration (n)	وحي-إلهام
demonstrate	يثبت - يبرهن
volunteer	متطوع
bar graph	رسم بياني بالاعمده
naughty	شقي - غيرمطيع
social norms	عادات اجتماعية
celebrate	يحتفل بـ
well-behaved	حَسَنُ السلوك
good-natured	لطيف - دَمِث الخلق
make history	يصنع التاريخ
equality	مساواة
teenager	مراهق
gender bias	التحيز للجنس (للنوع)
scientific research	البحث العلمي
achievement	انجاز
honour	شرف
unreasonable	غير منطقيّ- غير معقول
represent	يمثل - ينوب عن
beat	يهزم - يضرب
Grand Slam	البطولة الكبرى للتنس
professional match	مباراة احترافية (رسمي)
ambition	طموح
qualification	مؤهل دراسي
suburb	ضاحية من مدينة
took a two-year degree	حصلت علي شهادة بعد دراسة لمدة عامين

remarkable	متميز- بارز
podcast	تدوين صوتي
alternative to	بديل لـ
adventure	مغامرة
formula	تركيبة - صيغة - نمط
in conclusion	في الختام
attend	يحضر
challenges	تحديات
challenger tour	جولة التحدي
author	مؤلف كتب
planet	كوكب
figures	ارقام حسابيه
pattern	نمط - نموذج
a full-time job	وظيفة بدوام كامل
unfair	ظالم - غير عادل
a European country	دولة أوربية
retire	يتقاعد
cruel	قاسي
aim	هدف
biography	سيرة عامة
athletes	الرياضيين
powerlifting	رفع الأثقال
disabled	شخص معاق
badly hurt her back	أصابت ظهرها بشدة
opportunities	فرص
aerospace engineering	هندسة الطيران
increasingly important	مهم بشكل متزايد

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. The team is .... winning the Cup.
   a- entertaining b- enjoying c- celebrating d- pleasing
2. There are 8 .... in the solar system.
   a- plants b- planets c- asteroids d- crescents
3. The song is targeted to .... aged 13 to 19.
   a- children b- toddlers c- amateurs d- teenagers
4. We are .... to defend our homeland at all costs.
   a- determined b- decided c- wanted d- acquired
5. The motivation to succeed .... us all to do our best.
   a- dedicated b- discouraged c- inspired d- retired
6. My father is my .... to pursue a career in medicine.
   a- aspiration b- inspiration c- dedication d- roll model
7. Scientific .... led to making lots of discoveries.
   a- survey b- cases c- search d- research
8. The player has decided to .... at the end of the season.
   a- retire b- resign c- qualify d- retreat
9. She couldn't .... school as she was ill.
   a- qualify b- go c- attend d- intend
10. The two teams are .... for the championship title.
    a- dedicated b- celebrating c- completing d- competing
11. It was a .... achievement of her to win a medal.
    a- remarkable b- notice c- spectacularly d- significance
12. The hotel has facilities ...ne .... like ramps.
    a- abled b- unable c- disabled d- enabled
13. She is a woman of great ...., always striving to achieve more.
    a- exhaustion b- ambition c- impatience d- stress

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

14. Once his car broke down, he had no other .... but to walk.

a- challenge b- substitution c- alternative d- obligation

15. You must adapt to the .... of the society you live in.

a- normal b- norms c- traditional d- names

16. There is a new extension of the metro line to Cairo ....

a- cities b- margins c- outlines d- suburbs

17. Finding a cure for cancer is one of the .... facing researchers.

a- challenges b- differences c- results d- changes

18. What .... are required for this job?

a- graphs b- percentages c- documents d- qualifications

19. He didn't give us any chance to .... our opinions.

a- elaborate b- receive c- explain d- reason

20. She is praised for being polite and ....

a- well behaviour b- well-behaved c-badly-behaved d- bad behaviour

21. The weightlifter's aim is to .... his county in the Olympics.

a- represent b- perform c- welcome d- act

22. Constant criticism strips children of their self ....

a- playhood b- trusted c- confidence d- attention

23. NASA named a planet after her family.... her contribution to science

a- knowing b- stereotyping c- making d- recognising

24. There is no magic .... for success but hard work.

a- receipt b- formula c- prescription d- challenge

25. Tourism has become .... important to our economy.

a- increasingly b- fantastically c- hardly d- regularly

26. Climbing mountains is a(n) .... sport but dangerous.

a- adventurous b- adventurer c- adventures d- adventure

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

27. The home team ....its rival in a thrilling game.

a- beat b- win c- victory d- bite

28. Top ....find it hard to live their normal life away from cameras.

a- Paralympics b- athletics c- athletes d- Olympics

29 The scientists did many experiments to ....his theory.

a- proof b- demonstrate c- improve d- determine

30. My sister received the first-class ....degree from Cairo University.

a- honours b- gifts c- rewards d- grades

31. Graduates should take every ....to widen their experience.

a- chances b- celebration c- event d- opportunity

32. I ....at the community center to help elderly people.

a- serviced b- volunteered c- rescued d- offered

33. He was injured while attempting to bench press 180 KG in ....

a- swimming b- boxing c- powerlifting d- karate

34. This washing machine comes with a......guarantee against defects.

a- two-year b- two-years c- two-year's d- two-years'

35. Several hundred books, ...many fine ones, were burnt in the fire.

a- revolving b- containing c- consisting d- including

36. The..........graph shows the tourist activity over the past 10 years.

a- human b- par c- bar d- number

37. I download the ....so that I could hear the lecture.

a- notifications b- podcast c- conclusion d- massage

38. To ....a sound judgment, you should have clear evidence.

a- do b- allow c- permit d- make

39.There is a decrease in the ....of unemployment this year.

a- figures b- forms c- shapes d- awards

40. In ...., air pollution is a global challenge.

a- sum b- last c- conclusion d- conclude

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. The teacher was .... with me for being late. (الأزهر أدبي دور أول 2023)

a- cross b- pleased c- gross d- delighted

2. I've been a member of the National .... of Teachers since 2000. (ع دور أول 2021)

a- Coronation b- Constitution c- Faction d- Association

3. He gets very annoyed if he has to wait for anything. He is very....... (ع دور ثاني 2023)

a- sociable b- impatient c- interpersonal d- illegal

4. To succeed in your work you should be .... (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)

a- cross b- grumpy c- patient d- impatient

5. Harm or injury that results or may result from some action or judgment is called .... (استرشادي 2023)

a- pride b- peace c- piracy d- prejudice

6. She wasn't chosen for the vacant position in the company as she wasn't .... enough. (استرشادي 2023)

a- qualified b- awarded c- inquired d- acquired

7. ...... is a particular position, higher or lower than others. (دور أول 2024)

a- Bias b- Destination c- Location d- Rank

8. The machine is ....after the inventor. (أزهر علمي دور أول 2024)

a- called b- entitled c- named d- identified

9. His successful story inspired a lot of readers. The antonym of the underlined word" inspired" is .... (دور أول 2024)

a- broke down b- put off c- motivated d- encourage

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

كل كتب وملخصات تالتة ثانوي
وكتب المراجعة النهائية 👇

اضغط 👉 هنا 👉

او ابحث في تليجرام 👇

@C355C

Grammar "in brief"

The past Perfect الماضي التام

تكوينه ← **Had + P.P.**

① يستخدم مع الحدث الأول المنتهي في الماضي قبل الحدث الثاني.

(An action or event happened at an earlier time than another in the past)

- She was given the credit for what I **had done**.
- **After** I had completed the exam, I felt so relieved.

② فعل انتهى (اكتمل) بوقت سابق لفعل أخر في الماضي : (Completed action)

- I finally bought a new calculator. I'**d looked** everywhere for the old one.

③ في جمل الغير مباشر و بعد بعض الافعال في الماضي مثل (realised / thought.....):

- He said he felt no shame for what he **had done**.
- She told me she **had gone** shopping earlier.

④ نستخدم الماضي التام للترتيب بين فعلين في الماضي بعد هذه الروابط :

After / As soon as Once / The moment	ماضي تام الحدث الأول	ماضي بسيط الحدث الثاني

- Once I'**d read** the book, I **understood** what she **had achieved.**
- As soon as the rain **had stopped**, they **restarted** the tennis match.

Having	+ p.p .... الحدث الأول	ماضي بسيط الحدث الثاني

- **Having done** exercises, I had breakfast.

ماضي بسيط منفي حدث ثاني	till / until	ماضي تام حدث أول

- He **didn't buy** the computer **till** he **had compared** the prices.

⑤ يستخدم الماضي التام قبل هذه الروابط – إذا جاءت منتصف الجملة:-

ماضي تام الحدث الأول	before / by the time	ماضي بسيط الحدث الثاني

- **By the time** I got there he'd gone.
- **Had** Hatim **arrived** before the match **started**?

⑥ يستخدم بعد (because) لتوضيح سبب حدوث شيء في الماضي.

- I was very tired **because** I **had studied** too much.

⑦ يستخدم الماضي التام بعد حرف الجر (By + فترة زمنية في الماضي) :

- **By** 4 o'clock yesterday, **he'd finished** all his emails.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C
@C355C ابحث في تليجرام

تستخدم مع هذه الروابط ليبين انه لم يكد أن تم الحدث الأول حتى وقع الحدث الثاني.

فاعل + had	no sooner Hardly / scarcely	+ P.P.	than when	ماضي بسيط

- I **had** no sooner **remembered** his phone number, than I **contacted** him.

لاحظ: (استخدام صيغة الاستفهام مع هذه الروابط (تقديم الفعل المساعد على الفاعل) إذا بدأت بها الجملة)

No sooner Hardly / Scarcely	had + فاعل + P.P.	than when	ماضي بسيط

- **No sooner had** workers **finished** painting our flat **than** we moved into it.

مع أفعال الحالة مثل: (know / like / seem / want / taste / have) لا تستخدم (ing):

- The old man **had seemed** unwell for some time before he died.

نستخدم الماضي البسيط بعد After / When / As soon as إذا كان الفعلين ليس بينهما بعد زمني و خاصة مع كلمات مثل (immediately / at once):

- As soon as the bus **arrived**, the passengers **rushed** to board it.

نستخدم الماضي التام مع: (It wasn't until / It was only when) و نربط بـ (that)

It wasn't until/It was only when ماضي تام that ماضي بسيط

- It wasn't until I **had heard** him speaking that I **recognized** his voice.

Past perfect continuous الماضي التام المستمر

تكوينه: **Had+ been+ v-ing**

الاستخدام

يستخدم للاشارة الى نشاط كان مستمرا خلال مدة زمنية (وكم استغرق من الوقت كي يحدث):

- She **had been studying** English for two years before she **got** the job.

لتوضيح سبب وقوع حدث في الماضي:-

حدث أول (ماضي تام مستمر) → **because** ← حدث ثاني (ماضي بسيط)

- Her eyes **were** red because she **had been crying**.

ويستخدم مع الكلمات الآتية:

(For/ since / when / the whole day / all day / all weekend)

لا ويستخدم مع أفعال الحواس أو عند ذكر عدد مرات الحدث:

(Know / understand / want / recognize ......etc.)

- They **had known** each other for ten years before they became partners!

الخلاصة

- يوضح زمن الماضي التام المستمر المدة الزمنية لحدث كان مستمرا في الماضي لكن قبل حدث آخر
- نستخدم الماضي التام المستمر مع الحدث الذي استمر لمدة زمنية وانتهى قبل الحدث الثاني.
- He **came** home tired. He **had been jogging for an hour** around the track.
- ونستخدم الماضي المستمر عندما يقطعه حدث آخر (two interrupted actions).
- While they **were playing**, it rained.
- الماضي التام المستمر يركز على مدة الفعل الذي بدأ وانتهى في الماضي ، في حين أن المضارع التام المستمر يركز على مدة الفعل الذي بدأ في الماضي ويستمر حتى الوقت الحاضر.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

Past perfect & Past perfect continuous

1. After we ....the exams , we went to celebrate.
   a- finishing b- had finished c- finish d- has finished
2. We were tired as we ....for 3 hours before we stopped for rest.
   a- walked b- were walking c- had walked d-had been walking
3. The streets were flooding. It ....raining for hours.
   a- had been b- is c- has been d- was
4. She refused to sign the contract until she..............her money.
   a- was taking b- took c- had taken d- has taken
5. When I ....the station, the train left. I caught it.
   a- was reaching b- have reached c- reach d- had reached
6. When I ....the station, the train had left. I missed it!
   a- had reached b- reached c- was reached d- have reached
7. He had..............math for 35 years before he retired.
   a- been teaching b- taught c- been taught d- to be taught
8. My new job wasn't exactly what I ....
   a- was expecting b- have expected c- had expected d- would expect
9. He failed in the final exam because he ....attending class.
   a- hasn't been b- had been c- didn't d- hadn't been
10. Her English was good because she had .... it for years.
    a- been practised b-been practising c- practised d- to practise

Stative verbs

11. We ....that car for ten years before it broke down.
    a-had been having b- have had c- had had d- are having
12. The milk smelt bad because I.............. to put it in the fridge.
    a- was forgetting b- forget c- have forgotten d- had forgotten
13. We..............each other for a year before he moved out to Tanta.
    a- had known b- knew c- have known d-had been knowing
14. She was delighted because her wishes .... true.
    a- are coming b- had come c- was come d- has come
15. I couldn't call anyone because I ....my phone.
    a- have lost b- was lost c- had lost d- had been losing

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

with verbs like (realised, only to find...)

16. As soon as I saw her, I knew that we .... before.
 a- had met b- have met c- met d- were meeting
17. I was about to pay but I realised that my wallet ....
 a- robbed b- has robbed c- had robbed d-had been robbe
18. He walked into the airport only to find that the plane ....
 a- took off b- had taken off c- has taken off d- will take off
19. When I got to the airport, I discovered I .... my passport at home.
 a- have left b- was leaving c- had left d- am left
20. When I returned home I found out that someone.............. into my fl
 a- had broken b- breaks c- was broken d- has broken

Time expressions: after, before, once, when, until, already, etc

21. No sooner........ spread the picnic blanket out than it began to rain.
 a- do we b- had we c- have we d- we had
22. By the time I was six, I .... to ride a bicycle.
 a- have learnt b- learn c- had learnt d- am learning
23. As soon as I .... the office, I phoned him. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)
 a- entered b- was entering c- have entered d-had been enterin
24. It was the most beautiful photo I...............
 a- had never seen b- had ever seen c- have ever seen d- was ever seen
25. I .... him until I had heard him speak.
 a- recognized b-don't recognise c- can't recognise d- didn't recognize
26. He had worked hard after that he............... ill.
 a- fell b- falls c- was falling d- had fallen
27. After lengthy talks, the two sides finally........ to a compromise.
 a- had come b- has come c- came d- were coming
28. He wanted to know why Aisha .... her lessons the previous day.
 a- didn't study b-wasn't studying c- hasn't studied d- hadn't studied
29. The house looked as if it ....
 a- had ever been used b- has never been used
 c- had never used d- had never been used
30. It .... I heard him speaking that I recognized his voice.
 a- was during b- wasn't until c- isn't until d- was just while
31. It was only when I... her face that I realised that the problem was big
 a- seeing b- have seen c- had seen d- see

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Adverbials

32. .... found a restaurant, we went in to have dinner.

a- Having b- After c- On d- By the time

33. Having .... a promotion, he decided to stay in the company.

a- offered b- offering c- had offered d- been offered

34. He kept the money with me .... he bought the smart phone.

a- since b- until c- yet d- hardly

35. .... she got to the party, everyone had gone home.

a- After b- As soon as c- By the time d- Because

36. The meeting only began .... the manager had arrived.

a- once b- while c- before d- on

37. After .... school, he became a professional footballer.

a- had left b- leaving c- having left d- to have left

38. We had .... heard the noise when we rushed to the location.

a- no sooner b- only c- after d- hardly

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

39. No sooner .... the medicine than he felt better. (ث.ع دور اول 2021)

a- has he taken b- he took c- had he taken d- he had taken

40. When the lady returned home, she realised that her wallet.. (ث.ع دور ثاني ٢٠٢٠)

a- had been lost b- had lost c- has been lost d- was losing

41. After his problem ...., he felt happy. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2023)

a- had solved b- had to solve c- had been solving d- had been solved

42. As soon as they arrived, we...... the refreshments. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2021)

a- served b- had served c- have served d- will serve

43. He .... as a shop assistant for five years before he decided to change his job. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)

a- had worked b- had been working c- has been working d- was working

44. We .... for half an hour before the bus arrived. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)

a- are waiting b- will have waited c- had been waiting d- will be waiting

45. Not only .... the reports, but he also leaked them to the press. (ث.ع دور اول 2021)

a- does he steal b- did he steal c- he has stolen d- he had stolen

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Grammar "in brief"

Comparatives and superlatives المقارنة والتفضيل

أولا: صيغة المقارنة Comparative form

نستخدم صفات المقارنة لتوضيح الاختلاف (how different) بين شخصين او مكانين او شيئين ...

صفات قصيرة	.... صفة قصيرة er than
صفات طويلة	.... more صفة طويلة than

① للمقارنة بين اثنين والصفة قصيرة نضيف آخرها (er than....).

- Heba is **taller than** her mother.

② للمقارنة بين اثنين والصفة طويلة نستخدم قبلها (more ...... than) .

- My boots are **more expensive than** your shoes.

③ نستخدم (less) في المقارنة يليها صفة أصلية (طويلة أو قصيرة بدون اضافة).

- He is **less tall than** his brother.
- Silver is **less** expensive **than** gold.

معلومات هامة

بعض الصفات تأخذ الشكلين بدون اختلاف في المعنى:

clear	more clear / clearer	wise	more wise / wiser
true	more true / truer	safe	more safe / safer

معظم الصفات ذات المقطعين المنتهية بـ (ow - er - ure - iet) تأخذ إما (er او more):

quiet	quieter/ more quiet	secure	securer / more secure
simple	simpler/ more simple	clever	cleverer/ more clever

بعض الصفات التي تنتهي بـ (y) تحول الى (ier) أو تسبق بـ (more):

angry	angrier/ more angry	friendly	friendlier/ more friendly

نستخدم ظروف التقوية قبل صفات المقارنة لتوضيح نسبة الفرق:

- ظروف لبيان الفرق الكبير: (even / a lot / much / far)

- Some children are **much more** intelligent **than** others.

- ظروف لبيان ان الفرق بسيط: (a bit / a little / slightly)

- Today is **a bit codler than** yesterday.

عادة تستخدم الصفات المركبة بشكل كبير و خاصة في جمل المقارنة والتفضيل:

well-behaved	حَسَنُ السلوك	good-natured	دمث الأخلاق
old-fashioned	طراز قديم	cold-blooded	غلظ القلب/وحشي
densely-populated	مكتظ بالسكان	well-known	مشهور-معروف

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Superlative Form ثانيا: صيغة التفضيل

نستخدم درجة التفضيل: للمقارنة بين واحد ومجموعة.

.... the .... est	صفات قصيرة
.... the most صفة طويلة	صفات طويلة

① للمقارنة بين أكثر من إثنين والصفة قصيرة نستخدم (the ... est):

- The ostrich is the fastest animal on two legs.

① للمقارنة بين أكثر من إثنين والصفة طويلة نستخدم قبلها (... the most/ the least):

- The maths test was the most /least difficult test that I had taken.

The least /less....than

تتبع (the least) بصفة أصلية (قصيرة - طويلة):- نستخدم إسم كمية بعد (less).

- Shahd is the least tall. = the shortest. - He has less money than ever.

Extra Points

تكرار المقارنة: كلما..... كلما.. ← The+ صفة مقارنة +جملة, the+ صفة مقارنة +جملة

عند بداية الجملة الأولى بالمقارنة مسبوقة بـ the إبدا الجملة الثانية مسبوقة بـ the :

- The harder you study, the more marks you get.
- The more you eat, the fatter you become.

Equality درجة التساوي

- as ... صفة أوظرف ... as - not as ...صفة اوظرف... as

عند التساوي نستخدم (as... as) وتعني (مثل) ولابد أن تكون الصفة أصلية (طويلة أم قصيرة)

- He's as intelligent as his father.

عند نفى صفة التساوي نستخدم (not as....as) أو (less + صفة + than) وتكون الصفة أصلية:

- not as long as ⟶ = less long than
- not as hot as = less hot than

- Osama isn't as rich as he looks. ⟶ - Osama is less rich than he looks.

Comparing مقارنة الكميات

① نستخدم (more) و (most) قبل الأسماء التي تعد والتي لا تعد في المقارنة والتفضيل.

- The city has more traffic than the village. اسم لا يعد
- Taha has more friends than Ali. اسم يعد

① نستخدم (fewer) و (the fewest) قبل الأسماء التي تعد في صيغة الجمع.

- Nader has fewer friends than Ayman. اسم يعد
- She made the fewest mistakes of all the children in the class. اسم يعد

فائدة

- نستخدم حرف الجر (in) و بعده إسم مفرد (referring to a place or group).
- نستخدم حرف الجر (of) عندما يتبعه اسم جمع أو (time periods such as year/month):

- Nada is the most beautiful girl in the family.
- Omar is the cleverest one of his brothers.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Choose the correct answer

Comparative and superlative forms

1. The metro journey took .... than its usual.
   a- long b- longer c- more long d- as long
2. The factory produce a lot .... goods than its competitors.
   a- cheaper b- more cheap c- most cheap d- cheapest
3. The .... day in my life was when I had graduated.
   a- happy b- happier c- happiest d- most happiest
4. This is .... expensive sweater in the store so I will buy it.
   a- the less b- less c- the more d- the least
5. The team that makes............... mistakes usually wins.
   a- the fewest b- the most c- the least d- the more
6. Of all the luggage in the car, mine is ....
   a- as heavy b- the heaviest c- heavy d- heavier
7. You're talking very fast. Can you speak ....?
   a- as slow as b- most slowly c- more slowly d- more slow
8. Tutankhamen's mask is .... expensive artifact in the world.
   a- the most b- the less c- the more d- just the same
9. This exam is ....than the last one. All students got high marks.
   a- more difficult b- less difficult c- as difficult d- the most difficult
10. I did .... than the rest of my class in the final exam.
    a- the best b- more good c- as good d- better
11. It's known that women are ....cooks than men.
    a- worse b- badly c- bad d- the worst
12. The ....thing about being unemployed is having no money.
    a- worse b- worst c- most bad d- best
13. This building is 250 metres high, but it's not ....in the city.
    a- less tall b- taller c- the tallest d- a tallest
14. Noura is .... girl in the family.
    a- the naughtiest b- naughtier c- naughtiest d- more naughty
15. I ran ....than my friend did yesterday.
    a- more far b- the farthest c- far d- farther

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

16. Giza is the second .... city in Egypt.

a- the largest b- largest c- most large d- larger

Special cases

17. Of the two choices, I prefer ....

a- the latest b- the later c- the latter d- latest

18. Between the two, I think the yellow dress is.............. .

a- stylish b- more stylish c- as stylish d- the most stylish

19. They are the .... married couple I have ever known

a- happier b- most happy c- most happily d- more happily

20. Amr is in a .... better mood than usual.

a- much b- more c- few d- a lot of

21. The baby is ....today than his usual.

a-more grumpier b- grumpiest c- most grumpy d-much grumpier

22. I'm feeling .... better than I was this morning.

a- less b- more c- a little d- a lot of

Equality

23. No mountain in the world is .... Everest.

a- as tall as b- as high as c- high than d- as higher as

24. I don't read .... books now as I used to.

a- too many b- as many c- so much d- so many

25. Farida is ....age as me.

a- similar b- as c- the same d- so

The ... the ... comparatives

26. The faster you drive, the .... dangerous it is.

a- more b- least c- most d- much

27. The higher they climbed, ... it got.

a- the coldest b- the colder c- the more cold d- a much colder

28. The more stressed you are, the ....it is for your health.

a- more b- worst c- less d- worse

29. When you're travelling, the .... luggage you have the better.

a- many b- fewer c- less d- little

Compound adjectives

30. Hana is ....-looking today than yesterday.

a- good b- better c- more good d- as good

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

31. The chef only uses .... -quality ingredients in his recipes.

a- the highest b- a higher c- far highest d- much highest

32. Your English is much........ now. You've made........ mistakes this time.

a- good/few b- worse/ fewer c- better / fewer d- best/fewest

Check your understanding:

33. Sarah's older sister is taller than her. This means ....

a- Sarah is more tall than her older sister.

b- Sarah is the tallest person in her family.

c- Sarah is as tall as her older sister.

d- Sarah is not as tall as her older sister.

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

34. The journey took .... I expected, so I got very tired. (ث.ع دور اول 2023)

a- longer than b- as long c- so longer d- long as

35. The man with a long moustache was .... The little boy ran away when he saw him. (ث.ع دور اول 2023)

a- fight b- frightened c- frightens d- frightening

36. The harder you practise, the .... you become. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2023)

a- least fit b- fittest c- fitter d- fit

37. Mohamed salah is.......... remarkable Egyptian player I've ever seen. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)

a- more b- the most c- the more d- most

38. I get .... when people break promises. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)

a- bore b- boring c- boredom d- bored

39. The more money he has, ... He wants. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)

a- the more b- the most c- the least d- more

40. He lives two miles .... away from the club than I do. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2023)

a- far b- farthest c- farther d- furthest

41. He was .... about his new job. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)

a- excite b- excited c- exciting d- excitingly

42. It was the............ decision to concentrate on environmental issues. (ث.ع دور اول 2024)

a- the most encouraging b- so encouraged

c- more encouraged d- as encouraging

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

A report outline مخطط كتابة تقرير

- عند كتابة تقرير مستعينا بالرسم البياني بالاعمدة استخدم العبارات الاتية.

Introduction المقدمة

- The aim / purpose of this report is to outline, evaluate, discuss, ...

← الهدف / الغرض من هذا التقرير هو تلخيص / تقييم ...

To describe what is the report about : لوصف ما هو التقرير نستخدم

- The bar graph shows............ الرسم البيانى يوضح
- It can be seen that .... يمكن ملاحظة
- There is a very significant difference يوجد فارق كبير في

To compare two different results: للمقارنة بين نتيجتين مختلفتين

- While بينما
- However مع ذلك

To summarise the results: لتلخيص النتائج

- The highest number of العدد الأكبر من ....

To introduce the final paragraph: لتقديم الفقرة الأخيرة

- In conclusion في الختام

To say what you find noticeable or surprising: عند ذكر الأمور اللافته للنظر

- the most surprising thing about the figures الشى الاكثر اثارة للدهشة في الارقام
- It is especially interesting to note من المثير للاهتمام بشكل خاص أن نلاحظ

To speculate about the reasons behind the results: للتأمل في الأسباب التي أدت إلى النتائج

- That may reflect...... هذا ربما يعكس ......

Choose the correct answer

1. Reports are written in .... language.
   a- slang b- dialectic c- informal d- formal
2. The report gives more detail about the information in the ....
   a- paragraph b- graph c- topic d- conclusion
3. When writing a formal report, you should use ....
   a- contractions b- a pencil c- passive forms d- exclamations
4. .... is used as an alternative to important or large.
   a- Helpless b- Usual c- Available d- Significant
5. To speculate about the reasons, we use ....
   a- That may reflect
   b- The bar graph shows
   c- in conclusion
   d- the purpose is
6. In writing the report, we use "The highest number of" to ....
   a- introduce the final paragraph
   b- describe what is the report about
   c- summarise the results
   d- To compare two different results.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Writing a speech

..عبارات تستخدم في كتابة الخطاب الجماهيري:

Introduction المقدمة

- Today, I'm going to talk about ... اليوم سوف اتحدث عن

Introduce an example: تقديم مثال

- For instance على سبيل المثال
- For example على سبيل المثال

Explain what the visual is showing شرح ما الذي تظهره الصورة المرئية

- You can see that there has been a reduction in. يمكنكم ان تروا أن هناك نقصا في
- The diagram is comparing the... المخطط البياني يقارن

Conclusion الختام

- in short باختصار
- To sum up باختصار
- In conclusion وفي الختام
- To summarise باختصار

Choose the correct answer

1. We begin speech writing with .... the audience.
   a- criticizing b- thanking c- asking d- greeting
2. To give examples, we can use ....
   a- Fortunately b- Now that c- For instance d- the reason why
3. Which of the following languages should be used in a speech?
   a- formal b- informal c- sign d- slang
4. Which of the following can show pros in a speech about women?
   a- The future is bright for Egyptian women.
   b- In my opinion, women are important in Egyptian society.
   c- I'm going to talk about Women's Day in Egypt.
   d- This event was to remember women's contributions to Egypt.

On Percentages and phrases

5. The percentage 96% gives the same meaning as ....
   a-over three-quarters b-the majority of c-only a few d-nearly half the numb
6. The percentage 5% gives the same meaning as ....
   a-over three-quarters b-the majority of c-only a few d- none of the
7. The percentage 48% gives the same meaning as ....
   a- less than quarter b- nearly half the number of
   c- exactly half d- over half
8. The percentage 31% gives the same meaning as ....
   a-less than a third b- only half of c- over three-quarters d- none o

On a biography

9. If someone wrote about his/her life, it would be a/an ....
   a- biography b-autobiography c- letter d- e-mail
10. Which of the following languages should be used in a biography?
    a- formal b- informal c- sign d- slang
11. The person's .... are important to be mentioned in a biography
    a- languages b- informal c- achievements d- brothers

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

The role women play in the society الدور الذي تلعبه المرأة في المجتمع

Women play an integral role in society. They are the backbone of families and communities. They are the key to **sustainable** development and quality of life in the family. They provide care, support, and nurturing to their families and are essential to the development of children. Furthermore, they are not only homemakers but also contributors to economic, social, and political development.

In conclusion, the role of women in modern-day society is of utmost importance. Their roles are diverse and crucial.

>>>>>>>>>

Protecting the environment حماية البيئة

Protecting the environment is the moral duty of every one living on this planet. It is essential for the survival of human beings as well as other living beings. The environment is our home. It provides us with air, water, food, and shelter. Nevertheless, it is in danger due to pollution, deforestation, and climate change.

Accordingly, it is our duty to protect our environment to ensure healthy living. We can protect it by reducing waste and planting trees.

To conclude, protecting the environment is our responsibility. Let's do our part to protect our home.

>>>>>>>>>

Science is a Blessing, not a Curse العلم نعمة ليس نقمة

Science is important in today's life. It has benefited man in several ways. It has made man's life more comfortable, more secure and more powerful. So, we cannot live without it in the modern world. We owe all our progress to it. Additionally, science can be called one of the greatest blessings of this age. Because of science there has been tremendous progress in all aspects of life. Even fatal diseases are now treated.

To conclude, science has changed the face of the earth with its wonderful inventions and touched all people's lives.

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

م :الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) اربع درجات:

1. Do we need to learn more languages in the future? Discuss.
2. The secret formula for success.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① Women spark creativity in its most beautiful forms in all fields; they are teachers, educators, doctors, and judges.

أ- تسطر المرأة الإبداع بأبهى صوره في جميع المجالات؛ فهى المعلمة والمربية، و الطبيبة، والقاضية.
ب- نالت المرأة الإبداع بأبهى صوره في جميع المجالات؛ فهى المعلمة والمربية، الطبيبة، والقاضية.
جـ- تسطر المرأة العمل بأبهى صوره في جميع المجالات؛ فهى المعلمة والمربية، الطبيبة، والقاضية.
د- تسطر المرأة الإبداع بأبهى صوره في جميع المجالات؛ فهى المعلمة والمربية، الطبيبة، و محامية.

②The mother is the embodiment of the highest meanings of love, giving, sacrifice and loyalty.

أ- الأم هى أساس لأسمى معانى الحبِّ والعطاء، والتضحية والوفاء.
ب- الأم هى تجسيد لأسمى معانى الحبِّ والعطاء، والتضحية والوفاء.
جـ- الأم هى تجسيد لأسمى معانى الحبِّ والعطاء، و المسئولية والوفاء.
د- الأم هى تجسيد لأسمى معانى الحبِّ و الرحمة، والتضحية والوفاء.

③ Social networking sites have brought about cultural, social and political changes in societies, and have become a window onto the world.

أ- أحدثت مشاكل المجتمع المعاصر تغيرات ثقافية واجتماعية وسياسية في المجتمعات، فقد صارت نافذة مطلة على العالم.
ب- أحدثت شبكات التواصل الاجتماعي تغيرات جذرية واجتماعية وسياسية في المجتمعات، فقد صارت نافذة مطلة على العالم.
جـ- أحدثت شبكات التواصل الاجتماعي تغيرات ثقافية واجتماعية وسياسية في المجتمعات، فقد صارت مرئية لكل دول العالم.
د- أحدثت شبكات التواصل الاجتماعي تغيرات ثقافية واجتماعية وسياسية في المجتمعات، فقد صارت نافذة مطلة على العالم.

④ Muslim scientists were able to add a lot to medicine by discovering some diseases that no one had known before them.

أ- استطاع علماء المسلمين أن يضيفوا الى الطب الكثير بإختراعهم بعض الامراض التي لم يسبقهم الى معرفتها احد.
ب- استطاع علماء المسلمين أن يدرسو الطب الكثير باكتشافهم بعض الامراض التي لم يسبقهم الى معرفتها احد.
جـ- استطاع علماء المسلمين أن يضيفوا الى الطب الكثير باكتشافهم بعض الامراض التي لم يسبقهم الى معرفتها احد.
د- استطاع علماء المسلمين أن يمارسو مهنة الطب كثيرا باكتشافهم بعض الامراض التي لم يسبقهم الى معرفتها احد.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the best English translation

① تثبت المرأة المصرية يومًا بعد يوم قدرتها على المساهمة في دفع عجلة التقدم و التنمية.

a- Day after day, Egyptian women are proving their disabilities to contribute to advancing the wheel of progress and development.
b- Day after day, Egyptian women are proving their abilities to contribute to advancing the wheel of progress and development.
c- Day after day, Egyptian women is proving their abilities to contribute to advancing the wheel of progress and development.
d- Day after day, Egyptian women are proving her abilities to contribute to advance the wheel of progress and development.

② الجلوس أمام شاشات الهواتف لمدة طويلة يؤثر على العين، و يسبب لها الإجهاد.

a- Sitting in front of phone screens for a long time effects the eyes and exhaust them.
b- Setting in front of phone screens for a long time affects the eyes and exhaust them.
c- Sitting in front of phone monitors for a long time affects the eyes and exhaust them.
d- Sitting in front of phone screens for a long time affects the eyes and exhaust them.

③ لإحداث نقلة حضارية في وسائل النقل، قامت الدولة بتنفيذ مشروع القطار الكهربائي السريع.

a- To bring up a civilized shift in transportation, the state has implemented the high-speed electric train project.
b- To bring about a civilized shift in transfusion, the state has implemented the high-speed electric train project.
c- To bring about a civilized shift in transportation, the state has implemented the high-speed electric train project.
d- To bring about a civilized shift in transportation, the statue has implemented the high-speed electric train project.

④ تمنحنا ممارسة الرياضة الشعور بالسعادة و الراحة النفسية. و تحافظ علي شكل الجسم و مظهره.

a- Doing sport gives us a feeling of happiness and psychological comfort. It maintains the shape and appearance of the body.
b- Gives us doing sport a feeling of happiness and psychological comfort. It maintains the shape and appearance of the body.
c- Doing sport gives us a feeling of happiness and physical comfort. It maintains the shape and appearance of the body.
d- Making sport give us a feeling of happiness and psychological comfort. It maintains the shape and appearance of the body.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Great Expectations

Chapter 2

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. Why do you think the convict lied to the police about the food? What does it show about his character?

- لماذا تعتقد أن المجرم كذب على الشرطة بخصوص الطعام؟ ماذا يبين ذلك عن شخصية المجرم؟

- Perhaps he doesn't want Pip to **get into trouble** for stealing the food.

- ربما ان المجرم لا يريد أن يقع بيب في مشكلة بسبب سرقة الطعام.

- It shows the **convict** is **kind and grateful**. - يظهر أن المجرم طيب و ممتن.

2. What do you think might have happened if Joe had gone to school? (LM)

- ماذا تعتقد أنه كان سيحدث لو ذهب جو الي المدرسة؟

- He might have had **a better life and become a gentleman.**

- ربما لأصبح لديه حياة أفضل-و اصبح رجل نبيل.

3. "Then she jumped on me like an eagle on a lamb," said Pip. What did these words reflect about the relationship between Pip and his sister? (LM)

- قال بيب "ثم قفزت علي مثل نسر على حمل". ماذا عكست هذه الكلمات عن العلاقة بين بيب وشقيقته؟

- She **treated** him badly. Pip didn't like her.

- لقد عاملته معاملة سيئة. بيب لم يحبها.

4. Should Pip have been on good terms with Mrs Joe? Why? (LM)

- هل كان يجب أن يكون بيب على علاقة جيدة مع السيدة جو؟ لماذا؟

- Yes, Pip is her only brother. Mrs. Joe **took the place of** his mother.

- نعم ، بيب هو شقيقها الوحيد. حلت السيدة جو مكان والدة بيب.

- No, his sister was **cruel** to him. -لا، أخته كانت قاسية معه.

5. "I'd rather she hit me than you!" What does this tell you about Joe's personality? (WB)

- افضل أن تضربني بدلا منك!" ماذا يخبرك هذا عن شخصية جو؟

- It tells us that Joe is kind and cares about **Pip's feelings.**

- يخبرنا أن جو شخص عطوف ويهتم بمشاعر بيب.

6. If you were in Pip's place, would you make friends with Joe? Why? (LM)

- إذا كنت مكان بيب، فهل كنت ستكون صداقة مع جو؟ و لماذا؟

- Yes, I would. Joe is very **kind and loved Pip**. - نعم سأفعل جو لطيف للغاية و يحب بيب

7. The house looked unused and most of the doors were closed. Everything was dark inside. Do you think this atmosphere reflected the circumstances Mrs. Havisham had lived in? Why? (LM)

- بدا المنزل غير مستخدم ومعظم الأبواب مغلقة. كان كل شيء مظلما في الداخل. هل تعتقد أن هذا الجو يعكس الظروف التي عاشت فيها السيدة هافيشام؟ لماذا؟

- Yes, Miss Havisham has **a broken heart**. She was staying indoors, and leaving everything the way it was on the day she was to be married.

- نعم ، الأنسة هافيشام لديها قلب محطم. كانت تمكث في الداخل ، وتركت كل شيء كما كان في اليوم الذي كانت ستتزوج فيه.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

8. Do you think Mrs Havisham was right to let Estella break Pip's heart? Why?

- هل تعتقد أن السيدة هافيشام كانت محقة عندما سمحت لإستيلا بكسر قلب بيب؟ لماذا؟

➢ No she wasn't right. Miss Havisham **raises** Estella as a tool to take her **revenge** against men.

- لا لم تكن على حق. تربى الآنسة هافيشام إستيلا على أنها أداة للانتقام من الرجال.

9. Why do you think the clock at Miss Havisham's house had stopped? (SB)

- لماذا تعتقد أن الساعة في منزل الآنسة هافيشام قد توقفت؟

➢ As time **stopped for** Miss Havisham on the day she **didn't get married**

- توقف الزمن بالنسبة للآنسة هافيشام في اليوم الذي لم تتزوج فيه.

10. If you were Pip, would you feel ashamed of being poor or common? Why? (LM)

- إذا كنت مكان بيب ، فهل ستشعر بالخجل من كونك فقيراً أو من العامة؟ لماذا؟

➢ If I were Pip, I wouldn't feel **ashamed of** being poor. Instead, I would work hard to change my living conditions.

-إذا كنت بيب ، فلن أشعر بالخجل من أن أكون فقيراً. بدلاً من ذلك ، كنت سأعمل بجد لتغيير ظروف معيشتي

➢ *Or :* Yes. Estella **made fun of** him.

-أو : نعم لأن إستلا سخرت منه.

11. Estella described Pip as "a poor working boy!" Explain why? What does it show about her character? (WB)

- وصف إستيلا بيب بأنه "صبي عامل فقيرا" اشرح السبب؟ ماذا يظهر عن شخصيتها؟

➢ She says this because she thinks Pip is **beneath** her and she doesn't want to play with him. It tells us she is **proud** and **rude**.

- تقول هذا لأنها تعتقد أن بيب أقل منها ولا تريد اللعب معه. يخبرنا أنها مغرورة ووقحة.

12. Would you try to get a better education if you were Pip, just to make Estella change her attitude towards you? Why? (LM)

- هل ستحاول الحصول على تعليم أفضل إذا كنت مكان بيب ، فقط لجعل استلا تغير موقفها تجاهك؟ لماذا؟

➢ No, Biddy told Pip that he shouldn't care about what she thinks. If he wants to marry her, she probably isn't **worth the effort.**

- لا.لقد اخبرت بدي بيب إذا أراد إزعاجها، فلا يجب أن يهتم "بيب" بما تفكر فيه. أما إذا أراد الزواج منها، فربما لا تستحق العناء.

13. How far Pip's visit to Miss Havisham has a great effect on him? Why?

- إلى أي مدى ستؤثر زيارة بيب للآنسة هافيشام كثيراً عليه؟ لماذا؟

➢ Pip knew that this was the beginning of something that would change the rest of my life.

-علم بيب أن هذه كانت بداية شيء من شأنه أن يغير بقية حياته.

➢ As Pip thought If he'd a **better** education, perhaps Estella would be **kinder**.

-اعتقد بيب إذا كان حاصل على تعليم أفضل ، ربما تصبح إستيلا أكثر لطفاً.

14. Why do you think the man in the inn had Joe's file? (WB)

- لماذا تعتقد أن الرجل في الحانة كان معه مبرد جو؟

➢ Perhaps he may know the **convict**.

-ربما يعرف المحكوم عليه

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. Why do you think Joe didn't go to school? Do you think he felt regret not going to school? How do you know? SB

➤ ....

....

2. In your opinion, did everyone go to school in the nineteenth century?

➤ ....

....

3. Why do you think most people had never seen Miss Havisham? WB

➤ ....

....

4. Why were all the rooms in Miss Havisham's house lit by candles? WB

➤ ....

....

5. How do you explain that Estella didn't want to play with Pip? WB

➤ ....

....

6. Why do you think Miss Havisham wears a wedding dress?

➤ ....

....

7. Why do you think Estella did not hand the food and drink to Pip? WB

➤ ....

....

8. What was Joe's advice to Pip? Do you agree with it? Why? Why not? WB

➤ ....

....

9. Why do you think Pip decided to work harder at school? SB

➤ ....

....

10. Who is the man Pip meets in the inn? Do you think he knows more than he pretends? SB

➤ ....

....

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. The accident happened because both cars............too fast.
   a- had went b- had been going c- have been going d- were going
2. I............... my computer for 3 years before I had to have it fixed.
   a- had had b- has had c- had d- am having
3. The truck,.............. overloaded, couldn't move fast.
   a- after it had b- which had c- once had d- having been
4. Everyone had gone home ....three o'clock.
   a- since b- by c- at d- when
5. When I heard about Israeli attack on Gaza, I ....angry.
   a- had got b- get c- got d- have got
6. I couldn't make my new tablet work as I............the instructions.
   a- had lost b-had been losing c- was lost d- have lost
7. I...............in Cairo for 20 years till I moved to Sharm 2 years ago.
   a- have been living b- was living c- lived d- had been living
8. The farther we live from the city centre, ...noisy it is.
   a- more b- the least c- the less d- a little
9. The problem is ....serious than we thought at first.
   a- more much b- far more c- a bit d-much and more
10. Apparently tomorrow will be ....hotter than today!
    a- even b- ever c- a lot of d- more
11. Ain Shams is the second ....university in Egypt.
    a- larger b- most large c- largest d- the largest
12. Ali is the .... student in the class.
    a- best well-behaved b- more well-behaved
    c- most good-behaved d- most well-behaved

Answers & Explanation

(1): b- had been going	- ياتى بعد (because) سبب و الفعل (go) من افعال الاستمرار
(2): a- had had	- الفعل (had) من افعال الحالة التى لا تاتى في الاستمرار.
(3): d- having been	- الجملة بها حذف.
(4): b- by	- لوجود زمن الماضى التام استخدمنا (by) قبل المدة الزمنية.
(5): c- got	- لا يوجد فارق زمنى بين الحدثين في الماضى البسيط.
(6): a- had lost	- استخدم الماضى التام بعد رابط السبب (as).
(7): d- had been hurting	- وجود المدة الزمنية (for 20 years) دل على الاستمرار.
(8): c- the less	- عندما تبد الجملة الاولى بصفة المقارنة ، ابدا الجملة الثانية بنفس الشكل.
(9): b- far more	- استخدم الظرف (far) قبل (more) لتقوية صفة المقارنة.
(10): a- even	- نستخدم ظرف التوكيد (even) قبل صفات المقارنة.
(11): c- largest	- استخدم صفة التفضيل بدون (the) بعد الترتيب.
(12): d- most well-behaved	- الصفات المركبة تاتى مسبوقة بـ (most).

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Unit 3 Beyond imagination

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 approach	أسلوب- نهج- طريقة
🏆 treatment	علاج
🏆 inconvenient	غير مناسب- غير مريح
🏆 speaker	سماعة - مكبّر صوت
🏆 immerse (in)	ينغمس- ينغمر- يندمج في
→ immersive	مؤثر - غامِر- آسِر- مستحوذ
🏆 surround	يحيط بـــ
🏆 spectacularly	بصورة مذهلة- بشكل مبهر
🏆 mass-produced (v-n)	منتَج بكميات كبيرة
→ universe	الكون
→ planet	كوكب
→ solar system	النظام الشمسي
→ spacecraft	مركبة فضائية - سفينة فضاء
→ astronaut	رائد فضاء
→ astronomer	عالم فلك
→ accurately	بدقة
→ reflect on	يفكر في
→ surface (LM)	سطح
→ Surround sound	نظام الصوت المحيط(المجسم)
→ beyond imagination	تفوق الخيال

🏆 process	عملية (خطوات)
🏆 operation	عملية -عملية جراحية
🏆 surgeon	طبيب جراح
→ surgery	عملية جراحية
🏆 drugs	أدويه - عقاقير- منشطات
🏆 experiment (v/n)	يجرب - تجربة
🏆 implement	يُنفذ- يُطبق
🏆 sensor	جهاز استشعار (مستشعر)
🏆 artificial intelligence (AI)	ذكاء إصطناعي
→ the Martian	المريخي (فيلم خيال علمي)
→ visuals	مرئيات - (وسائل بصرية)
→ addicted to	مهووس بـ - مدمن على
→ robot	الربوت (الإنسان الآلي)
→ robotic	آليّ، روبوتيّ
→ consultant	إستشاري
→ research	يجري بحثا
→ a cure for	علاج لــ
→ scare...away	يخيف - يرعب - يفزع
→ autonomously	بشكل آلي
→ keep in touch with	يبقي علي تواصل مع

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

KEY Exercises

تمارين هامة للغاية

Choose the correct answer

1. Learning .... is a lifelong journey.
   a- system b- process c- operation d- approach
2. The .... decided to operate on the patient.
   a- pharmacist b- sergeant c- surgeon d- lecturer
3. Our grandmother has recovered from an open heart ....
   a- injury b- treatment c- process d- surgery
4. The book was so .... that I kept awake reading it.
   a- immersive b- interested c- destructive d- imaginative
5. Don't .... yourself in sad memories! Life is a short journey.
   a- dive b- immerse c- submerge d- collect
6. It's .... to visit someone without prior appointment.
   a- inaccurate b- suitable c- inconvenient d- interesting
7. The minister adopted a new .... to develop education.
   a- design b- implement c- reproach d- approach
8. They installed big stereo .... all around the stadium.
   a- approaches b- speakers c- visuals d- sounds
9. There was a military .... saving the wounded soldiers.
   a- operation b- process c- experience d- parade
10. The earlier the .... is given, the better the patient's chances.
    a- medical b- experiment c- heal d- treatment
11. Scientists are developing new .... to treat cancer.
    a- indications b- diagnosis c- drugs d- shifts
12. Most of the internet users are .... to social media.
    a- expected b- addicted c- dedicated d- adopted
13. The actress .... performed the role of a queen.
    a- spectacularly b- absolutely c- high d- increasingly

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

14. There is something wrong with the car parking ....

a- senses b- sensors c- speakers d- lenses

15. .... are trained to work in space.

a- Astronomers b- Astrologers c- Astronauts d- Sociolinguists

16. The ....uses a the telescope to observe asteroids.

a- astronomer b- astrologer c- astronaut d- meteorologist

17. Technology makes it easy to ....with others.

a- fall out b- get bored c- put off d- keep in touch

18. ....energy is a clean, cheap and renewable source.

a- Sonny b- Solar c- Sun d- Sunny

19. I didn't really like the film, but the .... were pretty cool.

a- voices b- viewers c- visuals d- responds

20. It's better not to ....yourself with bad company.

a- surround b- cover c- enclose d- wire

21. The scientist decided to ....the medicine on himself.

a- trial b- expert c- expire d- experiment

22. The markets are flooded with..............clothes at competitive prices.

a-good-natured b-mass-produced c- productive d-massive production

23. Before making a decision, you should ....on the proposals.

a- reply b- determine c- reflect d- effect

24. It was an amazing film, it was actually beyond................ .

a- belief b- technology c- surprise d- imagination

25. The government is ....big projects to encourage foreign investment.

a- implementing b- reaching c- carrying d- calling

26. There is no miracle ....for diabetes.

a- heal b- treat c- cure d- care

27. The Apollo 11 ....successfully landed humans on the moon.

a- galaxy b- spacewalk c- spacesuit d- spacecraft

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

28. My father has bought a new smart TV with .... speakers.

a- surround light b-around sound c-surround sound d-enclosed sound

29. Water covers a large proportion of the earth's ....

a- wall b- surface c- crust d- layer

30. New technology enables scientists to .... predict the weather.

a- accurately b- helplessly c- imprecisely d- accurate

31. Recently, ... have replaced humans in doing dangerous jobs.

a- astronauts b- robotics c- computers d- robots

32. The bank hired a computer .... to improve its cybersecurity system.

a- advise b- councilor c- consultant d- user

33. The Earth is the only .... known to support life.

a- planet b- star c- global d- universe

34. NASA is planning a mission to explore the .... surface.

a- universe b- Martian c- space d- March

35. People usually keep dogs to .... away thieves.

a- scarce b- afraid c- fright d- scare

36. This vehicle can control itself – it runs ....

a- autonomously b- uniquely c- aimlessly d- gradually

37. There are different theories that explain the origin of the ....

a- space b- sphere c- universe d- universal

38. Scientists are still .... into sustainable energy sources.

a- inventing b- examining c- searching d- researching

39. .... surgery is more accurate for some medical procedures.

a- Magnetic b- Robotic c- Programming d- Electronic

40. Developing machines to perform tasks done by humans is known as ....

a- artificial Intelligence b- space exploration

c- mass-production d- computer science

@C355C جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C
Watermarkly

Collocations

متلازمات

cause harm	تسبب ضررا	do research	يجري بحث علمي
take an approach	يسلك نهج / أسلوب	design plans	يصمم خطط
advertise products	يعلن عن المنتجات	collect data	يجمع بيانات
perform operation	يجري عمليه جراحية	have seats	يجلس
perform (do) a task	ينفذ مهمة	earn money	يكسب مال
carry out operation	يجري عملية جراحية	pass a test	يجتاز اختبار
cut open	يفتح جرح لاجراء عملية	bake a cake	يخبز كعكة
save lives	ينقذ أرواح الناس	stay healthy	يبقى بصحة جيدة
advance system	يطور نظام	make noises	تصدر أصوات
click a button	يضغط على الزر	create drugs	يصنع أدوية
survive extreme temperatures	ينجو في درجات حرارة قاسيه	immerse the audience	يأسر (يستحوذ على اهتمام) الجمهور

Choose the correct answer

1. The soldiers .... the task to the full.
   a- made b- got c- performed d- operated
2. Overhunting .... much harm to the wildlife.
   a- caused b- made c- invented d- had
3. The state .... a simple approach to promote economy.
   a- made b- took c- played d- exported
4. The internet has helped me to .... data about the faculty I'll join.
   a- combine b- cause c- do d- collect
5. Scientists.............. more research to make sure the medicine is safe.
   a- carried b- made c- did d- passed
6. The surgeon ....open the patient for a heart transplant.
   a- injury b- cut c- wound d- slice
7. Dr. Hani has the skill to .... difficult operations.
   a- carry out b- advance c- cause d- play
8. The camel can ....extreme temperatures.
   a- rescue b- carry out c- change d- survive

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Verb + Preposition

حروف الجر

involve in	يشترك في	thanks to	بفضل
depend on	يعتمد علي	warn about	يحذر من
take over	يتولى مسئولية-يتسلم مهام	last for	يدوم - يستمر
concentrate on	يركز علي	chase away	يطارد
throw away	يتخلص من - يرمي	lead to	يؤدي إلي
find out about	يعرف - يكتشف عن	go through	يمر من خلال
forget about	ينسي عن	on sale	في التخفيضات
turn .... over	يقلب الصفحه	expand into	يتوسع في
run out of	ينفذ ما لديه	search for	يبحث عن

Choose the correct answer

1. He was arrested for being involved .... the crime.
   a- at b- with c- on d- in
2. What I am here today is thanks .... my parents.
   a- about b- to c- for d- with
3. The police chased .... the robbers and arrested them.
   a- out b- of c- away d- up
4. We .... petrol and had to stop at the nearest petrol station.
   a- ran out of b- ran out c- used up d- gave out
5. He forgot .... paying the electric bill until the lights were turned off.
   a- to b- off c- with d- about
6. She took .... his work after his departure.
   a- in b- up c- over d- by
7. I couldn't concentrate .... my work - my mind was on other things.
   a- at b- on c- by d- over
8. He started with a small project that expanded .... a big business.
   a- into b- with c- at d- off
9. She reflected .... the option before taking the decision.
   a- of b- in c- with d- on
10. The cure .... stress lies in learning how to relax.
   a- of b- for c- to d- from

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms	المضاد
obvious	واضح	clear / apparent	vague / obscure	غامض
burning	مهم	important / pressing	unimportant	غير مهم
accurately	بدقة	precisely	inaccurately	بشكل غير دقيق
monitor	يراقب	observe / watch	ignore/neglect	يتجاهل/يهمل/ينسي
artificial	صناعي	man-made	natural	طبيعي
spectacularly	بصورة مذهلة	amazingly/remarkably	badly / poorly	بشكل سيء/فقير
approach	اتجاه	attitude	------------	
permanent	دائم	everlasting/constant	temporary/impermanent	مؤقت
essential	اساسي/جوهري	vital / necessary	inessential/unnecessary	غير ضروري
convenient	ملائم/مناسب	suitable/appropriate	inconvenient	غير ملائم/غير مناسب
competitive	تنافسي	cheap / reasonable	noncompetitive	غير تنافسي / غالي
practical	عملي	applied / in the field	theoretical/impractical	نظري

Choose the correct answer

(1) It's a permanent contract. The antonym of "permanent" is ....

a- stable b- constant c- lasting d- temporary

(2) He has some burning questions. A synonym for 'burning' is ....

a- important b- unimportant c- competitive d- immersive

(3) The witness identified the criminal. "Identified" is synonymous with ....

a- mistook b- confused c- recognised d- imprisoned

(4) You look gloomy. What happened? 'Gloomy' is the opposite of ....

a- dark b- pleasant c- anxious d- cheerless

(5) She monitored the patient's status. Another word for "monitor" is.......

a- ignore b- neglect c- forget d- observe

(6) We reached a practical solution. "Practical" doesn't mean ....

a- theoretical b- applied c- workable d- practicable

(7) The shop offers competitive prices. "Competitive" can be replaced by......

a- costly b- expensive c- cheap d- high sky

(8) Water is essential for life. The opposite of "essential" is by using the prefix ....

a- dis b- in c- no d- dis

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions تعريفات

immerse	involve yourself deeply in.
mass-produced	made cheaply and in large numbers with a machine.
approach	way of viewing or doing something.
spacecraft	a rocket or other vehicle that can travel in space
solar system	the sun and all the planets that move around it.
planet	a large, round object in space moving around a star.
sensor	equipment that can find or measure light, heat, etc.
astronaut	a person whose job is to travel and work in a spacecraft.
speaker	a device through which sound is heard.
surgeon	a doctor who cut open people to make them better.
Artificial Intelligence (AI)	the development of machines to perform tasks require human intelligence, such as understanding language.

Choose the correct answer

1. A(n) .... is a way of viewing or doing something.
   a- implement b- process c- approach d- immerse
2. To .... means to involve yourself deeply in.
   a- immerse b- soak c- surround d- implement
3. A device through which sound is heard is a ....
   a- CD b- speaker c- flash memory d- screen
4. Things made cheaply and in large numbers are ....
   a-main-produced b-less-produced c- speakers d-mass-produced
5. A............ is an equipment that can find or measure light, etc.
   a- speaker b- spacecraft c- sensor d- surface
6. The doctor who performs medical operations is a ....
   a- surgeon b- professor c- scientist d- nurse
7. A rocket or other vehicle that can travel in space is a/an ....
   a- solar system b- sensor c- planet d- spacecraft
8. A/An...... is a person whose job is to travel and work in a spacecraft.
   a- surgeon b- astronaut c- astronomer d- astrologer

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

monitor	يراقب	major	أساسي
innovation	ابتكار - ابداع	empathy	تعاطف
permanent	دائم - مستديم - أبدي	uniquely	بشكل فريد
cyber security	الأمن الإلكتروني (السيبرالي)	illustrate	يوضّح شيئًا
audience	جمهور - مشاهدين	podcast	تدوين صوتي
app	تطبيق	device	جهاز
Fantasound	تقنيه صوت مجسم	create	يخلق
smart trainers	حذاء رياضي ذكي	space exploration	إستكشاف الفضاء
evidence	دليل - برهان	basic	اساسي
survive	ينجو - يبقي علي قيد الحياة	essential for	ضروري لـ
medical records	سجلات طبية	director	مخرج (أفلام، برامج ...مثلا)
constantly	بإستمرار	queue	طابور
a teen	مراهق	traditional	تقليدي
adapt	يعدّل - يتكيف - يتأقلم مع	Science fiction films	أفلام الخيال العلمي
diabetes	مرض السكر	burning questions	أسئلة مُلحة
recycle	يعيد إستخدام	evolve	يتطور
decade	عقد (١٠ سنوات)	cycle lanes	ممرات الدراجات
computer hackers	قراصنة الحاسب الألي	transform	يشكل - يتغير - يتحول
accuracy	دقة	change dramatically	يتغير بشكل مثير
packaging	التغليف	occur	يحدث
at a competitive price	بأسعار تنافسية	potentially	من المحتمل
issue	قضية - موضوع	replace	يحل محل
equipment	معدات - أجهزة	injury	إصابة
extreme	قاسي	tutor	مدرس خاص
advanced warning systems	أنظمة إنذار متقدمة	self-driving cars	سيارات ذاتية القيادة (بدون سائق)

on

a bigger scale	على نطاق واسع	balance	في العموم / إجمالا
average	في المتوسط	display	فى العرض

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Extra Exercises on Vocabulary

تمارين إضافية

Choose the correct answer

1. Mr. Amr is a -------------- gifted teacher.
   a- separately b- uniquely c- lonely d- scarcely
2. The lunar eclipse will -------------- next month.
   a- experiment b- take part c- process d- occur
3. Space -------------- is the dream of many adventurers.
   a- exploration b- explanation c- innovation d- invention
4. Police didn't have enough -------------- to arrest him.
   a- prove b- suggestion c- evidence d- signal
5. The doctor keeps medical -------------- of his patients.
   a- reporters b- records c- operations d- schedules
6. The film won the -------------- appreciation.
   a- interviewers b- Martians c- performers d- audience's
7. When the -------------- comes to you, don't miss it.
   a- experience b- lucky c- opportunity d- fortune
8. My new car is equipped with an anti-theft--------------
   a- device b- trainer c- tool d- surround
9. The student Book is -------------- with pictures.
   a- dedicated b- elaborate c- educated d- illustrated
10. Using strong passwords will protect you against-------------- .
    a- hunters b- hackers c- commuters d- pirates
11. All medical -------------- must be sterilized before use.
    a- equipment b- gadgets c- tools d- instrument
12. The bank hired -------------- experts to stop the hacking.
    a- cyberbullying b- cypercafé c- cybersecurity d- cybermall
13. The money he earns doesn't cover his most -------------- needs.
    a- basis b- bias c- base d- basic
    ۵**Basis** = *foundation* أساس -۵ **Basic** = *necessary or essential* اساسي
14. The film has been -------------- from a novel of the same title.
    a- advent b- adapted c- adjusted d- adopted
15. He uses Google Maps -------------- to get to his destination.
    a- system b- computer c- app d- asp
16. Pains in the chest are a -------------- sign of heart attacks.
    a- warning b- threatening c- warming d- notice

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

17. .... is the sun and all the planets that move around it.
a- Astronomer b- Universe c- Spacecraft d- Solar system

18. The city plans to .... its public transportation network.
a- expand b- lengthen c- extend d- stretch

- **Expand** = *stretches out in all directions.* - يوسع
- **Extend** = *stretch out in one direction.* - يمد (يطيل)

19. Our way of life has changed .... over the last ten years.
a- regular b- hardly c- dramatically d- scarcely

20. A lot of .... systems are carried for road safety.
a- advancing b- advanced c- advance d- advances

21. All science .... films talk about how life will be in the future.
a- fiction b- fictional c- factual d- non fiction

22. The people stopped him stepping forward his turn in the ....
a- row b- pole c- queue d- column

23. In his writings, he showed great .... towards the poor.
a- surgery b- records c- emotional d- empathy

24. Alarm systems help escape to .... if there is an assault.
a- operation b- safety c- security d- safe

25. People must .... their own way of thinking.
a- innovate b- involve c- evolve d- suspect

26. Companies need to encourage creativity and ....
a- innovation b- inventive c- exploration d- introduction

27. Self-driving cars use .... intelligence to navigate roads.
a- industrial b- mechanical c- genetic d- artificial

28. Not a living thing can .... long without water.
a- rescue b- sleep c- survive d- extend

29. On sales people can buy things at .... prices.
a- expensive b- competitive c- comparative d- exaggerating

30. My .... has been instrumental in improving my grades.
a- tuition b- presentation c- principle d- tutor

31. A balanced diet is .... for healthy growth.
a- essential b- assisting c- insignificant d- virtual

32. The internet is a .... gadget that has changed our life
a- highborn b- out-of-date c- high-tech d- high-jacked

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

33. E-mail has largely .... the letter in business.

a- modified b- replaced c- take place d- switched

34. The organisation is .... lions in their natural habitat.

a- endangering b- competing c- manufacturing d- monitoring

35. He aimed at .... and perfection in doing research.

a- literacy b- legacy c- accuracy d- approach

36. Antarctica is a difficult place to live in due to its climatic ....

a- maximums b- moderates c- natures d- extremes

37. I'm.... some difficulties with my computer. I'm going to have it fixed.

a- experiencing b- experimenting c- dealing d- treating

38. Immigration is a controversial .... in many countries.

a- cause b- issue c- plain d- result

39. Driving over the speed limit could .... cause a car accident.

a- improbably b- naturally c- potentially d- legally

40. This area is convenient for building a hospital. The synonym of "convenient" is..............

a- inconvenient b- unsuitable c- inappropriate d- suitable

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. Unless a new .... is found to control traffic, we will never find a solution to the dilemma. (ث.ع دور اول ٢٠٢٢)

a- approach b- respect c- curriculum d- altitude

42. I immediately ....myself in the task. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)

a- submerged b- soaked c- immersed d- sank

43. A lot of people find it difficult to .... criticism. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)

a- hand b- handle c- deal d- deliver

44. The queen's .... presence was highly appreciated by the guests. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2024)

a- eternal b- inferior c- offensive d- immersive

45. It is a good thought, but it will be a difficult thing to implement the synonym of the underlined word "implement" is .... (ث.ع دور اول 2024)

a- innovate b- improve c- apply d- distinguish

46. It's difficult to .... the new reforms. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)

a- implement b- imply c- replay d- import

47. There is no .... for cancer, but symptoms can be managed.

a- heal b- cure c- treat d- care

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar "in brief" 1

Future forms طرق التعبير عن المستقبل

Connectors الروابط في المستقبل

Present simple and Present perfect for future use:

يستخدم المضارع البسيط أو المضارع التام بعد هذه الروابط عندما يكون زمن الجملة الأخرى مستقبل:

مضارع تام / مضارع بسيط ← **before, by the time, till/until, when, once, after, as soon as, the moment,** ← مستقبل

- When I **have finished** my studies, **I'll go** and live abroad.
- Once he **has made** a decision, we **won't move** him from.

Future Simple المستقبل البسيط

تكوينه: will / shall + infinitive مصدر

الإستخدام:

1. تنبؤ بدون دليل: ← In 50 years' time, the world **will be** very different.
2. قرارات لحظية: ← It's hot. → **I'll turn** on the fan.
3. عرض مساعدة ← **I'll give** you a lift to the hotel.
4. حقائق مستقبلية ← I **will** be 16 next week.
5. وعود/تهديدات/تحذيرات ←
   - I **won't** tell anyone. I **promise**! (وعد)
   - Study hard or you **will** get few marks. (تحذير)
6. بعد كلمات معينة ← (expect/think/predict/hope/imagine/probably/perhaps/sure)
   - I **expect** that the weather **will be** nice.

Future continuous المستقبل المستمر

تكوينه: (will / won't+ be + v.ing)

الإستخدام:

1. يستخدم للتنبؤ بأحداث سوف تستمر في وقت محدد في المستقبل:
   - **I'll be staying** at my uncle's house during the next week.
2. نستخدم **may be + ing** مع الأحداث المحتملة أو الغير مؤكدة في المستقبل:
   - **In 100 years**, people **may be living** in space.
3. تستخدم في حالة حدوث فعل أثناء استمرار فعل آخر في المستقبل مع وجود رابط زمني.
   - I **will be watching** TV when she **arrives** tonight
   - Don't call him now, **he'll be sleeping**.

علاماته:-

(This time ....next / all tomorrow .... / Tomorrow at ..... / Don't .... / between ...and...... / Within the next...)

@C355C ابحث في تيليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Future perfect المستقبل التام

تكوينه (will -won't- have+P.P)

الاستخدام: ① للتعبير عن حدث مستقبلي سوف يقع قبل وقت محدد ومعلوم في المستقبل:

- In two years' time, I **will have taken** my degree.
- I **won't have finished** typing the report by the time you **get** here.

② حدث سوف يكتمل قبل حدث آخر في المستقبل. أو قبل حلول وقت محدد في المستقبل.

- I **will have finished** my exam **by the time** yours begins.
- I'**ll have told** him the news **by the time** you get here.

علاماتـه:

■■ يستخدم المستقبل التام مع هذه العبارات الزمنية:

- **In +** فترة زمنية في المستقبل – (in a month's time –in a year's time)
- **This time +** وقت محدد (this time tomorrow – this time next week)
- **By (= before) + exact time** (by next Friday, by this time tomorrow)

(be) going to + inf. استخدام

① لعمل خطط وقرارات و نوايا في المستقبل. (Plans, intentions and decisions)

- My sister **is going to** apply for a place at medical college. (= plan)

② للتنبؤ بحدث سوف يقع في المستقبل له دليل الآن: (Prediction with present evidence)

- I just read the weather report. It's **going to be** sunny

(am-is-are) + v(ing) استخدام المضارع المستمر

■■ يستخدم للتعبير عن ترتيبات و خطط ومواعيد مكتملة في المستقبل القريب تم الإعداد لها من قبل و خاصة مواعيد السفر و المناسبات الإجتماعية و غالبا يتم الإشارة إلي الموعد الزمني:

(arrangements, appointments and completed plans)

(to meet somebody - to go somewhere)

- Tomorrow, **we're visiting** friends. (we have arranged تم الترتيب لزيارة أصدقائنا غدا)
- I **am seeing** the doctor next Thursday at noon.

(I have an appointment تم حجز موعد مع الطبيب)

المضارع البسيط

■■ يستخدم للتعبير عن (مواعيد ثابتة وفق جدول زمني) أحداث محددة في المستقبل وفقا لمواعيد ثابتة

(مواعيد الطائرات والقطارات ودور العرض وبدايات الامتحانات والإجازات.....)

(events on a timetable and schedules)

- My plane **leaves** at 7 tonight.
- The library **opens** at 8 a.m tomorrow.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

مقارنة عن التنبؤ بين (be) going to / will

(be) going to+inf	Will+inf
- تستخدم be going to للتنبؤ بالمستقبل لكن مع وجود دليل. (تنبؤ قائم علي دليل حاضر)	- تستخدم will للتنبؤ بالمستقبل لكن دون وجود دليل.
▪ The sky is very cloudy. It **is going to** rain soon.	▪ The weather **will get** hotter tomorrow.
- هنا التنبؤ بسقوط المطر قائم علي دليل و هو الغيوم.	- لا يوجد هنا دليل علي أن الجو سيصبح حارا غدا

مقارنة عن القرارات بين (be) going to / will

(be) going to+inf	Will+inf
- تستخدم be going to لتشير إلي قرار مسبق قبل لحظة الكلام	- تستخدم will لتعبر عن قرار حالي في لحظة الكلام
▪ They **are going to travel** to France. They have prepared everything.	▪ The phone is ringing I **will answer** it.
- القرار بالسفر هنا تم إتخاذ مسبقا قبل الكلام.	- تم هنا إتخاذ القرار فور سماع صوت التليفون.

مقارنة عن المواعيد بين المضارع البسيط و المضارع المستمر

المضارع المستمر	المضارع البسيط
- يستخدم المضارع المستمر للتعبير عن الاحداث التي تحدث لمرة واحدة كسرا للروتين اليومي.	- يستخدم المضارع البسيط للتعبير عن الاحداث المتكررة بشكل عام
▪ Every day, I go to school on foot, but today I **am taking** a taxi.	▪ Every day, I **watch** TV at home.
- يستخدم للتعبير عن خطط مستقبلية محددة.	- يستخدم للتعبير عن أحداث مستقبلية ضمن جدول زمني (مواعيد ثابتة)
▪ **We're eating** in a restaurant tonight. We've already booked the table.	▪ The plane **arrives** at 7.00 o'clock; tomorrow.

معلومة ع السريع

So / neither

- تستخدم so في حال الموافقة / الاثبات ويكون شكلها في الجملة كالتالي:

الفاعل / الضمير + فعل مساعد + so

▪ Sara loves music .So does Ahmed.

- تستخدم neither مع النفي ويكون شكلها كالتالي:

الفاعل / الضمير + فعل مساعد + neither

▪ He does not sleep till now. Neither do I.

Watermarkly
@C355C جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Choose the correct answer

Future time clauses

1. Once I .... the news, I will tell you!
   a- will get b- had got c- gets d- have got
2. You should read the contract before you .... it.
   a- sign b- will sign c- have to sign d- are signing
3. They .... until the manager arrives.
   a- had waited b- wait c- will wait d- would wait
4. I'll call you as soon as I .... more information.
   a- had b- have c- had had d- am having
5. He will write a review after he .... reading the book.
   a- have finished b- finish c- had finished d- finishes
6. The operation will begin .... the patient is ready.
   a- as soon as b- while c- before d- until
7. .... my father gives me permission; I can't go out with you.
   a- Just now b- Now that c- Until d- Only if

Future continuous & Future perfect

8. When you get off the train, I .... for you.
   a- will wait b- will be waiting c- am going to wait d- will have waited
9. The guests are coming at 8 p.m. I .... cooking by then.
   a- 'll have finished b- 'll be finished c- 'll finish d- am finishing
10. Try to call before 8 o'clock. After that, we'll .... the match.
    a- watch b- be watched c- have watched d- be watching
11. I can't meet you at 3.30 tomorrow. I .... on my project then.
    a- will work b- worked c- will be working d- work
12. By the end of the day, she .... 250 pages of the book.
    a- will be reading b- will have read c- will read d- is going to read
13. Do you think we will still............... the same jobs in ten years' time?
    a- be doing b- be done c- doing d- have done
14. In four years' time, I will .... from university.
    a- graduate b- graduated c- be graduating d- have graduated

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Future simple: timetables, decisions and prediction

15. Toka .... 16 this year.
 a- turns b- is turning c- will turn d- is going to turn
16. Look out! You are .... drop the glass.
 a- will b- going to c- should d- ought to
17. I .... to Doha tomorrow night. I've booked tickets.
 a- am flying b- have flown c- will fly d- am going to fly
18. I promise that I .... your secret to anyone.
 a- won't have told b- will be telling c- can't tell d- won't tell
19. He .... a doctor when he finishes his studies. This is his plan. (ث ع ٢٠١٥)
 a- would be b- is going to be c- is being d- has been
20. The train .... at 6.30 in the morning.
 a- will be arriving b- has arrived c- arrives d- is arriving
21. I won't be able to talk to you all the day tomorrow because I .... my homework. (ث.ع ٢٠١٤)
 a- will have done b- would do c- may do d- will be doing
22. I'm sure he .... the job. He has a lot of experience.
 a- will get b- going get c- is getting d- gets
23. When I've saved money, I .... buy an Ipad. I've made up my mind.
 a- will b- am going to c- shall d- has to
24. What .... on Saturday night? Would you like to go to a concert?
 a- you are doing b- will you do c- you'll be doing d- are you doing
25. I .... today. I have a doctor's appointment.
 a- don't come b- will come c- 'm not coming d- hadn't come
26. In 100 years' time, everyone .... an electric car.
 a- is having b- will have c- has d- is going have
27. Look! The bus .... leave! Run or we'll miss it.
 a- will b- must c- might d- is going to
28. I am in a hurry. I .... my brother at the airport.
 a- am meeting b- will meet c- will have met d- am going meet
29. Hurry up! I don't want to miss any of the film. It .... at 1:00.
 a- is starting b- starts c- going to start d- is started
30. Put your wallet away. I .... for the tickets.
 a- am paying b- will be paid c- will be paying d- will pay

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. Once he .... home, he will finish his homework. (ث.ع دور اول 2024)
   a- reach b- had reached c- has reached d- reached
2. Once you.................., you will play games with your friends.(ث.ع دور ثاني ٢٠٢٢)
   a- have finished b- finished c- had finished d- will finish
3. I'm very hot. Don't worry. I .... on the fan. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)
   a- turn b- going to turn c- am turning d- will turn
4. He will inform us of the new date after he .... it. (ث.ع دور أول٢٠٢٢)
   a- knew b- knows c- will knew d- had known
5. The train from Tanta .... at 2 o'clock. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني2023)
   a- going to arrive b- will be arriving c- arrives d-will have arrived
6. In my opinion, the population of Egypt .... by 20 % next year.(ث.ع ٢٠١٥)
   a- will increase b- has increased c-going to increase d- is increasing
7. She is flying to London tomorrow, her flight .... off at 7 a.m.(ث.ع ٢٠١٦)
   a- took b- taking c- take d- takes
8. After Ahmed has filled in the application form, he will.........(ث.ع دور اول٢٠٢٣)
   a- interview b- be interviewed c-be interviewing d-have interviewed
9. Don't worry. Your phone .... by tomorrow morning. (ث.ع دور اول٢٠٢٢)
   a- will have fixed b- is going to be fixed
   c- is going to fix d- will have been fixed
10. The new project .... by the end of the year. (ث.ع دور اول ادبي 2021)
    a- will have been opened b- has been opened
    c- will be opened d- is opened
11. The employee .... the office until he has taken a permission. (ث.ع دور ثاني2023)
    a- didn't leave b- won't leave c- hadn't left d- isn't left
12. He is using his mobile while driving! He .... an accident. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني2023)
    a- will have b- has c-is going to have d- having

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Argumentative essay المقال الجدلي

لابد من توافر ثلاثة عناصر رئيسية لكتابة أي مقال وهي:

مخطط الكتابة (outline)

المقدمة (introduction)	العرض (body paragraphs)	الخاتمة (conclusion)
يبدأ المقال الجدلي بمقدمة عن القضية موضوع الخلاف، مع عرض سريع للآراء المؤيدة والآراء المعارضة.	- الفقرة الأولى: نعرض القضية محل الجدال مع ذكر الأدلة و الأسباب. - الفقرة الثانية: نعرض الرأي المعارض مع ذكر الأدلة و الأسباب .	نلخص اهم النقاط التي تم مناقشتها.

⇦ مثلاً : عند كتابة مقال جدلي عن قيادة المرأة للسيارة :

- في (المقدمة): نكتب بشكل موجز الجانب المؤيد والمعارض.
- في (جسم المقال): في الفقرة الاولى نقدم (the claim). ونكتب في الفقرة الثانية الراي الاخر (the counterargument/counterclaim)، مع سرد المزيد من التفاصيل حول وجهتي النظر (المؤيد والمعارض) مع ذكر الأدلة أو الأسباب .
- في (الخاتمة): نكتب رأينا أو وجهه نظرنا حول القضية الجدلية.

لاحظ: كثرة إستخدام صفات المقارنة والتفضيل في هذا النوع من المقالات.

عبارات تستخدم في كتابة المقالات الجدلية

- introduction
  - we depend on نحن نعتمد على
  - on a bigger scale على نطاق اوسع
- The body
  - on the one hand من ناحية
  - However/Nevertheless مع ذلك
  - on the other hand من الناحية الاخرى
- conclusion
  - on the whole = on balance على العموم / في المجمل

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Model

The advantages and disadvantages to evolving technology

Technology is always changing. Every few years, you can buy televisions that have larger screens or better pictures. Mobile phones can do more and more things. ***On a bigger scale***, computers in businesses, at airports and in almost every organisation become more and more powerful. We now ***depend on*** everything becoming better, bigger and faster.

On the one hand, this makes things easier for all of us. It is not very expensive to buy televisions that are almost as good as cinema screens. Mobile phones mean that you can be connected to the internet anywhere, so you can always find out information or know where you are. Planes and cars are safer and businesses work better.

On the other hand, new technology is very bad for the environment. We all want to buy the latest phone, television or computer game, but that often means throwing away the old ones. You can recycle some parts of old equipment, but a lot of it is never used again. Who wants an old phone that does not connect to the internet?

On the whole, it is good that technology changes. We all want to have things that can improve our everyday lives. ***On balance***, however, I think that we have to ***find a way to*** use new technology on old equipment. It is terrible that we have to throw away good equipment just because it does not use the latest technology. If we could build phones, TVs and computers that could last for decades, we could have a cleaner, greener world.

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. An augmentative essay presents .... of a subject.
   a- both sides b- a claim c- the other side d- a support
2. Many students like to eat fast food in schools, but there are people who oppose this for a number of reasons. This can be part of ....
   a- a conclusion b- a thesis c- brainstorming d- the body
3. "Technology has many advantages and disadvantages" can be a title for a/an .... essay.
   a- expository b- descriptive c- narrative d-argumentative
4. I feel a bit tired. However, I can hold on. This shows .... in ideas.
   a- addition b- possibility c- contrast d- reason

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 C355C@

5. "As well as" and "Moreover" can be used to show a(n) ....

a- addition b- reason c- introduction d- concession

6. One main reason why we must stop making plastic cups is that the pollute the environment. This can be part of the ....

a-counterargument b- thesis c- conclusion d- claim

7. On a bigger scale, exotic animals should be banned as pets because they are hard to care for, and many will die. This is can be part of

a- the body b- the introduction c- the conclusion d- the argument

8. On the whole, everyone should think twice before deciding to eat fast food. The health risks aren't worth your life. This can be part of ......

a- a conclusion b-an Introduction c- a counter d- an evidence

9. Which one of the following can be used in the conclusion of an argumentative essay?

a-On a bigger scale b- On one hand c- On balance d- On the contrary

10. Which of the following is a good thesis in an argumentative essay about "Brain Drain"?

a- Some people look for a better life.

b- Some people are for it whereas others are against it.

c- Brain Drain is the immigration of skilled people.

d- Origin countries lose their human capital.

كتاب مدرسي

SB page 31 تمرين رقم (3) ص 31

11. There are some things I like about my new smartphone, and some things I don't like. But .... I prefer it to my old phone.

a- in contrast b- on balance c- in addition d-one the one hand

12. My uncle, who's 58 plays video games, but ...., I think most gamers are under 55.

a- in balance b- consequently c- on the whole d- on a bigger scale

13. On the one hand, calculators can solve complicated problems quickly, but .... they make us lazy and slower at working out maths problems.

a- to sum up b-on the other hand c- nevertheless d- in advance

14. Some technology can help us save time doing jobs in the house, but ...... we have innovations like electric cars, which help us solve global problems.

a-on the one hand b- in balance c- initially d- on a bigger scale

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Translation

T

Choose the best Arabic translation

① We live in an era where information is easily accessible. The world is almost at our fingertips.

أ-	نحن نعيش عصر ليس من السهل الحصول فيه علي المعلومه. فالعالم تقريبا في كف أيدينا.
ب-	نحن في عصر سهل الحصول فيه علي المعلومه. فالعالم بالتأكيد في متناول أيدينا.
جـ-	نحن في عصر سهل الحصول فيه علي المعلومه. لقد أصبح العالم تقريبا في متناول أيدينا .
د-	نحن نعيش عصر سهل التأكد فيه من صحة المعلومه. فالعالم تقريبا في متناول أيدينا.

② Regular exercise is crucial for our well-being. A little exercise can really help to keep us healthy.

أ-	إن ممارسة التمارين الرياضية البسيطة أمر بالغ الأهمية لصحتنا. فالقليل من التمارين الرياضية يمكن أن يساعدنا حقاً في الحفاظ على صحتنا.
ب-	إن ممارسة التمارين الرياضية العنيفة أمر خطير علي صحتنا. فالقليل من التمارين الرياضية يمكن أن يساعدنا حقاً في الحفاظ على صحتنا.
جـ-	إن ممارسة التمارين الرياضية بانتظام أمر بالغ الأهمية لرفاهيتنا. فالقليل من التمارين الرياضية يمكن أن يساعدنا حقاً في الحفاظ على صحتنا.
د-	إن ممارسة التمارين الرياضية بانتظام أمر بالغ الأهمية لصحتنا. فالقليل من التمارين الرياضية يمكن أن يساعدنا حقاً في الحفاظ على صحتنا.

③ Virtual reality technology is among the most popular technologies recently.

أ-	تعد تقنية الواقع الحقيقي من بين التقنيات الحديثة التي لاقت رواجا كبيرا مؤخرا.
ب-	تعد تقنية الواقع الافتراضي من بين التقنيات الحديثة التي لم تنال أي رواج مؤخرا.
جـ-	تعد تقنية الواقع الافتراضي من بين التقنيات الحديثة التي انتشرا بين السكان مؤخرا.
د-	تعد تقنية الواقع الافتراضي من بين التقنيات الحديثة التي لاقت رواجا كبيرا مؤخرا.

④ The imbalance in using the internet has led to many negatives like depression and social isolation.

أ-	قد أدى استخدام الانترنت بشكل غير متوازن الى الكثير من السلبيات مثل الاحباط والعزلة الاجتماعية.
ب-	لقد أنتج إستخدام الانترنت بلا حكمة الى وجود الكثير من الامراض مثل الادمان والفرقة الاجتماعية.
جـ-	الاستخدام الغير مسبوق للانترنت أظهر الكثير من العيوب مثل الانخفاض والبعد الاجتماعي.
د-	الافراط في استخدام الانترنت قد وُلد الكثير من المشكلات مثل الركود الاقتصادي والتباعد الاجتماعي.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the best English translation

① بفضل التكنولوجيا الحديثة , ما كان يتصور قديما ما وراء الخيال اصبح حقيقية.

a- Thanks for modern technology, what was once imagined beyond imagination has become real.
b- Thanks to modern technology, what was once imagined beyond imagination has become real.
c- Thanks to modern technology, what was once imagined behind imagination has become real.
d- Thanks for modern technology, what was once imagined beyond imagination has become unreal.

② ينبغي أن نتعامل مع التكنولوجيا الحديثة بحكمة لكي نستفيد من منافعها و نتجنب أضرارها.

a- We ought deal with modern technology wisely in order to make use of its benefits and avoid its harms.
b- We should deal with modern technology wisely so that make use of its benefits and avoid its harms.
c- We should deal with modern technology wisely in order to make use of its benefits and avoid its harms.
d- It is wise to make use of modern technology in order to have benefits and avoid harms.

③ استخدام سماعات الأذن بإستمرار ورفع الصوت بشكل مبالغ به يتسبب في الإصابة بفقدان السمع.

a- Using headphones temporary and raising the volume excessively can cause hearing loss.
b- Using headphones constantly and raising the volume quietly can cause smelling loss.
c- Using headphones constantly and rising the volume gradually can cause hearing loss.
d- Using headphones constantly and raising the volume excessively can cause hearing loss.

④ لا شك أن الذكاء الاصطناعي في التعليم يكتسب شعبية بين المعلمين والطلاب.

a- There is no doubt that artificial intelligence in education is gaining popularity among teachers and students.
b- There is a doubt that artificial intelligence in education is gaining popularity among teachers and students.
c- There is no doubt that industrial intelligence in education is gaining popularity among teachers and students.
d- There is no doubt that artificial intelligence in education is gaining popularity over teachers and students.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. Should Pip have taken Joe away from the mysterious man in the inn? Why? (LM)

-هل كان يجب ان يبعد بيب جو عن هذا الرجل الغامض في الحانة؟ و لماذ؟

➢ Yes, he had to. It seems that the **mysterious** man had met the convict (he got the file). Pip **feared** that his secret might have been discovered.

- نعم كان عليه فعل ذلك. يبدو أن الرجل الغامض قابل المجرم (حصل علي المبرد منه). كان بيب يخشي أن سره ربما ينكشف.

2. Why do you think the mysterious man in the inn gave Pip a coin wrapped in a banknote? (LM)

- لماذا تعتقد أن الرجل الغامض في الحانة أعطى بيب عملة معدنية ملفوفة في ورقة نقود؟

➢ It was a **reward** from the **convict** Pip had helped in the **marshes**.

- لقد كانت مكافأة من المدان الذي ساعده بيب في المستنقعات.

3. Why do you think Mrs. Joe and Uncle Pumblechook want Pip to visit Miss Havisham? - لماذا تعتقد مدام جو والعم بومبليشوك يريدان من بيب زيارة الآنسة هافيشام؟ (WB) (SB)

➢ Because they think she wants to **give him all her money.**

- لأنهم يعتقدون أنها تريد أن تمنحه كل أموالها.

4. Why do you think Miss Havisham was always asking Pip about his opinion of Estella? - لماذا تعتقد أن الآنسة هافيشام كانت تسأل بيب دائما عن رأيه في إستيلا؟ (WB)

➢ Perhaps she wanted him to **love** Estella so she can **break his heart.**

- ربما أرادت منه أن يحب إستيلا حتى تتمكن من كسر قلبه.

5. In what ways do you think Estella is a cruel character? Give examples? (SB)

- إلي أي مدي تعتقد أن إستيلا شخصية قاسية؟ أعط أمثلة؟

➢ She treated Pip in a very **humiliating** way. - لقد عاملت بيب بطريقة مهينة للغاية.

➢ She **made fun of** his dirty hands and boots. -لقد سخرت من يديه المتسخة وحذائه.

➢ She called him **'a common boy'**. -"أطلقت عليه لقب "الفتى العادي(الشعبي).

6. Do you feel sorry for Miss Havisham at all? Why? (SB)

- هل تشعر بالأسف على الآنسة هافيشام ؟ لماذا؟

➢ No, I think she **had better forget** the past and **turn over** a new page.

- لا ، اعتقد انه من الأفضل لها أن تنسى الماضي وتفتح صفحة جديدة.

7. Why do you think Estella refused to speak to Pip when Miss Havisham asked them to play? (WB)

- لماذا تعتقد أن إستيلا رفضت التحدث إلى بيب عندما طلبت منهم الآنسة هافيشام اللعب؟

➢ Because she thinks he is just a poor working boy and is **beneath** her.

- لأنها تعتقد انه مجرد صبي عامل فقير ودون مستواها.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

8. If you were Estella, would you try to break Pip's heart? Why?

- لو كنت مكان إستلا هل كنت ستحاول تحطيم قلب بيب؟ و لماذا؟

➢ Perhaps, I would break Pip's heart. Estella was brought up by Miss Havisham to break men's hearts. Estella was **proud**, **rude** and **heartless**. Estella said to Pip, "I have no heart; I am **neither** kind **nor** good!"

- ربما كنت فعلت ذلك. قامت الآنسة هافيشام بتربية إستيلا لتحطيم قلوب الرجال. كانت إستيلا مغرورة ووقحة وبلا قلب. قالت إستيلا لبيب، "ليس لدي قلب ؛ أنا لست عطوفه ولا طيبه!"

9. If you were Pip, would you be on good terms with Orlick? Why? (LM)

- إذا كنت مكان بيب، هل ستكون على علاقة جيدة مع اورليك؟ لماذا؟

➢ No, I wouldn't be **on good terms with** him. Orlick tried to make Pip's life difficult at work. -لا ، لن أكون على علاقة جيدة معه. حاول اورليك جعل حياة بيب صعبة في العمل.

10. Do you pity Pip for his situation with Miss Havisham and Estella? Why?

(LM)- هل تشفق على وضع بيب مع الآنسة هافيشام وإستيلا؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, I feel pity with him. Pip didn't cause them harm.

- لا ، انا لا اشعر بالشفقة عليه. من المؤسف أن يشعر بيب بالخجل من حياته والسبب انه يحب إستيلا.

11. Why do you think Miss Havisham paid for Pip's apprenticeship with Joe? Why should she have done better?

- لماذا تعتقد أن الآنسة هافيشام دفعت مقابل تدريب بيب مع جو؟ لماذا كان يجب ان تقوم بأفضل من ذلك؟

➢ As a blacksmith, Pip might have no **potential** to marry Estella.

- كونه حداداً ، قد لا يكون لدى بيب اي إمكانية للزواج من إستيلا.

➢ She should have paid for his education in London as the convict did with him. -كان يجب أن تدفع مقابل تعليمه في لندن كما فعل معه المجرم.

12. Do you think that Pip is becoming a better person after meeting Miss Havisham? Why? WB -هل تعتقد أن بيب اصبح شخصاً افضل بعد لقائه الآنسة هافيشام؟ لماذا؟

➢ Pip only wants to learn because he thinks Estella will like him more. He is becoming **ashamed of** his home and family because they are poor, and Joe is just a blacksmith. This doesn't make him a **better person**.

- يريد بيب أن يتعلم فقط لأنه يعتقد أن إستيلا ستحبه أكثر. لقد أصبح يخجل من منزله وعائلته لأنهم فقراء، وأن جو مجرد حداد. هذا لا يجعله شخصاً أفضل.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. Why do you think Pip is frightened of the man in the inn? (SB)
➤ ....
....

2. In your opinion, why does Joe want to give the pound note back to the strange man from the inn?
➤ ....
....

3. Why do you think the dining room in Miss Havisham's house had not changed for many years?
➤ ....
....

4. If you were in Miss Havisham's place, would you continue wearing the wedding dress for such a long time? Why? (LM)
➤ ....
....

5. Do you think that Miss Havisham really wanted Pip to come and play with Estella? Why? (LM)
➤ ....
....

6. What do you think made the fight start between Pip and the pale young boy?
➤ ....
....

7. In your opinion, why did Pip feel sorry for the pale young boy? (SB)
➤ ....
....

8. Why do you think Pip started to feel ashamed of his home and family? (WB)
➤ ....
....

9. To what extent Pip was trying to improve himself? (SB)
➤ ....
....

10. Is it psychologically accepted that Miss Havisham wanted Estella to break Pip's heart? Why? (LM)
➤ ....
....

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. Amr will phone us once he .... at the airport.
   a- has arrived b- arriving c- had arrived d- arrive
2. Next time I .... Nada, I'll tell her I've seen you.
   a- am seeing b- see c- will see d- will be seeing
3. I am afraid that by three o'clock the manager ....
   a-is going to leave b- will leave c- be leaving d- will have left
4. Be careful! That ladder isn't safe – you ....!
   a- fall b- are falling c- are going to fall d- will be falling
5. 'How are you going to get home?' 'I think I .... a taxi.'
   a- am taking b- will take c- have taken d- take
6. The doctor recommends she .... some sleep.
   a- get b- getting c- got d- to get
7. Could you phone me when .... the results of the test?
   a- have you had b- you are having c- will you have d- you have
8. .... of the week, we will have decided what to do.
   a- In the end b- At the end c- By the end d- Since the end
9. I .... my results this time tomorrow.
   a-will be knowing b- will know c-am going to know d- has known
10. After Hana ...... her degree, she intends to work in her father's office.
    a- finishes b- will finish c- had finished d- finished
11. The Prime Minister .... a statement about the crisis this evening.
    a-will have made b- has made c- will be making d- makes
12. By 2050, English .... by half of the population on earth.
    a- is going to be spoken b- will have spoken
    c- will be speaking d- will be spoken

Answers & Explanation

1) : a- has arrived — تُستخدم المضارع التام أو المضارع البسيط بعد الرابط في المستقبل.
2) : b- see — بعد (next time) يأتى بعدها مضارع بسيط او مضارع تام.
3) : d- will have left — نستخدم مستقبل تام بعد لوجود (by+future)
4) : c- are going to fall — نستخدم (are going to) لوجود تحذير قائم على دليل
5) : b- will take — نستخدم (will take) لوجود قرار سريع
6) : a- get — الجملة التى تأتى بعد (recommend) يكون فعلها مصدر أو (should +inf.)
7) : d- you have — يأتى بعد (when) جملة خبرية في المضارع البسيط.
8) : c- By the end — نستخدم (مدة في المستقبل +by) مع المستقبل التام.
9) : b- will know — لاحظ الفعل (know) لا ياتى في الاستمرار
10) : a- finishes — عند إستخدام (after) في المستقبل يتبعها مضارع بسيط أو تام.
11) : c- will be making — يعبر المستقبل المستمر عن أمر سوف يستمر لمده في المستقبل.
12) : d- will be spoken — لاحظ هنا أن الجملة مبنية للمجهول.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Revision 1 on (Units 1-2-3)

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 digitheatre	المسرح الرقمي	🏆 contribution	مساهمة - إسهام
🏆 astronaut	رائد فضاء	🏆 bias	تحيز - إنحياز
🏆 astronomer	عالم فلك	🏆 immerse	غمر نفسه في
🏆 award	جائزة - منحة	🏆 inspiring	ملهمة
🏆 physicist	فيزيائي - عالم فزياء	🏆 prejudice	تعصب - تحيز
🏆 points of view	وجهات نظر	🏆 balanced	متوازن - متزن
🏆 whilst	بينما - أثناء	🏆 misleading	تضليل - خداع
🏆 due to	بسبب	🏆 reporter	مراسل صحفي
🏆 to conclude	في الختام	🏆 consequently	من ثم - و بالتالي
🏆 finally	في النهاية - أخيرا	🏆 personally	شخصيا

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

involve	يتضمن- يشتمل	make contribution to	يقدم إسهامات لـ
basis for	أساس لـ	make predictions	يتنبأ
editor	محرر	puppets	دمى
ban	يمنع- يحذر	perform a task	يؤدي مهمة
inaccurate	غير دقيق- خاطيء	signal-hopping	قفز الإشارات
mission	مهمة	the target audience	الجمهور المستهدف
creative	مبدع - مبتكر	effective	فعال- مؤثر
promote	يرقي- يعزز	decade	عقد
launch site	موقع الإطلاق	commercial	تجاري
Swarm Robotics	سرب من الروبوتات	splash down off	يهبط بالقرب من
obviously	بوضوح	recommend	أوصى
do a PhD	يحصل على الدكتوراه	autonomous robot	ربوت ذاتى التحكم
carry on	يستمر في	focus on	يركز على
make up of	يتكون من	take off	تقلع الطائرة
orbit round	يدور حول	impressive about	مثير للإعجاب
cope in an emergency	التعامل في حالة الطواريء	electric-powered racing cars	سيارات السباق الكهربائية
share their knowledge with	يتبادل المعرفة مع	win the Nobel Prize award	يفوز بجائزة نوبل

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Exercises on Vocabulary

تمارين إضافية

Choose the correct answer

1. The .... for the best Player went to Mo Salah.
   a- celebration b- reward c- champion d- award
2. He used logic to persuade me to change my ....
   a- point of view b- think c- believe d- brain
3. Victims of the crash will be .... for their injuries.
   a- punished b- compensated c- lent d- donated
4. Reading makes me .... in the sea of knowledge.
   a- swimming b- include c- immerse d- soak
5. A good journalist must never bear any .... against other opinion.
   a- balance b- favourite c- stereotype d- bias
6. .... can predict solar eclipses accurately.
   a- Astronomers b- Astronauts c- Astrologers d- Physicians
7. A team of .... are going to study the rocks on the moon.
   a- pilots b- astronauts c- engineers d- astronomers
8. A new online show about scientists from history comes to life in ....
   a- Monotheatre b- Medieval theatre c- Future theatre d- Digitheatre
9. A/An .... is a scientist who studies the natural world.
   a- archaeologist b- astronaut c- physicist d- physician
10. The thieves broke into their house .... they were on vacation.
    a- when b- whilst c- therefore d- along
11. Prof. Zewail made great .... to science.
    a- achieves b- drawbacks c- influences d- contributions
12. .... of bees attacked me while trying to take honey.
    a- Swarms b- Medias c- Solos d- Flees
13. Scientists are developing intelligent .... robot.
    a- dependent b- ignorant c- autonomous d- reliant
14. You should .... your mind on studying and nothing else.
    a- insist b- focus c- consist d- base
15. The coach's .... words encouraged the players to win.
    a- inspiring b- harmful c- destroying d- puzzling
16. Women are still suffering .... at work.
    a- balance b- prejudice c- unemployment d- cooperation
17. The referee wasn't .... when showing the red card.
    a- unbalanced b- equality c- balanced d- prejudiced

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

18. The journalist was accused of ....the public opinion.
a- leading b- improving c- correctly d- misleading
19. I think she's ....the right person for the job.
a- may be b- definite c- definitely d- doubtedly
20. A good critic should be ....in his/her point of view.
a- objective b- misleading c- selfish d- illiterate
21. Teachers sometimes use ....to capture the pupils' attention.
a- writing b- puppets c- speaking d- pens
22. The rabbit was caught while ....across the field.
a- walking b- flying c- swimming d- hopping
23. In the future, most cars will be solar-............ .
a- powerful b- powering c- powered d- powers
24. The manager resigned after he had failed to achieve the ....
a- target b- aim c- decided d- intention
25. The explorers got lost because the map was ....
a- accurate b- inaccurate c- clear-cut d- precise
26. She's very ....and always coming up with new ideas.
a- destructive b- collective c- creative d- innovation
27. This book is suitable for teens, ... between 13 and 19.
a- at the age b- ages c- aging d- aged
28. ...., I don't believe in magic.
a- Privately b- Personally c- Final d- Lonely
29. He wasn't wearing a helmet; .... , he got hurt in an accident.
a- consequently b- however c- fortunately d- because
30. The company managed to .... on a big business.
a- land b- putting off c- launch d- lunch
31. The rocket ....down safely in the Ocean.
a- took b- splashed c- arose d- started
32. The astronauts returned to the earth after completing their ....
a- career b- plain c- secret d- mission
33. It is a ....to think that women always do only housework.
a- stereotype b- prejudice c- costume d- incident
34. People who leak books and join in ......are punished for their crime.
a- chat b- pirates c- piracy d- cheat
35. He is a.......He looked up the answers online, which was not allowed.
a- chat b- cheat c- bias d- spin

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. While I .... dinner, someone knocked on the door.
   a- had b- am having c- did have d- was having
2. No sooner .... my eyes than I fell asleep.
   a- I had closed b- did I closed c- had I closed d- I was closing
3. I have never felt such a happy feeling .... my whole life.
   a- until b- in c- since d- before
4. When I got home, I realized I .... my keys at the office.
   a- had left b- have left c- will leave d- had been left
5. This is the .... scene I have ever seen.
   a- less shocking b- shocking c- most shocking d- more shocking
6. We need to consider this issue on a .... scale.
   a- big b- the biggest c- biggest d- bigger
7. 'Do you mind if I smoke?' 'Well, I'd rather you................
   a- didn't b- don't c- not smoke d- aren't
8. It is decided that they .... to put off the meeting tomorrow.
   a- are being b- are going c- should d- would
9. Adel doesn't have as much money as ....
   a- I am b- I c- mine d- me
10. We won't be able to live on Mars until we........ enough water there.
   a- will find b- will be finding c- have found d- found
11. The flight has been cancelled .... mechanical failure.
   a- because b- due to c- as a result d- cause of
12. By 2050, I think that astronomers... new planets outside our solar system.
   a- will have found b- find c- have found d- are finding
13. For the next year, Ahmed .... on an engineering project in Alexandria.
   a- was working b- will be working
   c- will have worked d- had been working
14. Mr Ali............ at a shop for ten years before he got a job at the bank.
   a- has worked b- will have been working
   c- is working d- had been working
15. This is the most difficult situation I ....
   a- had ever been faced b- had ever faced
   c- have ever faced d- have ever been faced

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Unit 4

Taking care of ourselves

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 well-being (n)	سعادة- رفاهية - صحة جيدة	🏆 stress (n)	توتر - ضغط عصبى - قلق
🏆 self-care (n)	العناية بالنفس (الرعاية الشخصية)	→ stressful	مجهد - متعب
🏆 burnout (n)	إرهاق - إنهاك	🏆 alter (v)	يغير - يتبدل
🏆 promote (v)	يدعم - يرقي	🏆 clear off (v)	يخلي مكان - يرحل - يتلاشى
🏆 improve (v)	يحسن - يطور	🏆 cope with (v)	يتكيف مع - يواكب
🏆 scold (v)	يعنّف - يوبّخ - يؤنّب	🏆 exhausted (adj)	مرهق - منهك
🏆 frown	يعبس في وجه شخص (يكشر - يتجهم)	🏆 suppose (v)	يفترض
🏆 pout (v)	يبوّز- يظهر غضبه	🏆 mental health (n)	الصحة النفسية (العقلية)
🏆 time management (n)	إدارة الوقت	→ perception	إدراك - فهم - وعي
→ external factors	عوامل خارجية	→ experience (v)	يجرب - يشعر - يحس
→ contagious	معدي (مع الامراض)	→ perfectly	باتقان
→ optimistic	شخص متفائل	→ half full	نصف مملوء
→ gratitude	شكر- إمتنان - عرفان بالجميل	→ focus (on)	يركّز على شيء
→ grateful for	ممتن- شاكر لـ	→ scared	خائف - مفزع
→ frustrated	محبط - مستاء	→ urgent	عاجل - ملح
→ positive	إيجابي	→ take action	يتصرف
→ pressure	ضغط	→ react differently	يتصرف بشكل مختلف
→ anxiety	قلق-خوف	→ face-to-face	وجها لوجه
→ constantly	بإستمرار	→ resilience	قدرة على التكيف - مرونة
→ in order of priority	حسب الأولوية	→ on the downside	علي الجانب السلبي

معلومة ع السريع

- 🏆 **Frown** : by brows - يكشر / يعبس (عن طريق إقتراب الحواجب من بعضها)
- 🏆 **Pout** : by lips - يبوز (يُبرز شفته)

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

كل كتب وملخصات تالتة ثانوي
وكتب المراجعة النهائية 👇
اضغط 👈 هنا 👈
او ابحث في تليجرام 👇
@C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. Mr. Osama was .... to the senior manager.
   a- promoted b- promotion c- event d- occasion
2. We should work at a reasonable pace to avoid ....
   a- well-being b- activity c- disturbs d- burnout
3. The robbers .... off on seeing the police.
   a- took b- cleared c- turned d- switched
4. The child .... his lips, and started to cry.
   a- frowned b- stretched c- pouted d- squeezed
5. He took off his glasses and .... at me angrily.
   a- frowned b- smiled c- fried d- booked
6. The teacher .... her for being late for school.
   a- altered b- scolded c- supported d- pouted
7. Reading changes our .... about life.
   a- decision b- exception c- anticipation d- perception
8. Stress affects our .... and physical health badly.
   a- sensible b- medical c- mental d- well-being
9. People often behave irrationally when they are under ....
   a- pleasure b- stress c- worry d- self-care
10. Take it easy, and adopt a less .... outlook on life.
    a- self-care b- well-being c- stressed d- stressful
11. People doing sport have an increased feeling of ....
    a- well-being b- well-used c- well-armed d- well-behaved
12. We all .... ups and downs throughout our lives.
    a- suppose b- experiment c- experience d- implement
13. He came home extremely .... ; dragging his legs.
    a- relaxed b- pleased c- excited d- exhausted

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

14. She lists her daily tasks in order of..............

a- promotion b- priority c- important d- privacy

15. They..............that the secretary might have leaked the information.

a- suspicion b- impose c- suppose d- except

16. "Decent Life" initiative aims to .... the poorest communities.

a- improve b- rise c- prove d- balance

17. You must pay attention to your ....otherwise you will fall ill.

a- self-rule b- self-care c- selfishness d- well-behaved

18. The company has made many profits under the new ....

a- promotion b- internship c- direction d- management

19. Technology has ....the way we live to the best.

a- altered b- adopted c- identified d- exchanged

20. Be positive and look at the ....full of a glass.

a- both b- middle c- half d- empty

21. We must take precautions against .... diseases.

a- infected b- contagious c- catching d- profitable

22. He quitted his job for not being able to..........with fulfilling the tasks.

a- cope b- adapt c- compete d- cooperate

23. The government is ....actions to boost our economy .

a- playing b- having c- taking d- getting

24. Egypt won't accept any ....interference with its affairs.

a- abroad b- indoors c- outdoor d- external

25. She is ....about her chances of winning a medal.

a- pessimistic b- optimistic c- negative d- gloomy

26. The ....of working abroad is that you miss your family.

a- upside b- advantages c- downside d- pros

27. Rescue teams ....their efforts on saving people under rubble.

a- determined b- congratulated c- pressed d- focused

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

28. The boy is bleeding and needs .... medical intervention.

a- necessity b- logical c- urgent d- a must

29. She could speak English .... like a native.

a- defectively b- perfectly c- complete d- heavy

30. He expressed his ...... to us in the shape of an invitation to dinner.

a- gratitude b- thanks to c- excellence d- grateful

31. I am very .... to all my teachers for their help.

a- thank b- obliged c- grateful d- welcome

32. Waiting for exam results is a time of............ and worry.

a- luxury b- well-being c- fortune d- anxiety

33. The fans are .... after a series of defeats to their team.

a- frustrated b- impressed c- delighted d- amused

34. One prerequisite of the job is to work under ....

a- relaxed b- worrying c- happy d- pressure

35. She is so .... to walk in the street alone at night.

a- relaxing b- scared c- fear d- frightening

36. She responds to difficult situations with .... and flexibility.

a- silence b- confidence c- resilience d- balance

37. She is .... checking my phone. It is a bad habit of her.

a- constantly b- everyday c- rarely d- hardly

38. The negotiations were .... – there is hope for agreement.

a- stressed b- health c- illegal d- positive

39. He .... with anger when lunch wasn't ready.

a- acted b- reacted c- viewed d- replied

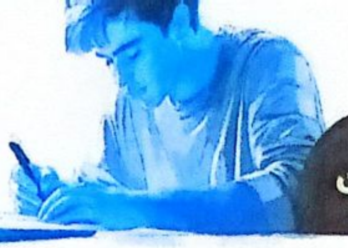
40. We've spoken on the phone but never had .... meetings.

a- back to front b- to my face c- face-to-face d- by and large

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Collocations



متلازمات

cause burnout	يسبب الانهاك	take responsibility	يتحمل المسؤولية
experience burnout	يتعرض للاجهاد	take a rest	يأخذ راحة
manage time well	ينظم الوقت بشكل جيد	share feelings	يشارك المشاعر
improve well-being	يحسن الرفاهية	try your best	يبذل ما في وسعه
make a decision	يتخذ قرار	have an impact on	له تأثير على
make choices	يختار - يحدد اختيارات	do / take exercise	يتمرن
make a study plan	يضع خطة للمذاكرة	do a sport	يمارس رياضة
have control over	يسيطر على	do activities	يمارس أنشطة
have a talk about	يتحدث عن	do the best you can	يبذل ما في وسعه
have a headache	يعاني من الصداع	get stressed about	يتوتر
identify the reasons	يجد الاسباب	reduce stress	يقلل التوتر

Choose the correct answer

1. He made a study plan to .... his time well.
   a- direct b- manage c- produce d- do
2. Working day and night may .... burnout.
   a- cause b- make c- lead d- do
3. The higher you promote in a job, the more responsibilities you ....
   a- make b- suggest c- alter d- take
4. Pollution .... a bad effect on the environment.
   a- makes b- carries c- has d- performs
5. The internet has made it easier for us to keep ...... about latest news.
   a- cautious b- informer c- awareness d- informed
6. A good teacher supports students to .... their best.
   a- get b- try c- make d- have
7. A study suggests that smiling can help to .... stress.
   a- reduce b- worsen c- increase d- improve
8. The detectives.............. the reasons behind her committing the crime.
   a- frowned b- marked c- identified d- made
9. When you .... a choice, you shouldn't look back.
   a- do b- make c- play d- want

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

حروف الجر Verb + Preposition

be aware of	يكون علي وعي بـ	interact with	يتفاعل مع
keep up	يجاري- يواكب- يتابع	struggle with	يلاقي صعوبة- يكافح
adapt to	يتأقل- يتكيف مع	angry with	غاضب من شخص
set up	يُعد- يضبط	reason for	سبب لـ
suffer from	يعاني من	get........back	يسترد- يستعيد شيء
benefit from	يستفيد من	worry about	قلق بشان
take care of	يهتم بـ	work out	يحل- يحسب
remind of	يذكر بـ	pour down	ينهمر- يسقط المطر بغزارة
for fun	من أجل المرح	on a regular basis	بشكل منتظم

Choose the correct answer

1. You must adapt ---------------the norms of the society.
   a- by b- at c- to d- with
2. Everyone should be aware ------------their role in the society.
   a- of b- in c- with d- by
3. It's a good idea to interact ------------positive news sources.
   a- at b- with c- to d- for
4. We must take ------------ourselves to avoid infections.
   a- after b- from c- care d- care of
5. There are calls to get our monuments ----------from foreign museums.
   a- by b- at c- back d- aback
6. She has been working --------the maths problem for hours but in vain.
   a- out b- at c- with d- for
7. Old people find it difficult to keep ------------with new changes.
   a- off b- out c- away d- up
8. He was involved in a struggle ------------a neighbor of his.
   a- at b- with c- for d- on

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms	المضاد
alter	يغير/يعدل	change / modify	remain / stay	يبقي/يظل
contagious	معدي	infectious	noninfectious noncontagious	غير معدي
optimistic	متفائل	hopeful/cheerful	pessimistic	متشائم/يائس
scold (v)	يعنّف - يوبّخ	rebuke / reproach	praise	يمدح/يشيد
stressful	مجهد - متعب	tense	relaxing	مريح
gratitude	شكر - إمتنان	appreciation/thankfulness	ingratitude	جحود/نكران الجميل
downside	جانب سلبي	disadvantage/drawback	good side	جانب إيجابي/ميزة
burnout	إرهاق/ إنهاك	exhaustion/tiredness	refreshment/comfort	إنتعاش/راحة
promote	يعزز/يشجع/ينمي	support /encourage	discourage/hinder	يثبط / يعيق
frustrated	محبط/ مستاء	disappointed/dissatisfied	satisfied/content	سعيد /راضي
well-being	سعادة/ رفاهية	luxury/ welfare	ill-being/sadness	إعتلال/حزن/ضيق
frown (v)	يعبس (يكشر)	make a face	smile	يبتسم
external	خارجي	outside / exterior	internal / interior	داخلي

Choose the correct answer

(1) We felt frustrated for losing the match. A synonym of "**frustrated**" is ....

a- contented b- disappointed c- satisfied d- pleased

(2) City life is very stressful. The antonym of "**stressful**" is ....

a- tiring b- wearing c- exhausting d- relaxing

(3) Good habits promote well-being. "**Promote**" is synonymous with ....

a- cut down b- degrade c- support d- decrease

(4) The new virus is contagious. "**Contagious**" gives the same meaning as ...

a- infectious b- infected c- noninfectious d- spreading

(5) He was scolded for being lazy. The opposite of "**scolded**" is ....

a- rebuked b- praised c- blamed d- punished

(6) He frowned with anger. "**Frowned**" means he didn't ....

a- pout b- make a face c- scream d- smile

(7) Physical and emotional well-being are closely linked. Which of the following is NOT a synonym for "**well-being**"?

a- welfare b- luxury c- sadness d- happiness

(8) Always hang around optimistic people. Another word for "**optimistic**" is ...

a- hopeful b- hopeless c- pessimistic d- gloomy

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions تعريفات

improve	to get better.
self-care	<u>taking care of your body</u> and how you feel.
exhausted	describing the feeling of being <u>very tired.</u>
stress	a feeling of being very <u>worried</u> and scared.
well-being	The state of <u>being comfortable</u>, <u>healthy</u> and happy.
clear off	to make someone <u>go away</u> from somewhere.
frown	an expression of <u>anger</u> by bringing <u>eyebrows</u> <u>together</u>
burnout	a situation where you <u>can't do anything</u> as you're <u>tired</u> .
pout	to show <u>annoyance</u> by <u>pressing</u> the <u>lips</u> together .
scold	to <u>speak</u> angrily to somebody for doing something wrong

Choose the correct answer

1. .... is the feeling of being very worried and scared.

   a- Stress b- Comfort c- Relaxation d- Experience

2. .... is the state of being comfortable, healthy and happy.

   a- Burnout b- Self-care c- Well-being d- Exhaustion

3. .... is a feeling of not being able to work as you are exhausted.

   a- Break out b- Checkout c- Knockout d- Burnout

4. An expression of anger by bringing eyebrows together is to ....

   a- pout b- frown c- well-being d- exhausted

5. To................ is to push out your lips to show that you are angry.

   a- pout b- frown c- smile d- relax

6. .... is looking after your health so that you do not become ill.

   a- Productivity b-Self-confidence c- Self-defence d- Self-care

7. .... is to speak angrily to somebody for doing something wrong.

   a- Alter b- Support c- Scold d- Pout

8. To .... is to make someone go away from somewhere.

   a- take off b- clear off c- alter d- push

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

reaction	رد فعل	unhealthily	بشكل غير صحي
current affairs	الاحداث الجاريه	exhaustion	إرهاق - تعب - إجهاد
mostly	بأغلبهم - معظمهم	perceive	يدرك - يستشعر شيئًا
naturally	بشكل طبيعي	encourage	يشجع
the whole creation	الخلق جميعا	stretched	يمدّ - يتمطط
perfectionist	شخص يدعو للكمال	solution	حل
five-minute	خمسة دقائق	week's edition	طبعة (إصدار) الإسبوع
teenager	مراهق	trust (v)	يثق في
contribute to	يساهم في	old people's home	دار للمسنين
disappoint	يخيّب ظن شخص	participant	مشارك
whilst	بينما	psychologist	عالم نفس
feel lonely	يشعر بالوحدة	physical health	الصحة البدنية
news alerts	تنبيهات - إشعارات للأخبار	athletics club	نادي ألعاب قوى
activities	أنشطة	whether ... or ...	سواء ... أو ...
your normal self	طبيعتك	pay attention to	يولي اهتمام بـ
Influence	تأثير - يؤثر	specific	محدد
demonstrated	يثبت - يبرهن	normally	بشكل طبيعي
particular	خاصة - بشكل خاص	efficient	كفء
result	نتيجة	suspect	يشتبه فيه-يشك
feel like	يرغب /يريد	category	تصنيف
most importantly	الاكثر أهمية	volunteering	التطوع

معلومة ع السريع

إستخدام (-) بين العدد و كلمة زمنية قبل الأسماء

القاعدة: (a/an + عدد + - + كلمة زمنية مفرد + إسم)

- Always take a five-minute break between your study sessions.
- The two-hour class is almost over. حصة لمدة ساعتان

ملاحظات:

١. لابد من استخدام شرطتين عند ذكر العمر كما يلي.

- We have a two-year-old child. لدينا طفل عمره عامان

٢. افصل كل الأعداد المركبة من (٢١ إلي ٩٩).

- We have thirty-two students in the classroom. يوجد ٣٢ طالبًا في الفصل

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. The DNA test helped to .... the victim.
   a- realise b- identify c- classify d- apply
2. Walking and running can enhance our .... fitness.
   a- physic b- moral c- physical d- mental
3. People who suffer from .... are less productive.
   a- exhaustion b- determination c- well-being d- tired
4. She led a .... life with few friends.
   a- loneliness b- alone c- lone d- lonely
5. His success was the .... of years of hard work.
   a- insult b- result c- outlet d- inlet
6. She hates other people nosing into her personal ....
   a- affairs b- approaches c- processes d- events
7. The book provides .... information on local customs.
   a- special b- experience c- specific d- inaccurate
8. The project should result in the .... of 2000 new jobs.
   a- proving b- reproduction c- extension d- creation
9. She needs to visit a .... to get over her fears.
   a- trainee b- psychologist c- patient d- physicist
10. The second .... of the book is well revised.
    a- edition b- vision c- publish d- addition
11. We need to find sustainable .... to the energy crisis.
    a- results b- responds c- causes d- solutions
12. He's such a .... that he notices even the tiniest mistakes.
    a- defeatist b- believer c- perfectionist d- pessimist
13. Take a five-minute break and .... after each study session.
    a- expand b- stretch c- extend d- lengthen

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

14. ....need role models so as not to be misled.
a- Teenagers b- Adults c- Toddlers d- Elderly

15. Social media has a powerful ....on forming public opinion.
a- affect b- influence c- footprint d- pressure

16. Industry and modesty are the chief ....of his success.
a- controls b- supposes c- factors d- vehicles

17. To overcome challenges, it is essential to ....in your abilities.
a- trust b- confident c- interest d- belief

18. The restaurant ....us with its poor service.
a- worried b- healed c- ached d- disappointed

19. We didn't expect such an angry ....from her.
a- stretch b- respond c- reaction d- attention

20. The candidates were selected on the................of their qualifications.
a- whole b- basis c- average d- basic

21. I ....a note of unhappiness in her voice.
a- perceived b- held c- promoted d- persevered

22. Good planning has ....to the success of the project.
a- took part b- donated c- contributed d- taken part

23. Not everyone can be a teacher. It requires ....skills.
a- specially b- particular c- limited d- private

24. He became the world Olympic champion in running ....
a-sportsmanship b- play c- mental d- athletics

25. Parents should ....children's good behaviour.
a- encourage b- devalue c- rise d- prove

26. This car is ....in its use of fuel - it is economical.
a- sufficient b- efficient c- dependent d- effectively

27. She switched off the news ....on her mobile.
a- hints b- signals c- alerts d- alarms

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

28. The championship has 10 .... from different countries.

a- participants b- cups c- athletics d- staffs

29. She doesn't take part in any of the class ....

a- practises b- activities c- relations d- exercises

30. He competed for the award in his age ....

a- rank b- level c- category d- species

31. Activists often have an interest in .... affairs.

a- current b- currently c- currency d- currant

32. The man in black suit is .... of being a spy.

a- suspicion b- doubt c- responsible d- suspected

33. He writes a thousand words a day with a .... break for coffee.

a- five-minute b- fives-minute c- five-minute's d- five-minutes

34. Streets are .... crowded during rush hours.

a- amazing b- naturally c- normally d- strictly

35. I am working with the .... highly-motivated people.

a- mostly b- most c- almost d- at most

- **Mostly**: *mainly* ▶ - في الغالب (ظرف)
- **Most** : *the greatest amount of a quality* ▶ - معظم (صفة)
- **almost** : *nearly* ▶ - تقريبا/ على وشك

36. We must each .... responsibility for our own actions.

a- take b- do c- achieve d- make

37. Most ...., the world must recognize Palestine as a state.

a- unluckily b- deeply c- importantly d- special

38. Eating .... may cause health problems.

a- positively b- unhealthily c- healthily d- typically

39. Experiments .... that alcohol harms the body.

a- improve b- determine c- promise d- demonstrate

40. Fatma enjoyed .... as a nurse's aide during War.

a- volunteering b- challenging c- marketing d- comparing

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. All good ideas have a .... (الأزهر علمي دور اول2021)

a- downpour b- downtown c- downfall d- downside

2. The company looks after the ....of its employees. (الأزهر علمي دور اول2023)

a- well- behaved b- well- born c- well-being d- well- bred

3. His constant cough was the ....of many years of smoking. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول2023)

a- insult b- result c- outlet d- inlet

4. The elder brother usually .... responsibility for his young sisters. (ث.ع دور اول2023)

a- makes b- does c- achieves d- takes

5. Successful people who achieve their goals always......their time. (ث.ع ٢٠٢٢)

a- waste b- realize c- manage d- take

6. The teacher used to scold his students severely due to their behavior.

The underlined word "*scold*" can be replaced by .... (إسترشادي ٢٠٢٣)

a- blame b- praise c- encourage d- force

7. You should be organized and set your needs .... (ث.ع دور ثانى 2024)

a- in debt b-in order of priority c- on duty d-on the average

8. She's unable to ....with her increasing workload. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)

a- promote b- improve c- stress d- cope

9. We should take certain measures to ....economic growth. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)

a- promise b- prevent c- promote d- avoid

Notes

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar "in brief"

Expressions for making suggestions عبارات لعمل اقتراح

Giving advice about the future تستخدم لتقديم اقتراحات حول المستقبل

■■ How (What) about + verb-ing / اسم ? .... ما رأيك في / ماذا عن ....؟

⇦ يأتي بعد (how about / what about) فعل مضاف له ing أو اسم.

- How about going to bed earlier? ما رأيك في الذهاب للفراش مبكرا؟
- What about doing your homework with a friend?

■■ Have you thought about / considered + verb-ing/اسم ? .... هل فكرت في....؟

⇦ نستخدم بعد (thought about / considered) فعلا مضافا له (v+ing):

- Have you considered making a study plan?
- Have you thought about asking to take the exam again?

■■ Why don't you/we + ~~to~~ مصدر بدون? .... لما لا ....؟

⇦ نستخدم سؤال منفي يبدأ بـ (why) لتقديم إقتراح:

- Why don't you try a new sport? لما لا تجرب رياضة جديدة؟
- Why don't you start studying for that exam in February?

■■ (would) Suggest / recommend + v+ing .... يقترح - يوصي بـ

⇦ يأتي بعد (suggest/recommend) فعلا مضافا له ing

- I suggest giving them a reward each.
- I recommend visiting our sick friend at the hospital.

■■ suggest/recommend (that) فاعل +(should) مصدر .... يقترح- يوصي بـ

⇦ يأتي بعد (suggest/recommend) جملة كاملة (مصدر + (should)+ فاعل).

- I suggest that he (should) think about it before he makes a decision.

■■ Let's + مصدر .... هيا بنا .

⇦ يأتي المصدر بعد (let's)ونفيها (let's not) .

- Let's get out of here!
- Let's not argue about this.

⇦ نستخدام(مصدر+to) بعد هذا الأسلوب للإقتراح.

- It would be perfect to spend the whole summer with you.

Accepting suggestion قبول الإقتراح

■ That's a good/great idea! إنها فكرة جيدة/عظيمة!	■ That sounds good/great. يبدو هذا رائعا.
■ Thanks! I'd love to. شكرا أود ذلك.	■ Perfect! أمر رائع!
■ Why not? لما لا؟	■ Let's do that هيا لنقوم بذلك.

Declining suggestion رفض الإقتراح

■ I'm not sure. لست متأكد .	■ I'd rather not. لا أفضل ذلك
■ We had better not من الأفضل لنا أن ...	■ I'm not very keen. أنا غير متحمس.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

EG EXERCISES on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

1. Have you ever .... about buying a new car?
   a- decided b- considered c- wanted d- thought
2. Have you .... getting a second opinion before the operation?
   a- thought b- considered c- suggested d- decided
3. .... playing a football match after school?
   a- Would you like b- Why don't we c- How about d- Let's
4. You look really tired, ... taking some time out and rest?
   a- What about b- shall we c- Why don't you d- let's
5. .... reschedule the meeting so everyone can join?
   a- Let's b- Shall we c- How about d- We could
6. It's warm and sunny! .... to go roller-skating?
   a- Shall we b- Let's c- How about d- Would you like
7. I'd like to do something different this week. .... go sailing.
   a- Would you like b- How about c- Let's d- Why don't
8. .... buy a new car? Yours always breaks down.
   a- Why don't you b- Have you considered c- Let's d- How about
9. Let's .... TV tonight. We could share children their playing.
   a- watching not b- watch c- to watching d- not watch
10. .... you considered trying something different?
    a- Did b- Have c- Do d- Would
11. People find it difficult to learn English. I suggest .... as often as possible.
    a- speak b- to speak c- speaking d- to speaking
12. My teacher suggests that I .... a study plan.
    a- should make b- made c- to make d- making
13. Why don't you .... a diary to help you plan your work?
    a- using b- to use c- to using d- use
14. Have you considered .... to your family about your feelings?
    a- talk b- talking c- to take d- about taking

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
@C355C ابحث في تليجرام

15. It would be nice if we .... have a cup of tea.

a- should b- shall c- could d- must

16. Have you thought about.............. more exercise?

a- doing b- being done c- do d- to do

17. Shall we .... the Egyptian museum at the weekend.

a- be visited b- to visit c- visiting d- visit

18. .... he try to save money instead of wasting it?

a- Let's b- Why doesn't c- Why don't d- What about

19. A: Where can I spend my holiday this winter? B: ....

a- How about you? b- That's brilliant!

c- You could go to Aswan d- You should see a doctor

20. A: Shall we go to a movie? B: I would love to, but .... the kids?

a- Why don't we b- Do you consider

c-Have you thought d- what about

-نستخدم (what about) للتعبير عن الاعتراض

21. A: How about I .... you up at 8? B: Great. I'll see you then.

a- picking b- pick c- to picking d- to pick

-إذا جاء بعد (how about) فاعل ضع الفعل في المصدر.

22. A: Would you like to go to Mc Donalds? B: ....

a- I'd not rather b- Ok, I have to study for my exam

c- That's too much d- I'd love to. It is great.

Check your understanding:

23. Your friend says "How about a game of chess?" which of the following makes the same suggestion?

a- Let's play chess. b- Let us play chess.

c- I'd rather you played chess. d- Allow us play chess.

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

24. I suggest that he..... another place to set up his project. (ث.ع دور اول 2024)

a- had found b- finds c- find d- has found

25. Let's go to the club. "This sentence is a kind of a(an) ...... (ث.ع دور اول 2021)

a- offer b- request c- order d- suggestion

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

G2 Grammar "in brief"

Modal verbs الأفعال الناقصة

▪ تستخدم للتعبير عن (الاحتمال possibility ، والاستطاعة ability، والاذن permission ، والطلب requests، والاقتراح suggestions، والنصيحة advice) . ودائما ما تقترن بفعل أساسي.

① Modal verbs of possibility, ability, permission and suggestion

أولاً: أفعال تعبر عن الإحتمالية والإستطاعة والإذن و الاقتراح

Present Ability الإستطاعة في المضارع

- can + مصدر ⟶ يستطيع فعل شيء في الحاضر
- can't + مصدر ⟶ لا يستطيع فعل شيء في الحاضر

الاستخدام

① تعني أن شخصاً ما قادر على أو يستطيع القيام بشيء في الحاضر: (present ability)

- He **can** jump as high as I can.

② تعبر عن إحتمالية حدوث شيء في الحاضر أو المستقبل: (possibility)

- Such things **can** happen if you're not careful. (أمر محتمل حدوثه)

③ تعبر عن السماح أو الإذن بفعل شئ ما أو عدمه: (permission)

- **Can** I borrow your book, please? (طلب إذن)
- You **can** talk to the teachers in ten minutes. (إعطاء إذن)

ملحوظة يمكن إستخدام (be able to) بدلا من (can/can't) بنفس المعني:

- You **can't** (**aren't able to**) vote until you're 18. (عدم السماح بالتصويت)

Past Ability الإستطاعة في الماضي

- could + مصدر ⟶ استطاع فعل شيء في الماضي
- couldn't + مصدر ⟶ لم يستطع فعل شيء في الماضي

الاستخدام

① نستخدم (could–couldn't) للتعبير عن الاستطاعة أو عدم الاستطاعة في الماضي :

- When I was six, I **could ride** a bike, but I **couldn't swim**.

② و نستخدم (could) عادة مع الأفعال:-

(**see**, **hear**, **smell**, **taste**, **feel** , **understand**, **guess** and **remember**)

- I **could** hear people talking in the next room.

③ مع المواقف التي تتطلب جهد نستخدم (was able to/succeeded in/managed to) محل (could):-

- The injured man **was able to** /**managed to** walk to a phone box.

Extra Points

could have + P.P. ⟶ كان من الممكن عمل شيء ما في الماضي

▪ تستخدم عندما نود أن نقول أن شيئا ما كان ممكن حدوثه في الماضي لكنه لم يحدث.

- She **could have bought** a new phone, but she didn't.

← يمكن أن تعبر (could have +p.p.) عن إستنتاج في الماضي و تحل محل (may/might have +p.p.):

- Adel didn't attend the meeting. He **could**/**may**/**might** have been ill.

couldn't have + P.P. ⟶ لا يمكن أن يكون قد حدث

▪ تعني عدم إمكانية (إستحالة) حدوث شيء في الماضي:

- You **couldn't have seen** Dina today, as she's in Germany at the moment.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Possibilities الإحتمالية

- might + مصدر → من المحتمل حدوث/ربما

▪ تستخدم (might) لتبين إحتمال ضعيف لحدوث شيء في المستقبل. (a small chance to happen)

- I **might** visit you next week; I haven't decided yet.

يوجد إحتمال ضعيف للزيارة و لكن هذا الإحتمال قائم

- might + have + p.p. → احتمال حدوث شئ في الماضي

▪ تعبر (might have +p.p.) عن احتمالية حدوث شئ في الماضي:

- She came late. She **may (might) have missed** the early train.

❷ Modal verbs of necessity & lack of necessity

ثانيا: أفعال ناقصة تعبر عن الضرورة و عدم وجود ضرورة

Necessity الضرورة

Present

- Have to/has to / have got to + مصدر = It's necessary to do something now.

▪ من الضروري أن تفعل شيء الآن وليس لديك اختيار. (أمر مفروض بسبب قانون أو لوائح أو ظروف خارجية.) (General rules).

- Students **have (got) to** do their school work and take exams.

(هذا أمر ضروري و لابد علي الطلاب القيام به.)

- If she starts a course, she **has (got) to** apply before the end of March.

(هذا هو شرط التقدم للعمل)

- need to = have to → تعبر عن الضرورة الآن

- I have no time – I **need to** (have to) apply for the job before next June.

Must + مصدر

١. ضرورة شخصية	I **must** buy my mother a present for her birthday.
٢. قوانين وتعليمات	Seat belts **must be** worn.
٣. نصائح قوية	You **must** clean your teeth before you go to bed.
٤. شيء مهم	I **must** buy my mother a present in her birthday.
٥. دعوة مؤكدة	You **must** come and have lunch with us.
٦. إعطاء أوامر	You **must** clean your room now.

Past

في الماضي يتحول الفعل (have to / has to/must) الى (had to)

- I **had to** take a taxi last night since it was raining.

Future

- **will have to** + المصدر → سوف أضطر إلي- و تعبر عن ضرورة في المستقبل

- My uncle will come tomorrow. We **will have to meet** him at the airport.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Lack of necessity عدم وجود ضرورة

Present

don't have to/doesn't have to + المصدر ◂ أنت حر - لا يوجد إلزام أو ضرورة - مفيش داعي ▪▪

= **don't need to** = **needn't** + **inf** ➜(not necessary) ليس هناك ضرورة لفعل شيء و لك الاختيار.

▪ You **don't have to** read every page in the book. (لا توجد ضرورة للقيام بذلك)

لاحظ: نستخدم المصدر مباشرة بدون (to) بعد (needn't) أما (don't need) نضع (to) قبل المصدر:-

▪ When you're on holiday, you **don't need to** / **needn't** get up early.

Prohibition التحريم

mustn't + مصدر (a rule or law) ▪▪ غير مسموح - ممنوع- ضد القانون

▪ I **mustn't** forget to post the letter. (إلزام شخصي)

▪ You **mustn't** touch the objects in the museum. (تحريم)

Mustn't vs needn't الفرق بين

▪ You **mustn't** park there. It says 'No Parking'.
(ممنوع الوقوف هنا و إلا سيكون هناك عقوبة فهذا قانون)

▪ You **needn't** park there. There's a better place here.
(لا داعي للوقوف هنا لوجود مكان أفضل منه. هنا أنت حر و لست مجبرا و لا يوجد عقوبة)

Didn't have to vs Needn't have p.p الفرق بين

didn't have to +مصدر ▪لم افعل الشيء لاني لم اكن مضطرا لفعله

▪It was still early and we **didn't have to** take a taxi.

needn't have + P.P. ▪▪ لم يكن هناك داعي لعمل شيء ما في الماضي و بالرغم من ذلك تم فعله

▪ You **needn't have told** him the news; he knew it already.

Giving Advice إعطاء النصيحة

▪▪ نستخدم (should/shouldn't+inf.) لإعطاء النصيحة في الحاضر و يتبعهما المصدر بدون to.

should + inf. = It is a good idea to do something. --➜ يجب / ينبغي

▪ You **should** / **ought to** do sport to keep fit.

shouldn't + inf. = It isn't a good idea to do something. --➜ لايجب / لا ينبغي

▪ You **shouldn't** /**ought not to** hesitate to ask for help. لا تتردد في طلب النصيحة

should have + P.P. ------➜ كان ينبغي عمل شيء في الماضي لم يحدث

▪▪ نستخدم (should have+ P.P. / ought to have + p.p) للتعبير عن الندم والعتاب:

▪You **ought to/should have taken** more breaks. كان يجب عليك أخذ فترات راحة أكثر

shouldn't have + P.P. ------➜ ما كان يجب عليك القيام بذلك

▪▪ نستخدم (shouldn't have+ P.P. / ought not to have + p.p) للتعبير عن اللوم والعتاب:

▪▪ توضح بأن ما حدث لم يكن فكرة جيدة و لكنه حدث:

▪ Aya **shouldn't have gone** to sleep so late last night.
ما كان يجب ان تذهب آية إلي النوم متأخرة ليلة أمس.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

Ability: present and past

1. I .... speak English well. I've been in the UK for ages.
   a- is able b- could c- can d- can't
2. My grandma .... read without her eye glasses.
   a- mustn't b- can't c- shan't d-isn't capable of
3. I .... ride a bicycle when I was 6 years old.
   a- was able to b- should c- can d- could
4. I looked everywhere for the book, but I .... find it.
   a- mustn't b- managed to c- couldn't d- mustn't
5. They .... have won the race, but they did not try.
   a- could b- were able c- can d- must
6. At the end of the course, you will .... speak English fluently.
   a- must b- can c- succeed in d- be able to
7. After 6 hours climbing, he .... reach the top of the mountain.
   a- succeeded in b- was able to c- has to d- could to
8. I .... to lift the box despite being heavy.
   a- managed b- may c- be able d- could
9. He .... in fixing the car engine despite having no idea about it.
   a- managed b- was able c- succeeded d- was capable

Possibility and deduction

10. Our team .... win the cup. The chances are low.
    a- should b- able to c- must d- might
11. I .... go to the concert if I finish my work in time.
    a- has to b- could c- was able to d- would
12. The weather forecast says it .... rain tomorrow.
    a- would b- shall c- may d- is able to
13. You haven't eaten all day. You .... be hungry.
    a- must b- can't c- might d- have to
14. You've just had lunch. You .... be hungry already.
    a- should b- can't c- must d- needn't
15. Osama isn't here yet. He .... have missed the train.
    a- could b- couldn't c- should d- mustn't
16. He .... have escaped through this window – it's too small.
    a- must b- needn't c- might d- can't

@C355C جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly

17. Hend isn't answering her mobile. She might .... or something else.
   a- have driven b- be driving c- to drive d- have to drive

Advice / suggestion / criticizing

18. If you can't dictate your conditions, you .... negotiate.
   a- might b- could c- should d- will
19. You .... believe everything you read in newspapers.
   a- may to b- shouldn't c- don't have d- oughtn't
20. I'm really tired today. I........ have stayed awake so late last night.
   a- shouldn't b- oughtn't c- mustn't d- couldn't
21. I wonder why they're so late. They .... here long ago.
   a- should have b- must be c- must have d- should have been
22. They .... to have filled the car with petrol before they set off.
   a- should b- must c- ought d- might
23. With this temperature you .... to wait. We must see a doctor.
   a- should not b- ought not c- 'd better not d- can't
24. I shouldn't have repeated that mistake. This means I .... it.
   a- had to repeat b- didn't repeat c- repeated d- will repeat

Warm invitation, necessity and lack of necessity

25. You .... come round soon. It would be so nice to see you again.
   a- must b- have to c- may d- needn't
26. He .... take a bus as he lives far from his office.
   a- needn't b- could c- had to d- has to
27. I .... be home by eight. That's a family rule.
   a- must b- have to c- should d- need
28. Grandma .... be careful with what she eats as she's diabetic.
   a- needs to b- should to c- would d- could
29. We couldn't find a hotel so we................ in the car.
   a- should have slept b- must have slept c- had to sleep d- needn't sleep
30. We have plenty of time. We .... hurry.
   a- mustn't b- might c- can d- needn't
31. She .... attend the meeting. It is optional.
   a- needs to b- must c- doesn't have to d- has to
32. In the early years of motoring, drivers .... take a driving test.
   a- mustn't b- didn't have to c- needn't d- don't have
33. I .... all that food. They phoned to say they wouldn't come.
   a- must have prepared b- had got to prepare
   c- don't have to prepare d- needn't have prepared

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

34. I needn't have spent all my money. This means I........all my money.
a- regret spending b- had to spend c- mustn't spend d- didn't spend

Prohibition & Permission

35. You .... swim in the river. It's full of crocodiles.
a- have to b- couldn't c- mustn't d- can

36. You .... to take the bus without a ticket.
a- mustn't b- aren't allowed c- shouldn't d- had better not

37. You .... invite some friends to the party if you want.
a- had to b- must c- may d- can

38. .... you help me with these boxes, please?
a- Could b- Must c- Do d- Have

39. I'm afraid you .... use a dictionary during the test.
a- don't have to b- wouldn't c- can't d- needn't

Check your understanding:

40. Which of the following expresses a necessity?
a- You should come round and see us. b- It must be raining outside.
c- You ought to eat food low in salt. I recommend it.
d- You have to show your passport at the airport.

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

1. "I needn't have bought bread." This means that I.....bread. (ث ع دور ثاني 2022)
a- didn't buy b- had to buy c- mustn't buy d- regret buying

2. You .... go with him. He knows the way. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2023)
a- don't need b- needn't c- mustn't d- should

3. You .... hesitate to ask for help. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)
a- should b- must c- shouldn't d- can

4. We............ finish it by Sunday or else the teacher will punish us. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2021)
a- must b- needn't c- can't d- shouldn't

5. He................ the news a long time ago. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2021)
a- should have told b- should have been told
c- ought to have told d- may have told

6. They missed the bus. They.... at the station earlier. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)
a- shouldn't have arrived b- must have arrived
c- should have arrived d- might have arrived

7. I .... back home because I'd forgotten my money. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)
a- had to go b- must have gone
c- may have gone d- shouldn't have gone

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

W.S Writing Skills

Choose the correct answer

1. You close an email opening with "Dear Sir or Madam;" with ....

a- Take care, b- Bye, c- see you later d- Yours faithfully,

2. When writing an e-mail to your friend, you can greet him by ....

a- Bye for now, b- Dear Mr. ..., c- Hi d- See you soon,

3. Which of the following is a formal e-mail closing?

a-yours sincerely b- see you c- much love d- yours

4. Which of the following greetings can be used in a business e-mail?

a- My dear Ezzat b-Dear Mr. Ezzat c- yours, Ezzat d- Dear Ezzat

5. While sending an e-mail, ...line describes the content of the message?

a- To b- CC c- From d- Subject

6. Unlike formal e-mails, we use .... in friendly e-mails.

a-abbreviations b- conclusions c-yours sincerely d- headlines

7. We write a friend's e-mail in the ....

a- Subject line b- To line c- From line d- line bar

8. In an informal e-mail, we can conclude it with...............

a-Yours sincerely, b- see you later c-Yours faithfully, d- Kind regards,

9. Which one of the following can be a closing phrase?

a- In reply to your e-mail b- I am writing to

c- I look forward to hearing from you. d- I'd be pleased if you

10. I've noticed that you don't seem to be your normal self at the moment. This sentence can be part of ....

a- a CV b- an informal e-mail

c- a public instruction d- a tabloid article

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

Effects of Stress on Human Health آثار التوتر على صحة الإنسان

Stress is one of the most common causes of health problems in modern life. Fast-paced life is the main reason for this. It's a great influence on the health and well-being of our bodies, our feelings, and our minds. Stress is an invisible danger and people should stay away from it. In addition, emotions are affected by stress. When people are under stress, they often overreact to little problems.

In conclusion, stress is a normal part of life and to avoid stress, one should ensure a better work-life balance.

>>>>>>>>>

"Your duty towards your country" واجبك نحو بلدك

My duty towards my country is to respect and love it. I should be loyal to it and obey the laws and regulations that govern the society. I should work hard and sincerely for its progress. I must defend it when there is danger. As a citizen, it is my duty to contribute to the well-being, progress, and preservation of my country. As a matter of fact, we, while enjoying the rights given to us by the country, should repay it by performing certain duties.

To sum up, we have a moral and legal responsibility towards our country.

>>>>>>>>>

The Decent life initiative مبادرة حياة كريمة

The Decent life initiative is an exciting plan. It is really making a difference to about 32 million people who live in rural areas. The initiative aims to develop Egypt's poorest villages provides job opportunities and supports orphan girls to get married. Moreover, it has sent doctors to the villages. The initiative has also improved facilities for disabled people. It is helping more children to have a better education by building more schools.

To conclude, the goal of the initiative is improving the living conditions and daily life of Egyptian citizens.

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

(يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) أربع درجات

1. People have become overly dependent on technology.
2. Positive thinking can enhance our lives.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① We set goals because we have a deep desire to better our lives in some way.

أ- نحدد الأهداف لأن لدينا ارادة عميقة في تحسين حياتنا بطريقة ما.

ب- نحن نحدد الأهداف لأن لدينا رغبة عميقة في تحسين حياتنا بطريقة ما.

جـ- نحدد المشاريع لأن لدينا رغبة عميقة في تحسين حياتنا قليلا.

د- نشارك الأهداف لأن لدينا رغبة كبيرة في تحسين حياتنا بطريقة ما.

② The older you get, the more responsibilities grow at a pace that needs to maintain a work-life balance.

أ- كلّما تقدّمت في العمر، كلما قلت المسئوليات بوتيره تحتاج الى الحفاظ على التوازن بين الحياه والعمل.

ب- كلّما زادت المسئوليات ، كلما تقدّمت في العمر بوتيره تحتاج الى الحفاظ على التوازن بين الحياه والعمل.

جـ- كلما مر الزمان كلما زادت المسئوليات بوتيره تحتاج الى الحفاظ على التوازن بين الحياه والعمل.

د- كلّما تقدّمت في العمر، كلما زادت المسئوليات بوتيره تحتاج الى الحفاظ على التوازن بين الحياه والعمل.

③ No matter how busy your life is, dedicate some quality time and socialize with your friends.

أ- تستطيع أن تشغل حياتك ، خصص بعض الوقت للاسره وتواصل مع أصدقائك.

ب- بغض النظر عن مدى انشغال حياتك ، خصص بعض الوقت للاسره وتواصل مع أصدقائك.

جـ- بغض النظر عن مدى انشغال حياتك ، خصص بعض الوقت للعمل وتواصل مع أصدقائك.

د- إذا أردت إستغلال وقت فراغك ، خصص بعض الوقت للاسره وتواصل مع أصدقائك.

④ Good time management enables us to complete more tasks, lowers stress, and leads to career success.

أ- تمكننا إدارة الوقت الجيد من إكمال المزيد من المهام ، وتقليل التوتر ، وتؤدي إلى النجاح المهني.

ب- الوقت الجيد المنظم قادر علي تكملة المهام و خفض معدلات التوتر و يؤدي إلي النجاح الوظيفي.

جـ- إذا أردت إنهاء المزيد من المهام عليك بتنظيم الوقت و تقليل التوتر و يؤدي ذلك إلي النجاح المهني.

د- تساعدنا إدارة العمل الناجح علي إتمام المهام و خفض التوتر و الوصول إلي النجاح المهني.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the best English translation

① إنه لامر مرعب ان نتصور أن القرن المقبل سوف تكون حضارة الانسان الالي.

a- It is frightened to think that the next century will be a robot civilization.
b- It is interesting to think that the next century will be a robot civilization.
c- It is terrifying to think that the next century will be a human civilization.
d- It is terrifying to think that the next century will be a robot civilization.

② أظهرت الدراسات أن التعامل بلطف مع الأخرين له تأثير ايجابي علي المجتمع.

a- Studies have been shown that being kind to others has a positive impact on society.
b- Studies have shown that being kind to others has a positive impact on society.
c- Studies have shown that being unkind to others has a positive impact on society.
d- Studies has shown that being kind to other has a positive impact on society.

③ يؤدي الانتقاد المستمر لنتائج عكسية مع الابناء الذين يتوقعون الدعم والتوجيه من آبائهم.

a- Constant critics backfires with children who expect support and guidance from their parents.
b- Constant criticism reflects with children who expect support and guidance from their parents.
c- Constant criticism backfires with children who expect support and guidance from their parents.
d- Lead constant criticism to children who expect support and guidance from their parents.

④ على مدى التاريخ ، كان السلاح الوحيد دائماً لمحاربة فكرة سيئة هو فكرة أفضل منها.

a- Throughout history, the only weapon to fight a bad idea has always been coming up with a better one.
b- Throughout history, the only sword to fight a bad idea has always coming up with a better one.
c- Throughout history, the only weapon to fight a good idea has always been coming up with a better one.
d- Throughout history, the only weapon to change a bad idea has always been coming up with a better one.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Great Expectations

Chapter 4

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. Why do you think Orlick mentioned that more convicts had escaped from the prison ship? -لماذا في رأيك ذكر أورليك أن المزيد من المجرمين قد هربوا من سفينة السجن؟ (LM) WB

➤ To give the others the idea that it was a **convict** who had hit Mrs. Joe.

- لتوصيل للآخرين فكرة أن المجرم هو الذي ضرب السيدة جو.

2. In your opinion, what was strange about breaking into Joe's house?

- في رأيك ما الغريب في اقتحام منزل جو؟

➤ **Nothing was taken** and Mrs Joe was **hit** on the head.

- لم يتم سرقة أي شيء و ضُربت مدام جو على رأسها.

3. "I will never be happy unless I can lead a different life to the one I live now.' Do you think Pip was right to feel that way? Why? (LM)

- "لن أكون سعيداً أبداً ما لم أتمكن من عيش حياة مختلفة عن تلك التي أعيشها الآن." هل تعتقد أن بيب كان محقاً في الشعور بهذه الطريقة؟ لماذا؟

➤ No, he wasn't right. He should be **happy** and **content with** his **lot in life**. He must work hard to improve himself, as well.

- لا ، لم يكن على حق. يجب أن يكون سعيدا وراضيا بنصيبه في الحياة. يجب أن يعمل بجد لتحسين وضعه أيضًا.

➤ (OR) Yes, he wanted to become a gentleman to marry Estella.

- نعم ، أراد أن يصبح رجل نبيل ليتزوج إستيلا.

4. Would Pip have paid more attention to Biddy if he hadn't known Estella? Why? (LM)

-هل كان بيب سيعطي مزيداً من الاهتمام لبيدي إذا لم يكن يعرف إستيلا؟ لماذا؟

➤ Perhaps yes. Biddy was **kind** to Pip. She taught him everything she knew.

-ربما نعم. كانت بيدى لطيفة مع بيب. لقد علمته كل ما تعرفه.

5. What advice did Biddy give Pip concerning becoming a gentleman for the sake of Estella? Do you agree? Why? Why not?

- ما هي النصيحة التي قدمتها بيدى لبيب فيما يتعلق بأن يصبح رجل نبيل من أجل إستيلا؟ هل توافق؟ لماذا؟

➤ Biddy **advised** him that he shouldn't care what she thinks; if he wants to marry her, she probably isn't **worth the effort**.

- نصحته بيدي ألا يهتم بما تفكر فيه ؛ إذا أراد الزواج منها ، فربما لا تستحق العناء.

➤ I agree. Estella was **created** by Miss Havisham to break men's hearts.

- أنا موافق. ربت الآنسة هافيشام استيلا لتحطيم قلوب الرجال.

6. It seemed impossible that Pip's wish to become a gentleman would come true. What is the turning point? "بدا من المستحيل أن تتحقق رغبة بيب في أن يصبح رجل نبيل. ما هي نقطة التحول؟

➤ Mr. Jaggers tells Joe that Pip has great expectations and has to go to London to have his **education** and become a gentleman.

- أخبر السيد جاجرز جو أن بيب لديه طموحات كبيرة وعليه أن يذهب إلى لندن ليحصل على تعليمه ويصبح رجل نبيل.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

7. Do you think Pip does the right thing when he goes to London? Why? SB

- هل تعتقد أن بيب يفعل الشيء الصحيح عندما ذهب إلى لندن؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, Pip has great expectations in London. He wanted to change his life.

- نعم ، لدى بيب تطلعات كبيرة في لندن. أراد تغيير حياته.

8. Do you agree with Pip that education can change lives? Why? SB

- هل تتفق مع بيب في أن التعليم يمكن أن يغير الحياة؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, I do. Because educated people can **achieve their ambitions** and lead successful lives.

-نعم أتفق. لأن المتعلمين يمكنهم تحقيق طموحاتهم ويعيشوا حياة ناجحة.

9. If you were Pip, would you leave your friends and family behind to move to a big city to get a better education? Why? (LM)

- هل ستترك أصدقائك وعائلتك خلفك لتنتقل إلى مدينة كبيرة للحصول على تعليم أفضل؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes. It is the best way to achieve his greatest expectations.

- نعم. انها افضل طريقة لتحقيق الامنيات الكبرى.

10. To what extent does Pip change after he knows that he's going to be a gentleman? How does this affect him?

- إلى أي مدى تغير بيب بعد أن علم أنه سيكون رجلاً نبيلاً؟ و كيف أثر ذلك عليه؟

➢ Pip now feels that he is different to the people around him as he's going to be rich.

-يشعر بيب الآن أنه مختلف عن الأشخاص من حوله لأنه سيكون ثريًا.

➢ This affects him as he now **avoids contact with** people. As a result, Pip feels **lonely**.

-هذا يؤثر عليه لأنه يتجنب الآن الاتصال بالناس. نتيجة لذلك ، يشعر بيب بالوحدة

11. In your opinion, did Pip want to have a better life just because he was ambitious? Why? (LM)

- برأيك ، هل أراد بيب أن يعيش حياة أفضل لمجرد أنه كان طموحًا؟ لماذا؟

➢ Pip wanted to have a better life for Estella. Pip wants to change everything about himself to win Estella's heart.

- أراد بيب أن يعيش حياة أفضل بسبب استيلا. يريد بيب تغيير كل شيء عن نفسه للفوز بقلب استيلا.

12. Shouldn't Pip have asked who that benefactor was? Why? (LM)

- ألم يكن من الافضل أن يسأل بيب عن فاعل الخير؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, he should have asked about him. Later, Pip felt **ashamed to** discover that his **benefactor** was the **convict**.

- نعم. كان يجب أن يسأل عنه. حيث شعر بيب بالحرج عندما اكتشف أن المتبرع له هو المتهم.

13. Do you agree that Joe had better morals than Pip? Why? (LM)

- هل توافق على أن أخلاق جو أفضل من بيب؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, Joe has always **remained** a **faithful** friend to Pip.

- نعم ، لطالما ظل جو صديقًا مخلصًا لبيب.

➢ Once Pip has got his great expectations, he becomes increasingly **ashamed of** Joe's poor education. He asked Biddy to teach Joe to speak better.

- بمجرد أن حصل بيب على تطلعاته العظيمة ، بدأ يشعر بالحرج كثيرا من تعليم جو السيء. طلب من بيدي تعليم جو التحدث بشكل أفضل.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. Why do you think Miss Havisham was laughing at Pip's feeling that he lost Estella? What does this tell about her character?

➢ ....

....

2. What do you think was the motive that made Orlick attack Mrs. Joe? What does it tell about his character?

➢ ....

....

3. Should Pip have pitied Mrs Joe although she was cruel to him? Why? (LM)

➢ ....

....

4. If you were Pip, would you change your feelings towards Estella? Why? (LM)

➢ ....

....

5. In your opinion, what made Pip decide to put his new clothes on at Uncle Pumblechook's house?

➢ ....

....

6. Why do you think Joe refused to take money from Mr. Jaggers?

➢ ....

....

7. Why does Pip ask Biddy to help Joe to speak better? WB

➢ ....

....

8. Was Pip right not to want all the poor people in this village to see him in his fine clothes? Why? (LM)

➢ ....

....

9. Why do you think Pip's benefactor was kept a secret?

➢ ....

....

10. If you were in Pip's place, would this large amount of property in future be your "great expectation"? Why? (LM)

➢ ....

....

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. The doctor suggests that she .... her working hours.
   a- reduce b- reduces c- reducing d- to reduce
2. It's dangerous to go into deep water if you .... swim.
   a- doesn't b- mustn't c- needn't d- can't
3. I tried hard but I .... the window. It was tightly closed.
   a- needn't open b- couldn't open c- didn't have to d-couldn't opened
4. He .... attend the exam or else he will stay for the next year.
   a- is having to b- should c- must have d- needn't
5. Ali's car broke down but fortunately, he .... repair it.
   a- could b- couldn't c- was able to d- managed
6. Asmaa is rather lonely these days. Why .... her round?
   a-shouldn't invite b- not invite c- do you invite d- will you invite
7. He .... the car with petrol before he set off.
   a- must fill b- will fill c- should fill d- should have filled
8. Mr. Hassan is a friend of my ....
   a- father's b- fatherly c- father d- fathers'
9. You .... clean up the mess before mum gets back.
   a- would better b- had better c- should to d- had rather
10. I think he won't win the competition, ...?
    a- will b- won't c- don't d- will he
11. She .... in person, a message would have been enough.
    a- needn't have come b- mustn't have come
    c- didn't have to come d- needn't come
12. I'm so thankful for your help with this project. I ...... it without you!
    a- must have done b- should have done
    c- couldn't have done d- may have done

Answers & Explanation

1) : a- reduce — نستخدم مصدر الفعل بعد (suggest that) إذا تبعها فاعل
2) : d- can't — تشير (can't) إلى عدم الإستطاعة في الحاضر.
3) : b- couldn't open — لم يستطع عمل الشيء في الماضي فتصبح (couldn't+inf.)
4) : a- is having to — تعبر (is having to) الزام خارجى
5) : c- was able to — تشير (was able to) إلى موقف صعب إستطاع القيام به.
6) : b- not invite — في الإقتراح يمكن إستخدام (Why not) اختصار (Why don't you)
7) : d- should have filled — الجملة فيها عتاب و لوم على شيء كان يجب عمله.
8) : a- father's — بعد حرف الجر (of) استخدم اسلوب الملكية
9) : b- had better — نستخدم (had better) لإعطاء النصيحة بنفس معنى (should)
10) : d- will he — نستخدم السؤال المزيل على الفاعل الثانى بعد الفعل (think) لان الفاعل الثانى غير الفاعل الأول
11) : a- needn't have come — إذا فعل الشخص شيء ثم ندم عليه نستخدم (needn't have+P.P.)
12) : c- couldn't have done — عدم استطاعه فعل الشيء الصعب في الماضي

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Unit 5 The future of work

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

share screen	يشارك الشاشة	look into	يحقق في شيء - يفحص
virtual meeting	إجتماع إفتراضي	turn on x off	يشغل جهاز x يطفيء/يفصل
mute microphone	يكتم صوت الميكروفون	turn .... up	يعلي الصوت
install (software...)	يثبت برامج	turn .... down	يخفض الصوت
instant messaging	مراسلة فورية	switch .... on	يشغل (جهاز مثلا ...)
repetitive	ممل - تكراري	switch .... off	يوقف تشغيل
advent	ظهور - قدوم	catch up with	يلحق- يدرك - يواكب
highlight	يظلل- يميّز- يبرز شيئًا	keep up with	يساير- يتواصل مع
reliable	موثوق بها	stay in touch with	يبقي علي إتصال بـ
plug in	يوصل بالكهرباء	substituted	يستبدل
trend	إتجاة - ميل - موضة	adapting	التكيف
make sense	له معني	version	اصدار - نسخه
emerge	يظهر - يتواجد	independently	بشكل مستقل
significant	مهم، هام	session	جلسه
average	معدل - متوسط	motivated	متحفز - لديه دافع
respond to	يستجيب	a user-friendly	سهل الإستخدام
schedule	جدول مواعيد	clarification	توضيح
forum	منتدى	effectively	بفاعلية
stressful situations	مواقف عصيبة	internet connection	الاتصال بالإنترنت
artificial intelligence	الذكاء الاصطناعي	interpersonal skills	مهارات تعامل

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C
@C355C ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. We live in an era of .... communication.
   a- quickly b- instant c- instance d- distant
2. The next meeting will be .... not in a real office.
   a- software b- artificial c- computer d- virtual
3. I always put my mobile on .... when studying.
   a- mute b- call c- deaf d- charge
4. Young women are always after fashion ....
   a- waves b- trends c- trades d- scene
5. With the .... of the internet, life has changed.
   a- born b- appear c- advent d- begin
6. We must have .... data before starting the project.
   a- reliable b- irresponsible c- accuracy d- illogical
7. He's .... to treatment well, so his health has improved.
   a- replied b- responded c- reaction d- answered
8. This task needs working as a teamwork not ....
   a- lonely b- collectively c- in groups d- independently
9. I shared my .... with colleagues during a zoom meeting.
   a- screen b- smartphone c- apps d- room
10. People would rather use Android for being a .... app.
   a- timed b- helpless c- user-friendly d- user account
11. He found his .... daily commute to work irritating.
   a- amusing b- repetitive c- gradual d- interesting
12. Teamwork spirit and .... skills are a must for the job.
   a- impersonal b- personnel c- intrapersonal d- interpersonal
13. Most social problems .... from unemployment and illiteracy.
   a- adapted b- lead c- emerge d- arrive

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

14. The world leaders attended the ....to discuss the climate problems.

a- Occasion b- Forum c- Ceremony d- Form

15. The charger isn't working as you haven't ....it in!

a- look b- catch c- plugged d- turn

16. This software is much more upgraded than the previous ....

a- version b- edition c- publication d- publication

♁ **edition** = *the same books made at the same time.* ▸ نسخة مطبوعه

♁ **version** = *one form of the book that has many forms* ▸ نسخة معدله

17. Text ....enables people to keep in close contact at all times.

a- hearing b- reading c- massaging d- messaging

18. The development of ....intelligence is a feature of this century.

a- artificial b- normal c- useful d- advisable

19. Animals have evolved over time to ....to their environments.

a- relate b- adopt c- adapt d- suit

20. Everything she does is .... only by a desire for money.

a- drove b- spoiled c- aspired d- motivated

21. Don't ....apps from unknown sites – they may be harmful.

a- upload b- install c- fix d- instill

22. You can't meet the boss today as he has a very crowded ....

a- schedule b- list c- business d- table

23. We are offline as the internet .... has some problems.

a- communication b- attachment c- contact d- connection

24. I can't make any ....from what you are saying!

a- understand b- realise c- sense d- sensor

25. October war 1973 is regarded as a............event in Egypt's history.

a- slight b- minor c- depressing d- significant

26. He is a talented ....engineer who works for a high-tech company.

a- microphone b- software c- construction d- equipment

Watermarkly
@C355C جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

27. Prices have risen by a(n) .... of 50% over the past year.

a- average b- medium c- level d- standard

28. The hotline is for customers needing ....about the product.

a- explain b- discuss c- notification d- clarification

29. Students can ....new words to help memorise them.

a- support b- respond c- highlight d- illuminate

30. The manager was in .... from two to three in the afternoon.

a- call b- session c- charge d- performance

31. The coach decided to .... the goalkeeper in the second half.

a- remove b- challenge c- score d- substitute

On Phrasal Verbs

32. She is fashion mania. She likes to ....the latest fashions.

a- keep up with b- make up c- stay with d- turn up

33. The investigators are .... into the crime scene for clues.

a- finding b- checking c- looking d- examining

34. Turn .... the machine and unplug it when you leave.

a- up b- off c- on d- down

35. She turned...........the volume a bit so that it wouldn't disturb him.

a- up b- off c- on d- down

36. Can you switch the TV...............? I'd like to watch the news.

a- up b- off c- on d- down

37. Will Chinese industry ever .... Japanese innovations?

a- catch up with b- catch up c- look up to d- switch up

38. I stay in .... with all my cousins, mostly online.

a- connect b- attach c- link d- touch

39. Don't .... the TV up – I'm trying to sleep.

a- rise b- turn c- move d- keep

40. The electricity has been .... off. Fetch me a candle!

a- switched b- put c- taken d- run

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Collocations

متلازمات

share documents	يشارك مستند	make decision	يتخذ قرار
take control of	يسيطر على	highlight details	يظهر التفاصيل
attach the document	يرفق مستند	make a summary of	يجهز تلخيصا لـ
do a session	يعقد جلسه	show a decline in	يظهر وجود نقص في
cause problems	يسبب مشاكل	create Jobs	يوفر فرص عمل
have an impact on	له تأثير على	make a study plan	يضع خطة للمذاكرة
have lots of fun	يمرح كثيرا	give us access to	يتيح لنا الوصول إلى
have control over	لديه تحكم في	give a presentation	يقدم عرض
take a break	يأخذ استراحة	analyse offers	يحلل العروض
study the trends	يدرس الإتجاهات- الميول	experience a decrease	يشعر بإنخفاض

Choose the correct answer

1. Setting up new projects .... more jobs.
   a- does b- creates c- invents d- causes
2. Sitting at a computer all day can .... health problems.
   a- cause b- make c- offer d- have
3. She couldn't .... her decision so she asked her father for advice.
   a- do b- have c- cause d- make
4. The speaker .... a presentation on improving our well-being.
   a- reached b- took c- gave d- went
5. This software allows .... documents within a group.
   a- chatting b- sharing c- cheating d- cheering
6. She still needs to .... the data.
   a- analyse b- respond c- dissolve d- turn up
7. It's better to .... a 45-minute session for each school subject.
   a- make b- screen c- do d- mute
8. The driver tried to .... control over the truck but it swerved.
   a- make b- do c- had d- take

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C
@C355C ابحث في تليجرام

حروف الجر
Verb + Preposition

carry on	يواصل- يتابع	deal with	يتعامل مع
concentrate on	يركز في	by accident	بالصدفه
grateful for	شاكر لـ- ممتن علي	give up	يستسلم - يتخلي عن
conclude with	يختتم بـ	in advance	سابقا - مقدما
on their own	بمفردهم	an increase in	زيادة في
meet up with	يتقابل مع	replace by	يحل محل- يستبدل
worry about	يقلق علي	on a call	مشغول في مكالمة
appear to be	يبدو كأنه	on video calls	مشغول بمكالمات مرئية
proud of / to	فخور بـ	take revenge on	ينتقم- يثأر من

Choose the correct answer

1. She hates being .... her own.
   a- out b- on c- of d- in
2. You should book your room .... advance.
   a- for b- on c- at d- in
3. She is too proud .... see her own mistake.
   a- for b- of c- to d- by
4. The hero in the film decided to take revenge .... his enemies.
   a- on b- in c- for d- at
5. The child didn't mean to break the vase. He broke it .... accident.
   a- in b- by c- on d- with
6. The increase .... the price of oil has an impact on the cost of goods.
   a- by b- at c- in d- of
7. The scientists concluded his experiment .... two observations.
   a- at b- in c- of d- with
8. We are grateful .... your help and encouragement.
   a- in b- for c- at d- on
9. Lifeguards are trained to deal .... emergencies.
   a- at b- about c- with d- to
10. Do you think humans will be replaced .... robots completely?
   a- by b- in c- for d- on

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms المضاد
delay	يؤخر/يؤجل	postpone / put off	proceed/put forward يقدم الموعد
respond	يؤخر/يؤجل	react / reply /answer	ignore يتجاهل
look into	يحقق/يفحص	investigate/examine	disregard /neglect يغفل/يهمل
interpersonal	شخص تفاعلي	sociable / communal	impersonal شخصي
install	يثبت/ينصّب	set up / build in	uninstall /remove يزيل/تثبيت
join	يلتحق/ينضم إلى	enter / combine	leave /disconnect يغادر
mute	يكتم الصوت	turn off sound	turn on sound يشغل الصوت
essential	أساسي/جوهري	vital/necessary	inessential /unnecessary غير ضروري
reduce	يقلل	decrease/lessen	increase يزيد
instant	سريع/فوري	rapid / quick / fast	slow/ late بطيء/متأخر
virtual	إفتراضي	stimulated	actual حقيقي/فعلي
forum	منتدى	meeting	separation / division إنفصال/تقسيم

Choose the correct answer

(1) The police are looking into the crime. A synonym for "*look into*" ....

a- investigate b- avoid c- neglect d- delay

(2) The village has organized a public forum to discuss its problems. The synonym of the word "**forum**" is .... (ث.ع دور أول 2023)

a- mission b- meeting c- profit d- division

(3) They delayed the wedding for a year. "*Delay*" is synonymous with ....

a- proceed b- cancel c- put up d- postpone

(4) The show was an instant success. The opposite of "*instant*" is ....

a- quick b- rapid c- slow d- fast

(5) He joined the army. "*Join*" has the same meaning as ....

a- enter b- retire c- contact d- left

(6) The program was successfully *set up*. "Set up" can be replaced by ....

a- made b- updated c- bought d- installed

(7) She responded to our message. "*Respond*" doesn't have the same meaning as ....

a- reply b- ignore c- react d- answer

(8) While being abroad, I joined a virtual meeting with my colleagues in Cairo. The antonym of the word "*virtual*" is .... (ث.ع دور ثاني 2023)

a- visual b- normal c- actual d- special

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Definitions تعريفات

install	put a new program onto a computer.
mute	turn off the sound on a phone, television, etc.
look into	examine the facts about a situation.
catch up with	reach the same level or quality as someone or something else.
turn up	increase the level of sound.
turn down	reduce the level of sound.
virtual	using the computer to make you think something is real.
IT support	technical help provided by computing experts.
by accident	in a way that is not planned or organized.
instant	happening immediately, without any delay.

Choose the correct answer

1. An................is something happens immediately, without delay.
   a- goal b- accident c- flash d- instant
2. The technical help provided by computing experts is known as ....
   a- IT support b- IT message c- call centre d- technician
3. ....means using the computer to make you think something is real.
   a- Visual b- Viral c- Virtual d- Auto
4. To .... is to turn off the sound on a phone, television, etc.
   a- turn down b- mute c- switch on d- catch up
5. To................means to put a new program onto a computer.
   a- switch b- compensate c- upload d- install
6. To .... is to increase the level of sound.
   a- turn up b- turn on c- turn down d- mute
7. A phrasal verb which means to reduce the level of sound is ....
   a- turn on b- switch off c- turn down d- pick down
8. To ....is to reach the same level as someone or something else.
   a- come up with b- catch up with c- keep in touch d- switch on
9. ....means examining the facts about a situation.
   a- Switch on b- Come up with c- Look up to d- Look into
10. ....means something is done without intending to.
    a- By accident b- Challenge c- Performance d- Support

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

brainstorming	عصف ذهني - طرح أفكار	background	خلفية
delay (v-n)	يؤجل - تأجيل	check	يتحقق من - يراجع
debate	مناظرة	IT support	الدعم الفني لتكنولوجيا المعلومات
apply for	يتقدم لوظيفة	efficiently	بكفاءة
predictable	قابل للتنبؤ - متوقع	typical	نموذجي- مثالي
creative way	طريقة إبداعية	definitely	بالتأكيد
essential	أساسي - جوهري	employee	موظف
join	ينضم لـ	was shocked	مصدوم
tips	نصائح - إرشادات	slide	شريحة بوربوينت
prediction	تنبؤ	get stressed	يصاب بضغط
the least effective	الأقل تأثيرا	spaces	مساحات- أماكن
consequences	نتائج	human contact	تواصل بشري
old-fashioned	عتيق - قديم	experiment with	يجرب بـ
analyse	يحلل - يفسر	record	يسجل
ancestors	أجداد- أسلاف	option	إختيار
increasingly	بشكل متزايد	decrease	ينخفض - انخفاض
project	مشروع	reduce	يقلل
be suited to the role	مناسب لهذا الدور	differently	بشكل مختلف
technical problems	مشاكل فنية(تقنية)	download	يُحمل - ينزل من الانترنت
topic	موضوع	interviewee	ضيف الحوار
conference call	مكالمة جماعية	identify	يحدد
risk	يخاطر - مخاطرة	mind map	خريطة ذهنية
technique	اسلوب - طريقة	student welfare	رعاية الطلاب
explanation	توضيح - تفسير	possibility	إحتمالية - امكانية
break	فترة راحة - توقف - فاصل	position	منصب - وظيفة - مكانة

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. He .... the meeting with a short speech.
   a- put of   b- shut   c- closed   d- locked
2. The results of the study were completely ....
   a- expecting   b- predictable   c- virtual   d- hopeful
3. Managing time .... helps increase productivity.
   a- improperly   b- inaccurately   c- gradually   d- effectively
4. I keep a planner so that I can manage my time ....
   a- efficiently   b- productive   c- technically   d- affectionately
5. He has .... for a job with a computer company.
   a- replied   b- applied   c- joined   d- introduced
6. We learned some .... for relieving stress.
   a- ideologies   b- styles   c- approach   d- techniques
7. The state is concerned for the .... of people.
   a- ruin   b- healthy   c- welfare   d- well-been
8. Green .... give cities an outlet for the inhabitants.
   a- spaces   b- stations   c- positions   d- locations
9. They need to .... some new ideas for our coming product.
   a- deliver   b- brainstorm   c- screen   d- design
10. She couldn't .... on her studies with all this noise around.
   a- connect   b- depend   c- base   d- concentrate
11. Their .... about winning the match were far from reality.
   a- predictions   b- exceptions   c- discoveries   d- occasions
12. The recent .... in the pound has affected on people's living.
   a- fell   b- reduce   c- decline   d- lower
13. I will .... my friend in his business as a partner.
   a- mix   b- work   c- contact   d- join
14. Every day, we are .... by a new rise in prices.
   a- shocked   b- inspired   c- amazed   d- interested

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

15. I am still in .... with my old school friends.
    a- connected b- contact c- communicate d- relate
16. The .... music in this restaurant is really relaxing.
    a- behind b- beyond c- underground d- background
17. The Red Sea shores are .... to water sports and diving.
    a- situated b- adopted c- suited d- joined
18. My grandma is.............. She hates all new.
    a- fashionable b- modern c- contemporary d- old-fashioned
19. Advanced countries suffer a............ in jobs as a result of using AI.
    a- raise b- decrease c- low d- reduce
20. .... maps help you organize your ideas.
    a- Mind b- Treasure c- Brain d- School
21. They had a.......... about the pros and cons of social media.
    a- fight b- search c- debate d- view
22. The relation between employer and...... should be built on teamwork.
    a- employment b- employ c- employing d- employees
23. This job is so boring. I wish I could do something more ....
    a- aggressive b- creative c- imaginable d- exhausted
24. The early train was .... due to the thick fog.
    a- delayed b- slowed down c- taken off d- ignored
25. People are .... turning to online shopping.
    a- predictable b- software c- increasingly d- effectively
26. He .... a copy of his certificate to the e-mail sent to the HR.
    a- tied b- responded c- installed d- attached
27. We called the IT .... to solve the problem with DSL.
    a- share b- provide c- support d- control
28. Our earliest .... lived in a world full of dangers.
    a- positions b- ancestors c- skills d- consequences
29. She didn't give any .... for refusing his proposal.
    a- explanation b- expansion c- cause d- expectation
30. When the fridge broke down, I called the .... support.
    a- physical b- mental c- technical d- medical

@C355C

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

31. You seem very tired. You need a .... and put your feet up.

a- vocation b- break c- business d- brake

32. Careful preparation for the driving test is .... to pass it.

a- essential b- inessential c- insignificant d- avoidable

33. The book gives some useful .... on happiness.

a- shares b- documents c- advises d- tips

34. The students gave .... about their graduation projects.

a- interviews b- presentations c- arguments d- admissions

35. Did you .... your internet connection?

a- investigate b- inspire c- check d- supervise

36. Modern life has become .... due to its fast pace.

a- stressful b- stressed c- relaxing d- cheerful

37. He is hard headed and it's difficult to .... him to come with us.

a- wonder b- make c- require d- convince

38. The company is exploring various .... to expand its market.

a- systems b- licences c- options d- chooses

39. Most living creatures in the sea are .... by water pollution.

a- effected b- affected c- touched d- infected

40. Further .... will be carried out to make sure of the findings.

a- experiments b- experiences c- supports d- meetings

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. The manager .... the meeting at 8 o'clock. (ازهر دور اول ٢٠٢٣)

a- locked b- shut c- slammed d- closed

42. The patient didn't.......... well to the new treatment. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)

a- solve b- respond c- answer d- reply

43. My daughter was proud........ come first in the competition. (ث.ع ٢٠٢٢)

a- for b- of c- to d- by

44. He sat........ and indifferent in the corner of the room. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)

a- mute b- mate c- mat d- mad

45. He's having problems with his internet.............. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)

a- combination b- communication c- commission d- connection

Watermarkly
Final Revision
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Phrasal verbs المقارنة المركبة

▪ هي أفعال تتبعها حرف جر أو اثنين و تعطي معني مختلف عن معني الفعل الأصلي إذا إستخدم بمفرده ويتبع الفعل تصريفات الأزمنة المختلفة.

(break down / broke down / broken down / is breaking down ...)

- مثلا: الفعل (Look up to = respect) يعني (يحترم شخص)

⇦ وتنقسم لأفعال المركبة إلى :

1. Separable phrasal verbs: (أفعال مركبة مفصول فيها الفعل عن حرف الجر)

⇦ هنا يفصل الفعل عن حرف جره بمفعول و هذه الأفعال مثل :

→ turn...... up يرفع/يعلي → write.....down يسجل - يدون

▪ Can you **turn** the sound **up**? I can't hear it.

▪ Please **write** your name **down** on the top left corner of the page.

2. Inseparable phrasal verbs: (أفعال مركبة لا يفصل الفعل عن حرف الجر)

⇦ هنا لا يمكن فصل الفعل عن حرف الجر و يأتي المفعول بعد حرف الجر و من هذه الأفعال:

→ look into يبحث عن/يتحري → catch up ينتهي من عمل / يلحق بـ

▪ Let's **look into** other ways of having a virtual meeting.

▪ I need to **catch up with** my homework this evening.

⇦ بعض الأفعال المركبة يُفصل بين الفعل وحرف الجر أو لا يفصل بدون اختلاف في المعنى.

→ turn off/ switch off يطفيء-يفصل → turn on/ switch on يشغل/يوصل

→ turn down يخفض- يرفض شخصًا/شيئًا

▪ Can you **turn** your camera **off**? OR ▪ Can you **turn off** your camera?

verb object adverb		verb adverb object	
▪ Ahmad **took** his hat **off**.	OR	▪ Ahmad **took off** his hat.	يخلع
▪ I **wrote** the number **down**.	OR	▪ **I wrote down** the number.	يسجل / يدون
▪ Who **let** the cat **out**?	OR	▪ Who **let out** the cat?	يخرج / يطلق

⇦ وإليك بعض الأمثلة عن هذا النوع:

→ cheer up يُسعِد → clean up يُنظف

→ cross out يستبعد → figure out يفهم

⇦ بعض الافعال يختلف معناها عندما يفصل بين الفعل وحرف الجر او لا يفصل.

→ pick up شخص يرفع لأعلي → pick شخص up يذهب لمكان ليوصل شخص

▪ I can still **pick up** my little sister. (يرفع لأعلي)

▪ We're going to **pick** my aunt **up** from the airport tomorrow= (يصطحب)

ملحوظة

دائما نستخدم ضمائر المفعول (it/them...) بين الفعل و حرف الجر. واستخدامها بعد حرف الجر غير صحيح.

▪ That music is too loud - please **turn it down**. (~~turn down it~~ خطأ)

▪ The lights can **turn themselves in** and **off**. (~~turn in and off themselves~~ خطأ)

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

EG EXERCISES on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

1. Don't turn the TV .... The baby is asleep.

a- down b- up c- in d- off

2. We need to catch .... advanced countries.

a- up with b- up c- with up d- on with

3. They are looking .... ways of increasing our production.

a- at b- from c- into d- after

4. Please turn the television .... before you go to bed.

a- up with b- up c- on d- off

5. Please turn the lights .... I can't see what I'm reading.

a- into b- on c- down d- up with

6. She bent down to pick .... a coin from the floor.

a- out b- on c- off d- up

7. I'd better write the address ...., otherwise I'll forget it.

a- down b- on c- over d- off

8. When she entered the room, she switched the light.......... It was dark.

a- into b- down c- on d- up

9. The music is so loud! Can you turn it .... , please?

a- with b- down c- on d- up

10. My father parked the car and switched the engine ....

a- off b- on c- up d- into

11. My father had to give .... smoking for health problems.

a- off b- on c- into d- up

12. I made a complaint and the manager looked .... the matter.

a- up to b- into c- for d- down on

13. He's missed so much school that he's going to find it hard to catch .....

a- up with b- down c- up d- with

14. You dropped your pen on the floor. Let me .... for you.

a- pick it up b- it pick up c- pick up it d- up pick it

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

15. She has turned down the invitation. This means she .... it.

a- muted b- put off c- accepted d- didn't accept

16. She has to .... from school every day.

a- pick on her children b- pick her children up

c- her children pick up d- up pick her children

17. She stooped down to .... as he was crying.

a- pick up the baby b- pick the baby up

c- the baby pick up d- up pick the baby

Check your understanding:

18. A committee was set up to look into the matter. 'Look into' means.....

a- stop working b- investigate c- respect d- achieve

19. "Can you please come and pick me up from work? My car has broken down. The phrasal verb "broken down" means............

a- run fast b- had an accident c- was sold d- stopped working

20. I am going to pick my parents up from the airport. This means that.......

a- I'm going to say goodbye to my parents at the airport.

b- I'm going to take my parents from home to the airport and see them off.

c- I'm going to meet my parents at the airport and take them to another place.

d- I'm going to go to the airport and travel with my parents.

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

21. Don't forget to turn...... the light before going to bed. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)

a- on b- off c- up d- out

22. I'll pick her.............. from the school. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2023)

a- up b- down c- into d- off

23. I had to run to .... up with them. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2023)

a- look b- turn c- hold d- catch

24. I looked .... the room but no one was there. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)

a- up b- down c- into d- like

25. Some guests turned ....unexpectedly. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)

a- on b- up c- down d- off

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Grammar "in brief"

(-ing) forms or the infinitive

أولا: أفعال يأتي بعدها to و المصدر فقط

→ encourage	يشجع	→ need	يحتاج	→ want	يريد	→ seem	يبدو
→ decide	يقرر	→ try	يحاول	→ arrange	يرتب	→ agree	يوافق
→ hope	يأمل	→ plan	يخطط	→ expect	يتوقع	→ offer	يعرض
→ learn	يتعلم	→ refuse	يرفض	→ dare	يجرؤ على	→ attempt	يحاول
→ manage	يتمكن من	→ long	يأمل-يتوق	→ afford	يقدر ماليا	→ pretend	يتظاهر بـ
→ threaten	يهدد	→ wish	يتمنى	→ appear	يظهر-يبدو	→ intend	يقصد، ينوي

- We expect friends **to arrive** any minute now.

ثانيا: أفعال يأتي بعدها (v +ing) Gerund:

→ enjoy	يستمتع	→ practise	يمارس	→ finish	ينهي	→ recommend	يوصي بـ
→ miss	يفتقد	→ risk	يخاطر	→ consider	يعتبر	→ avoid	يتجنب
→ admit	يعترف	→ deny	ينكر	→ dislike	يكره	→ suggest	يقترح
→ don't mind	لا امانع	→ imagine	يتخيل	→ keep on	يواصل	→ prevent	يمنع
→ fancy	يتخيل	→ delay	يؤجل	→ give up	يقلع	→ go on	يستمر
→ postpone	يؤجل						

- I **enjoy watching** films in English.
- You should **avoid looking** at your phone in bed.

ثالثا: أفعال يأتي بعدها (v +ing / to+inf) بدون تغيير في المعنى:

→ hate	يكره	→ like	يفضل	→ love	يحب	→ prefer	يفضل
→ continue	يستمر	→ start	يبدأ				

- Employees will continue **doing/to do** this.

رابعا: الافعال الخمسة الآتية يأتي بعدها (Gerund) أو مصدر بدون to مع وجود فرق في المعنى:

Stop
- + to + مصدر ---▶ و هنا to بمعنى يتوقف لكي يبدأ عمل شئ جديد
- + V. ing ---▶ يتوقف عن- يمتنع (عمل شئ ما)

- Ali **stopped to talk** to his friend. ---▶ توقف عن شيء كان يفعله لكي يكلم صديقه
- Ali **stopped talking** to his friend. ---▶ توقف عن الكلام مع صديقه (خاصمه)

Remember
- + to + مصدر ---▶ و هنا تعني يتذكر شيئا ثم يفعله
- +v+ ing ---▶ و هنا تعني يتذكر شيئا فعله من قبل

- I **remember to send** the e-mail. (لم افعل بعد) سوف أقوم بإرسال البريد الإلكتروني
- I **remembered sending** the e-mail. (فعلت) اتذكر إنني أرسلت البريد الإلكتروني

ابحث في تيليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Forget
- + to + مصدر → وهنا تعنى نسيت أن افعل كذا أي لم افعل
- + v. ing → وهنا تعنى أنني فعلت هذا الشيء فعلاً ولكني نسيت

- I **forgot to go** there. كان من المفترض أن اذهب إلى هناك ولكني نسيت
- How can I **forget going** there? اتذكر ذهابي إلى هناك

Regret
- + to + مصدر → وهنا تعنى انني نادم لانني مضطر لعمل شئ
- + v. ing → وهنا تعنى أنني نادم علي شئ فعلته

- I **regret saying** that I was tired. انا اندم علي قولي اني متعب
- I **regret to say** that I was tired. انا مضطر ان اقول انني متعب

Try
- + to + مصدر → و تعني يحاول أن يفعل كذا (أو يبذل جهداً) بغض النظر عن النتيجة
- +v +ing → و تعني (يجرب) عمل شئ دون بذل أي مجهود

- I **try to open** the door. احاول فتح الباب لانه يبدو ان به مشكلة.
- I **try opening** the door. أجرب فتح الباب لأن (الجو داخل الغرفه ربما يكون مثلا حارا)

Extra Points

بعض التعبيرات التى تتبع بـ(v+ing)

→ look forward to	يتطلع إلى	→ can't stand	لا اتحمل
→ (be/get) used to	معتاد على	→ can't help	ليس في استطاعتي
→ accustomed to	معتاد على	→ can't bear	لا يستطيع أن يتحمل
→ object to	يعترض على	→ busy	مشغول
→ worth	يستحق-ذو قيمة	→ feel like	يرغب في
→ It is no use (good)	لا جدوى / فائدة من	→ would(do)you mind	هل لديك مانع

- I am **busy studying.**
- I **feel like having** some tea.

الافعال الاتية عندما يسبقها (would) ياتي بعدها (to+inf)

- I'd love
- I'd like → + to+ inf.
- I'd prefer

- **I'd love to go** for a swim this evening.
- **I'd prefer to listen** to soft music.

It's + صفة + (for+object) + to + inf

- **It is** important **for** you **to** study hard.
- **It is** necessary **for** us **to** follow rules of good health.

يُستخدم (v+ing) بعد حروف الجر:

- She is afraid **of flying.**

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. We expect friends .... any minute now.
   a- arriving b- to arrive c- to arriving d- arrive
2. We are considering .... a new house.
   a- buy b- to buy c- buying d- to buying
3. People in sedentary jobs need .... exercise.
   a- to taking b- taking c- take d- to take
4. Don't interrupt me, please. I do not finish ....
   a- speaking b- spoken c- to speak d- to speaking
5. She promised never .... my secret.
   a- telling b- to tell c- to telling d- tell
6. I don't mind you .... my camera.
   a- being taken b- take c- taking d- to take
7. She suggested .... together for safety.
   a- travelling b- to travel c- travelled d- travel
8. Prices continue .... month after month.
   a- rise b- to rising c- rises d- to rise
9. Hana enjoys .... science fiction novels.
   a- read b- to reading c- reading d- to read
10. It's better to avoid .... during the rush hour.
   a- to drive b- driving c- drive d- to driving
11. Have you seen my keys? I seem .... them.
   a- to losing b- losing c- having lost d- to have lost
12. Hurry up! I don't want to risk .... the train.
   a- missing b- to miss c- miss d- to missing
13. The committee assesses whether a building is worth ....
   a- to preserve b- preserving c- preserves d- be preserve
14. He has admitted .... several crimes.
   a- to commit b- committed c- committing d- to committing
15. I managed .... him to raise some money for the poor.
   a- persuade b- to persuading c- persuading d- to persuade

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

16. The student denied ....his friend's answer.
a- to copy b- to copying c- copying d- copy
17. Dad threatened ....my pocket money if I didn't do my homework
a- stop b- to stop c- to stopping d- stopping
18. Mr. Ali practises ....English with his students every session.
a- to speak b- to speaking c- to be spoken d- speaking
19. We delayed ....the results until we were sure.
a- reporting b- to report c- report d- reports
20. Jana offered ....me to the airport, which was very kind of her.
a- drive b- driving c- to drive d- to driving
21. I very much prefer ....books to watching TV.
a- to be read b- to reading c- read d- reading
22. Set yourself targets that you hope ....
a- achieving b- to achieve c- achieve d- to achieving
23. ....poor, he didn't spend much on clothes.
a- Being b- Been c- To being d- To be
24. They appear not ....at home - nobody is answering.
a- being b- to being c- to be d- be
25. The mechanic suggests that my car ....
a- being serviced b- be serviced c- serviced d- is serviced
26. He recommends ....some money before we travel abroad.
a- changing b- changes c- to change d- to changing

Stop / remember / forget / try / regret

27. I'm sure I locked the door. I clearly remember ....it.
a- to locking b- lock c- locked d- locking
28. Remember ....your medicine on time.
a- taking b- to taking c- to take d- take
29. Don't forget ....the camera with you.
a- bringing b- to bring c- to bringing d- bring
30. I'll never forget ....the pyramids when I was young.
a- seeing b- to see c- saw d- to seeing
31. When he heard the joke, he couldn't stop ....
a- to laugh b- to laughing c- laugh d- laughing

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

32. He had to stop halfway ....the wheel on his car.
a- to replace b- replacing c- replace d- to replacing

33. She tried ....chocolate, but it didn't help her lose weight.
a- to giving up b- give up c- to give up d- giving up

34. I tried ....the table, but it was too heavy.
a- moving b- to move c- to moving d- move

35. I regret ....to bed so late. I'm really tired today.
a- to going b- to go c- going d- go

36. We regret ....that we are unable to help you.
a- to say b- saying c- say d- to saying

Expressions

37. There's no use ....over spilt milk.
a- cry b- to crying c- to cry d- crying

38. I'm accustomed to ....early to do morning exercise.
a- get up b- getting up c- be getting d- be got up

39. I look forward ....from you soon.
a- to hearing b- to hear c- hearing d- hear

40. She objected ....in a silly way.
a- to be treated b- being treated c- to treating d- to being treated

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. .... very ill, he needed an urgent operation. (ث.ع دور أول 2023)
a- To be b- Been c- Being d- Be

42. My parents never allow ....to the cinema during exams. (إسترشادي 2023)
a- go b- going c- to going d- to go

43. I expect .... him next week. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)
a- see b- seeing c- saw d- to see

44. It's no good.....time convincing them with something they rejected before. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2024)
a- spending b- spend c- for spending d- to spend

45. They stopped .... when the teacher came in. (الأزهر أدبي دور أول 2024)
a- talk b- talking c- to talk d- talked

46. He asked me not to forget ....him next week. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2024)
a- telephoning b- telephone c- to telephone d- telephoned

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

W.S Writing Skills

Formal and Informal e-mail الرسالة الإلكترونية الرسمية و غير الرسمية

⇦ هناك بعد الإختلافات بينهما كما هو مشار إليه في الجدول التالي:

→ Remember: (الفرق بين الإيمل الرسمي و الودي)

	Informal e-mail غير رسمي	Formal e-mail رسمي
	› use contractions نستخدام إختصارات	› full form لا نستخدم إختصارات
	› use first pronouns (I/We)	› 2nd and 3rd pronouns : (you/he/she)
Greeting التحية	› Hi › Hello › dear + first name	› Dear Mr ..., › Dear Sir or Madam,
Endings الخاتمة	› Yours › Talk to you soon › Hope to hear from you soon, › best regards	› Yours sincerely, › Yours faithfully,

Sentences from an email جمل من داخل الرسالة الإلكترونية

- → Thanks so much for your advice and help = شكرا جزيلا على النصيحة و المساعدة
- → All the best,........ = مع أطيب التمنيات/في أمان الله و حفظه
- → Have I understood that correctly? = هل فهمت ذلك بشكل صحيح؟
- → Am I right in thinking you are coming to visit? = هل أنا محق في التفكير في أنك قادم للزيارة؟
- → I'd just like to check I have understood everything. = أود فقط التحقق من أنني فهمت كل شيء.
- → Do you mind me emailing you in the future? = هل تمانع في أن أراسلك بالبريد الإلكتروني في المستقبل؟

Choose the correct answer

1. Which of the following can be a greeting in a formal e-mail?

   a- Hey b- Dear Mr. Omar c-I got your email d- Thanks, Kareem

2. Which of the following isn't used when writing a formal e-mail?

   a- Wouldn't b- Do not c- I am d- Cannot

3. Which of the following can start the body in an invitation e-mail ....

   a- With my best wishes. b- I am writing to you in relation to.

   c- It gives me pleasure to invite you.

   d- In reply to your inquires about the new job ...

4. Your friend, Rami, emails you to ask if you're free to hang out this weekend. What email greeting might you use to respond?

   a- What's up, Rami? b- Good to hear from you, Rami.

   c- Hey, Rami. d- All answers are correct

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① Egypt is full of a multiplicity of tourist activities, where there are religious, curative and recreational tourism.

أ- تتميز مصر بتعدد الانشطة السياحية حيث تتوفر بها السياحة الدينية والعلاجية و الثقافية.

ب- تتميز مصر بتعدد الانشطة السياحية حيث تتوفر بها السياحة البيئية و الإجتماعية والترفيهية.

جـ- تتميز مصر بتعدد الانشطة السياحية حيث تتوفر بها السياحة الدينية والعلاجية والترفيهية.

د- تتميز مصر بكثرة الأماكن السياحية حيث تتوفر بها السياحة الدينية والعلاجية والترفيهية.

② Candidates for the jobs must have knowledge of at least one foreign language to have the chance of getting a good job.(شدع ٢٠٢١)

أ- يجب أن يكون لدى المتقدمين للوظائف معرفة بلغة أجنبية واحدة على الأقل للحصول على فرصة وظيفة جيدة.

ب- يتعرف المتقدمين للوظائف علي لغة أجنبية واحدة علي الأقل للحصول علي فرصة وظيفة جيدة.

جـ- علي المتقدمين للوظائف دراسة لغة واحدة علي الأقل من أجل فرصة الحصول علي وظيفة جيدة.

د- كان المتقدمين للوظائف يعلمون جيدا بأكثر من لغة واحدة فهذا يساعدهم للحصول علي وظيفة.

③ Discussion is one of the best ways to engage in dialogue. It shows the awareness of the interlocutor and his way of looking at things.

أ- تعتبر المناظرة من افضل الطرق للتحاور، فهي تظهر مدى الوعي للمتحاور و كيف ينظر للأمور.

ب- تعتبر المناقشة من افضل الطرق للتحاور، فهي تظهر مدى الوعي المتخاطب و كيف ينظر للأمور.

جـ- تعتبر المناقشة من افضل الطرق للسلوك، فهي تظهر مدى الوعي للمتحاور و كيف ينظر للأمور.

د- تعتبر المناقشة من افضل الطرق للتحاور، فهي تظهر مدى الوعي للمتحاور و كيف ينظر للأمور.

④ One of the cons of artificial intelligence is that it does not have the emotional intelligence required to make decisive decisions.

أ- أحد عيوب الذكاء الاصطناعي أنه يمتلك الذكاء العاطفي المطلوب لعدم اتخاذ القرارات الحاسمه.

ب- أحد عيوب الذكاء الاصطناعي أنه لا يمتلك الذكاء العاطفي المطلوب لاتخاذ القرارات الحاسمه.

جـ- أحد مزايا الذكاء الاصطناعي أنه لا يمتلك الذكاء العاطفي المطلوب لاتخاذ القرارات الحاسمه.

د- أحد [illegible] يمتلك الذكاء العاطفي المطلوب لاتخاذ القرارات الحاسمه.

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

5. Which of the following can be used when sending an e-mail to someone you do not know his or her name?

a- Hey there.
b- To Whom it May Concern.
c- Dear Abbas.
d- All answers are correct.

A job Application Letter

6. How should the Job letter be?

a- informal b- formal c- slang d- both a & b

7. (*Dear Mr.Hassan:*) This part of the letter is called ....

a- salutation b- opening c- the close d- the body

8. (*Sincerely,*) can be used in ....

a- the salutation b- the title c- the body d- the complimentary close

9. Unlike the e-mail, we don't have to write..............in a letter.

a- a greeting b- the address c- the subject d- a closing

10. How should you start a letter if you don't know the name of a person?

a- Dear Personnel Department
b- Dear Sir
c- Dear Manager
d- To Whom it May Concern

Business Letter

11. Which of these is not used to conclude a business letter?

a- Yours truly b- With kind regards c- much love d- Yours faithfully

12. "With reference to your letter of 8 June, I..." this sentence can be part of a/an ....letter.

a- friendly b- business c- informal d- invitation

13. When concluding your letter with "yours sincerely" you should start using ....

a- Hey there, b- Hi Osman, c- Dear Osman, d- Dear Mr. Osman,

14. "We are to meet to discuss your offer and the ways of payment."
We can use this sentence in a/an .... (ث.ع 2022)

a- business letter
b- informal invitation
c- fact file
d- recommendation letter

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

How to keep good health كيف تحافظ على صحة جيدة

Health is the biggest wealth. It helps us to enjoy all things in life. If one is not healthy, they fail to feel happy. Being unhappy can impact the health of people around us too. In order to be truly healthy, one must eat well, sleep on time and wake up early. Staying fit by exercising daily also helps to keep one's health in proper check. If you are in good health, you can always work to attain more wealth. But if one is not healthy, then wealth is of no importance.

In conclusion, we should adopt and work towards a healthy lifestyle.

>>>>>>>>>

Online shopping التسوق عبر الإنترنت

There has been a growing trend in online shopping recently. This presents both pros and cons. Do the pros outweigh the cons?

On one hand, an important advantage of online shopping is that we can compare prices before buying. Second, it helps people save a great deal of time. On the other hand, online shopping has some disadvantages. Most importantly, people might buy items of poor quality since they are unable to touch or see the products they want to buy. To conclude, online shopping is one of the convenient ways of buying, but some products are better if bought from ordinary shops.

>>>>>>>>>

Pros and Cons of social media مميزات و عيوب وسائل التواصل الإجتماعي

Social media has become an integral part of our daily lives. It has drastically changed the way we communicate. It has both pros and cons that we will discuss. On the one hand, social media allows us to connect with friends and family and share ideas. It also facilitates learning and professional growth. On the other hand, despite its benefits, social media has its drawbacks. For example, it can lead to an excessive focus on virtual interactions at the expense of real-life relationships.

To conclude, it's important to use social media responsibly to ensure a positive experience.

>>>>>>>>>

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

م : الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) اربع درجات:

1. Do you think technology has made our lives easier? Why/Why not?
2. What job would you like to do in the future? Why?

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the best English translation

① لقد غيرت أجهزة الحاسوب والهواتف الذكية الطريقة التي نؤدي بها أعمالنا وتواصلنا.

a- Computers and smartphones may change the way we do business and communicate.
b- Computers and smartphones has changed the way we make business and communicate.
c- Computers and smartphones have changed the way we do business and communicate.
d- Computers and smartphones have been changed the way we do business and communicate.

② أدي ظهور الإنترنت إلي وجود العديد من الوظائف الجديدة التي لم تكن موجودة من قبل.

a- The show of the Internet have created many new jobs that did not exist before.
b- The advent of the Internet has created much new jobs that did not exist before.
c- The advert of the Internet has been created many new jobs that did not exist before.
d- The advent of the Internet has created many new jobs that did not exist before.

③ يمثل تغير المناخ تحديًا هامًا يشغل العالم، ويتطلب مناقشة فعّالة لوضع حل لهذه القضية الملحة.

a- Climate change is a major challenge that concerns the world, and requires effective discussion to find a solution to this urgent issue.
b- Weather change is a major challenge that concerns the world, and requires effective discussion to find a solution to this urgent issue.
c- Climate change is a major challenge that concerns the world, and inquires effective discussion to find a solution to this urgent issue.
d- Climate change is a major challenge that concerns the world, and requires effective discussion to find a solution to this instant issue.

④ المشاركة في الاعمال التطوعية هي احدي اهم الطرق للتخلص من الاكتئاب والمشاعر السلبية.

a- Avoiding voluntary work is one of the most important ways to get rid of depression and negative feelings.
b- Taking part in voluntary work is one of the most important ways to get rid of depression and negative feelings.
c- Taking part in voluntary work is one of the most important way to get rid of impression and negative feelings.
d- Taking place in voluntary work is one of the most important ways to get rid of depression and negative feelings.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Great Expectations

Chapter 5

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. "After a quick goodbye to Joe, my sister and Biddy, I felt as though the whole world was waiting for me." What do you think Pip meant by these words? (LM)

- بعد وداع سريع لجو وأختي وبيدي ، شعرت وكأن العالم كله ينتظرني ". في رأيك ماذا كان يقصد بيب بهذه الكلمات؟

➢ He could achieve his great expectations: being a gentleman and marrying Estella. -يمكنه تحقيق توقعاته العظيمة: أن يكون رجلاً نبيلاً ويتزوج من إستيلا.

2. Should Pip have continued staying at the blacksmith's instead of going for his new life in London? Why? (LM)

- هل كان يجب أن يستمر بيب في البقاء في منزل زوج اخته (الحداد) بدلا من الذهاب لحياته الجديدة في لندن؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, he should have continued staying at the **blacksmith's** since Joe was friendly with him. - نعم، كان يجب أن يستمر في البقاء في منزل الحداد لان جو كان ودودًا معه.

➢ (OR) No, Pip has great expectations. It is a good chance that he must never miss. - لا، بيب لديه توقعات كبيرة. إنها فرصة جيدة يجب ألا يضيعها أبدًا

3. If you were Pip, would you be pleased to have money or know your real benefactor? Why? (LM)

- إذا كنت مكان بيب، فهل ستكون مسرورا أن يكون لديك المال أو أن تعرف فاعل الخير الحقيقي؟ لماذا؟

➢ If I were Pip, I'd be pleased to know my real **benefactor**.

- لو كنت بيب ، فسأكون سعيدًا بمعرفة من هو فاعل الخير.

➢ Pip, **mistakably**, thought that miss Havisham was his **secret** **benefactor**.

- اعتقد بيب ، خطأ ، أن الآنسة هافيشام هي فاعل الخير له.

➢ Pip felt **ashamed** knowing that his secret benefactor was the **convict**.

- شعر بيب بالخجل عندما عرف أن فاعل الخير السرى هو المجرم.

4. Do you think Miss Havisham is Pip's secret benefactor? Why? (SB)

- هل تعتقد أن الآنسة هافيشام هى فاعلة الخير السرية لبيب؟ لماذا؟

➢ No I don't. Once Pip visited her after being **apprenticed** to Joe, Miss Havisham told him that she **wouldn't give him any more money.**

- لا. لا أعتقد. بمجرد أن زارها بيب بعد أن تولى جو تدريبه ، أخبرته الآنسة هافيشام أنها لن تمنحه اى أموال أخرى.

5. Why do you think that Pip felt sure that Mrs Havisham was his secret benefactor? -لماذا تعتقد أن بيب كان واثقًا من أن السيدة هافيشام كانت المتبرع السري له؟

➢ a- She told him to follow Mr. Jaggers' advice. -طلبت من بيب ان يتبع نصائح السيد جاجرز

➢ b- Mr. Jaggers was her lawyer. - السيد جاجرز كان المحامي الخاص بها

➢ c- She misled Pip into believing that she was his secret **benefactor**.

- لقد ضللت بيب إلى الاعتقاد بأنها كانت فاعل الخير.

6. Why have all the clocks stopped in Miss Havisham's house? (WB)

- لماذا توقفت كل الساعات في منزل الآنسة هافيشام؟

➢ To **remember** the **time** at which she discovered her fiancé had left her.

- لتتذكر الوقت الذى إكتشفت ترك خطيبها لها.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

7. Do you think that Herbert Pocket would have been happier if Miss Havisham had adopted him? Why? (LM)

- هل تعتقد أن هربرت بوكيت كان سيصبح أكثر سعادة لو أن الآنسة هافيشام قد تبنته؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, he would have great **expectations** to become rich.

- نعم كان سيصبح له تطلعات عظيمة و يصبح غني.

➢ (OR) No, Miss Havisham wanted to **take her revenge on** all men.

- أو لا ، كانت الآنسة هافيشام تريد الإنتقام من كل الرجال.

8. What sort of person does Miss Havisham want Estella to become? (WB)

- أي نوع من الأشخاص تريد الآنسة هافيشام أن تصبح إستيلا عليه؟

➢ Miss Havisham wants Estella **to be cruel and heartless** to take her revenge on men.

- تريد الآنسة هافيشام أن تكون إستيلا قاسية و بلا قلب لتنتقم لها من الرجال.

9. If you were Estella, would you agree to be a tool to harm others? Why? (LM)

- إذا كنت مكان استيلا، هل ستوافق على أن تكون أداة لإيذاء الآخرين؟ لماذا؟

➢ Perhaps I would do the same. Estella had to since she was **brought up** by Miss Havisham to **break men's hearts**- she was a **victim** to Miss Havisham.

- ربما كنت سأفعل نفس الشيء. اضطرت إستيلا إلى ذلك بسبب أن الآنسة هافيشام قامت بتربيتها لتحطيم قلوب الرجال – استيلا كانت ضحية الآنسة هافيشام.

10. If Miss Havisham had helped her brother financially, do you think that he wouldn't have plotted with her fiancé against her? Why? (LM)

- إذا كانت الآنسة هافيشام قد ساعدت شقيقها ماليا ، فهل تعتقد أنه لم يكن ليتآمر مع خطيبها ضدها؟ لماذا؟

➢ I don't think so. He was **extravagant**, spending his money **carelessly**.

- انا لا أعتقد ذلك. كان مسرفا ، ينفق أمواله بلا مبالاة.

➢ He was also **envious** of his sister. He didn't care if he had to **hurt** her to get her money.

- أيضا كان يشعر بالحسد تجاه أخته . لم يهتم إذا كان عليه أن يؤذيها للحصول على اموالها.

11. How did Miss Havisham react to her wedding? Do you think she was right? (SB)

- كيف كان رد فعل الآنسة هافيشام على زفافها؟ هل تعتقد أنها كانت على حق؟

➢ Miss Havisham reacted **poorly** to what happened to her. Ever since her **wedding** she hasn't **changed** at all, nor has her house. Even the clocks in the house had been **stopped working**.

- كان رد فعل الآنسة هافيشام سيئًا على ما حدث لها. منذ زفافها لم تتغير على الإطلاق ، ولا المنزل. حتى الساعات في المنزل توقفت عن العمل.

➢ No I don't think she was right. **Instead**, she should have enjoyed her life and **forget** her **revenge**.

- لا ، لا اعتقد انها كانت على حق. بدلا من ذلك ، كان ينبغي لها أن تستمتع بحياتها وأن تنسى انتقامها.

12. Which character do you pity more: Miss Havisham or Pip? Why? (LM)

- أي شخصية تشفق عليها أكثر: السيدة هافيشام أم بيب؟ لماذا؟

➢ I pity Miss Havisham since she had been **psychologically damaged**.

- أشعر بالشفقة الآنسة هافيشام لأنها كانت متضررة نفسيا.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. In your opinion, how does Pip feel about leaving for London? SB

➤ ....

....

2. Why was Pip unhappy at first that he had left the blacksmith's? WB

➤ ....

....

3. How do we know that Pip and Herbert will be friends? WB

➤ ....

....

4. Pip felt that Herbert didn't have great expectations? Do you think he was right? Why?

➤ ....

....

5. Do you think that Miss Havisham had an influential personality? Why?

➤ ....

....

6. Do you think Mr. Matthew Pocket was right when he warned Miss Havisham not to trust her future husband too much? Why / Why not?

➤ ....

....

7. To what extent was Miss Havisham's half-brother cruel?

➤ ....

....

8. What bad news did Miss Havisham have on the day of her wedding? What was the effect of it on her and her house?

➤ ....

....

9. Miss Havisham decided to desert others and not to leave her house. Explain.

➤ ....

....

10. What do you think Pip was going to learn from Mr. Matthew Pocket? Why?

➤ ....

....

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. I'll come by your house at 8 o'clock and ....
   a- you pick up b- up pick you c- pick on you d- pick you up
2. I can't get used to ....all day.
   a- be alone b- that I'm alone c- being alone d- I was alone
3. Why's the door open? I can remember ....it.
   a- closing b- to close c- to closing d-having to close
4. I tried .... a ticket, but they had all sold out.
   a- getting b- to get c- having got d- to getting
5. He asked her to go to the cinema with him but she turned him...............
   a- up b- off c- down d- on
6. I have to admit ....completely forgotten your birthday.
   a- to have b- having had c- I have d- to having
7. It was important for her ....seen cheating.
   a- to not be b- not to be c- not being d- she wasn't
8. There are strict rules against students ....their phones at the class.
   a- using b- to use c- having used d- are using
9. The company needs someone ....a programming supervisor.
   a- being b- to being c- to be d- be
10. ....to the gym twice a week will make difference to your fitness.
   a- To go b- Going c- Having gone d- To going
11. It's very rude when people stop ....to you and answer their phone.
   a- talking b- to talk c- to talking d- talked
12. We will have to stop ....him a present on the way to the party.
   a- to bought b- to buying c- buying d- to buy

Answers & Explanation

1) : d-pick you up — هنا المعنى يصطحب شخص من مكان لأخر.
2) : c-being alone — لاحظ (get used to) يتبعها فعل مضافا له (ing)
3) : a-closing — يأتى بعد (remember) فعل مضافا له ing هنا لأنه فعل الشيء.
4) : b-to get — هنا إستخدمنا (to+inf.) بعد (try) لأنه حاول أكثر من مره يدل على بذل الجهد
5) : c-down — لاحظ (turn someone down) بمعنى ترفض طلبه
6) : d- to having — يأتى بعد الفعل (admit to +v-ing)
7) : b-not to be — لنفى (to+inf.) نضع (not) قبلها .
8) : a-using — هنا إحتصار لجملة الوصل في المبنى للمعلوم (who use)
9) : c-to be — يأتى (to+inf.) بعد (need)
10) : b-Going — الجواب (Going) لأنه إسم فاعل في بداية الجملة.
11) : a-talking — يأتى (v+ing) بعد (stop) عندما يتوقف عن عمل الشىء
12) : d-to buy — يأتى (to+inf.) بعد (stop) سوف يفعل شيء.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Unit 6 Let's get it done!

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 progress (n-v)	تقدم - يتقدم	be distracted	مشتت الذهن
🏆 assess	يقيّم - يقدّر	🏆 productive	انتاجي - منتج - مثمر
🏆 decline (v)	يتراجع- ينخفض- يتدهور	🏆 productivity	إنتاجية - معدل الإنتاج
🏆 raise	يرفع لاعلى- يزيد	🏆 vary (v)	يتنوع - يختلف
switch off	يتوقف عن التفكير -لا يعود مركزًا	efficiency	كفاءة
early birds	نشيط (كالطيور)	commuter	مسافر يومي
night owls	البوم الليلي	reflection	تأمل- تفكر- إنعكاس
drawback	عائق- عقبة	significantly	بشكل ملحوظ - كبير
well-being	رفاهية- سعادة	analysis	تحليل
result in	يؤدي إلي	impact	تأثير
carry on	يستمر في	procrastinate (v)	يماطل- يؤجل - يسوف
research study	دراسه بحثية	procrastination	تأجيل - تَأَخُّر - مُمَاطَلَة
regularly	بإنتظام	evaluate	يقدر- يقيم
interrupt	يقاطع	findings	نتائج - اكتشافات
session	جلسه - دوره	pros and cons	مزايا و عيوب
process	عملية	aim	هدف- يهدف إلى شيء
task	مهمة، عمل	decision	قرار، حكم
lead	يؤدي إلى	diary	مفكرة شخصية
depending on	استنادا الى	conclusion	استنتاج- خاتمة - قرار
Experience	يكابد، يقاسي	levels	مستويات- معدلات

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

KEY Exercises

تمارين هامة للغاية

Choose the correct answer

1. Training makes employees highly ....
   a- progress b- attention c- productive d- sleepy
2. Once new machinery is bought, ... levels will rise.
   a- evaluation b- productivity c- inspiration d- stress
3. Our agent will .... the cost of repairs. (ازهر دور اول ٢٠٢٣)
   a- assist b- assign c- assault d- assess
4. Cairo Metro is packed with .... going to work.
   a- commuters b- conductors c- motorists d- drivers
5. Amr is praised for the .... he's making.
   a- march b- proceed c- progress d- parade
6. After hours of studying, I felt I was starting to ....
   a- turn down b- turn of c- start off d- switch off
7. The rise in prices has a hard .... on citizens.
   a- affect b- impact c- pressure d- depict
8. Our opinions may .... since we look at things differently.
   a- vary b- decline c- different d- carry
9. People often .... until the deadline in on top of them.
   a- do b- repeat c- procrastinate d- hypocrite
10. His constant .... caused him to be late with almost every job.
    a- assessment b- effectiveness c- productivity d- procrastination
11. His productivity level has .... due to working under stress.
    a- declined b- improved c- doubled d- reduced
12. The world is .... unrest and wars in different parts.
    a- testing b- encouraging c- experiencing d- experimenting
13. Good planning and setting goals increase your ....
    a- productive b- assessment c- procrastination d- efficiency

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

14. The state aims to improve citizen's .... and welfare.

a- exhaustion b- well-being c- interesting d- well-mannered

15. The main .... of social media is wasting time.

a- merit b- pros c- advantage d- drawback

16. Taking regular breaks can .... your productivity levels.

a- raise b- rise c- arise d- arouse

17. Students shouldn't let themselves be .... by their phones.

a- dismissed b- declined c- distracted d- attracted

18. I have many .... that I need to complete today.

a- careers b- tasks c- works d- business

19. He made a sudden .... to change his career.

a- decision b- session c- decides d- mission

20. The recent economic crisis has .... to massive layoffs.

a- concluded b- lied c- led d- resulted

21. My father is a(n) .... He gets up early to go to work.

a- fresher b- energizer c- night owl d- early bird

22. During holidays, he's a(n)....... and always goes to bed after midnight.

a- night owl b- early bird c- early night d- night bird

23. The battery can last up to 2 days .... on your using to the mobile.

a- standing b- depending c- counting d- determining

24. The traffic law's .... is to reduce road casualties.

a- influence b- decision c- objective d- aim

25. If you .... spending money like that, you'll get into debt.

a- come over b- give up c- carry on d- took on

26. The morning accident .... the death of 11 passengers.

a- resulted in b- increased by c- caused by d- arose from

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

27. The professor held a question-and-answer.........after the lecture.

a- procession b- session c- succession d- presentation

28. Food prices have increased ....over the past few years.

a- hardly b- practical c- significantly d- effective

29. After doing many experiments, he drew the ....

a- conclusions b- processes c- situations d- theories

30. Learning is a continuous .... that does not end.

a- function b- process c- operation d- project

31. Students' productivity .... rise when they get encouragement.

a- levels b- systems c- steps d- stages

32. Sorry to ....but may I ask a question?

a- block b- confuse c- interrupt d- contribute

33. The scientist will announce his .... during a press conference.

a- searches b- profiles c- goings d- findings

34. It's important to .... check your car before travelling.

a- gradually b- regularly c- rarely d- hardly

35. She is doing ....into how children acquire language.

a- research b- inspection c- search d- experience

36. The manager made the decision based on the experts' ....

a- edition b- function c- process d- analysis

37. She records everything that happens to her in her ....

a- attitude b- dairy c- diary d- brochure

38. Don't ....a person on the basis of appearance.

a- evacuate b- evaluate c- envelop d- valuable

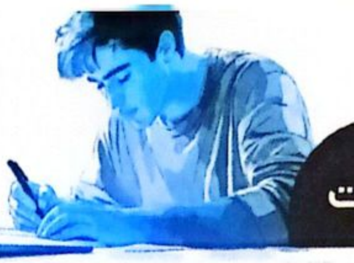
39. You must weigh up all the ....before making a decision.

a- high and low b- for and against c- do's and don'ts d- pros and cons

40. After some reflection, he made the decision. "**Reflection**" refers to .....

a- hesitation b- quick thinking c- deep thinking d- exhaustion

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام



Collocations

متلازمات

raise productivity	يزيد الإنتاجية	make a difference	يصنع تغيرا
increase efficiency	يزيد الكفاءة	make a decision	يتخذ قرار
set a world record	يسجل رقم قياسي	make progress	يحقق تقدما
tidy bedroom	يرتب غرفة النوم	make a change	يُحدِثُ تغييراً
set an alarm	يضبط المنبه	make a better job of	يقوم بعمل أفضل
feel my best	اشعر انني في احسن احوالي	take breaks	يأخذ فترات راحة
have an effect on	له تأثير علي	take action	يقوم بفعل
do the task	يؤدي المهمة	manage time	يدير الوقت
draw a conclusion	يخلص الى نتيجة	looking back	التفكير في الماضي

Choose the correct answer

1. She .... her best being among the people she loves.
   a- feels b- goes c- fails d- makes
2. Volunteering can make a .... in people's lives.
   a- distinctive b- difference c- different d- procrastination
3. The progress she .... in English was remarkable.
   a- ran b- did c- assessed d- made
4. New machinery .... efficiency and saves time and efforts.
   a- reduces b- hinders c- increases d- blocks
5. Egypt .... actions to settle peace in the area.
   a- takes b- makes c- gives d- carries
6. .... back, we need to learn from our past mistakes.
   a- Looked b- Looking c- Moving d- Turning
7. The athlete .... a new world record in swimming.
   a- took b- did c- sit d- set
8. Procrastination .... a bad effect on our lives.
   a- makes b- does c- has d- takes

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Prepositions
حروف الجر

come over	يزور شخص	happy with	سعيد بـ - راضي عن
come round	يزور - يستعيد وعيه	lead to (n/v+ing)	يؤدي إلي
come up with	يجلب شيئًا - يدبّر شيئًا	tend to	يميل الي
take part in	يشارك - يساهم في	put...... away	يرتب- يضع في مكانه
expand on	يتوسع في	on time	فى الوقت المحدد
decide on	يقرر- يحدد	increase by	يزداد بنسبة
concentrate on	يركز بشكل افضل علي	an increase in	زيادة في
think back to	يتذكر شيء في الماضي	stop ..... from	يمنع - يوقف عن
hold on to	يتشبس في - يتمسّك بـ	at the request of	بناء على طلب من
put into practice	يطبق - ينفذ	write down	يسجل - يدون كتابة

Choose the correct answer

1. You must come .... whenever you go past my house.
   a- into b- over c- up d- by
2. My teacher told me that he was happy .... my work.
   a- in b- at c- with d- off
3. She was asked to put .... her clothes in the wardrobe.
   a- away b- at c- up with d- off
4. Prices have increased .... 50% in less than a year.
   a- in b- about c- of d- by
5. The film was rebroadcasted .... the request of the viewers.
   a- of b- at c- by d- with
6. These photos made me think............ my childhood.
   a- in b- over c- back to d- through
7. His lifelong dream is to take .... in the Olympics.
   a- part b- place c- up d- off
8. An Egyptian team .... a good design for a solar-powered car.
   a- put up with b- drove away c- caught up with d- came up with

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms المضاد
procrastinate	يماطل/يؤجل	put off/delay	carry out/advance ينفذ/ينهى
impact	تأثير	influence	with no effect بلا تأثير
progress	تقدم	advancement	regression/decline تراجع/تدهور
massive	ضخم	huge/enormous	tiny/small صغير
valuable	ثمين/قيم	precious/important	valueless/worthless عديم القيمة
carry on	يستمر فى	continue	stop/quit يتوقف عن
decline	يتراجع/ينخفض	reduce/decrease	increase/rise يزداد/يرتفع
result in	يؤدى إلى	lead to/bring about	result from ينتج عن
distract	يشتت الإنتباه	disturb/confuse/divert	attract/focus يجذب/يركز
drawback	عائق/عقبة	disadvantage/downside	advantage ميزة
assess	يحلل/ يقيم	evaluate/estimate	devaluate لا يعطى للشيء حقه
vary	يتنوع / يختلف	differ/diverse	match يطابق/يماثل
productive	منتج	fruitful/profitable	unproductive/destructive غير منتج / مدمر

Choose the correct answer

(1) He can assess the situation. The synonym of "**assess**" is ....

a- guess b- devaluate c- evaluate d- improve

(2) The market's sales have declined. The antonym of "**declined**" is ....

a- reduced b- lessened c- decreased d- increased

(3) You're distracting me from my work. "**Distract**" is synonymous with ....

a- attract b- confuse c- carry out d- pay attention

(4) All our valuable things are locked in a safe. The antonym of ***valuable*** is .... (ث.ع علمي ٢٠٢١)

a- worthless b- precious c- worthwhile d- unavailable

(5) My brother procrastinated until the last minute. The synonym of "**procrastinate**" is............... (ث.ع دور ثاني٢٠٢٢)

a- perform b- replace c- postpone d- argue

(6) The rooms vary in size. "**Vary**" is antonymous with ....

a- differ b- disagree c- change d- match

(7) The media has an impact on us. '**Impact**' is similar in meaning to ....

a- unimportance b- influence c- no effect d- loss

(8) He continued his work without stopping. Which phrasal verb gives the meaning of "**continued**"?

a- carried on b- turned up c- took on d- came up

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions تعريفات

productive	having positive result.
productivity	the rate at which a person, company does work
switch off	to stop thinking about something .
progress	the process of improving or developing
assess	judge the quality, cost or value of something.
procrastination	the act of delaying something you should do
session	a formal meeting of an organisation.
raise	to cause something to increase .
drawback	a disadvantage or the negative part of a situation.
efficiency	the quality of doing something with no waste of time or money.

Choose the correct answer

1. The process of improving or developing is ....

   a- strategy b- session c- progress d- productive

2. .... is when we delay doing something important.

   a- Development b- Elimination c- Productivity d- Procrastination

3. A/An .... is a disadvantage or the negative part of a situation.

   a- drawback b- efficiency c- decline d- switch off

4. To stop thinking about something is to ....

   a- pay off b- switch off c- mute d- change

5. To .... is to judge the quality, cost or value of something.

   a- assure b- persuade c- weigh d- assess

6. The quality of doing something with no waste of time or money is.........

   a- efficiency b- infection c- productivity d- accuracy

7. A formal meeting of an organisation is a/an ....

   a- discussion b- interview c- session d- season

8. The rate at which a person, company does work is ....

   a- activity b- employment c- profit d- productivity

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

efficient	كفء
effectiveness	فاعلية- كفاءة- جدوى
specific	محدد
massive	ضخم
priority	أولوية
option	إختيار
delay (v-n)	يؤخر - يؤجل
anxiety	قلق- هلع- خوف
strategy	خطة إستراتيجيّة
awareness	وعي
alternatives	بدائل
involve	يتضمن- يشترك - يرتبط
therefore	ومن ثم
instead	بدلاً من
performance	أداء- عرض
evidence	دليل
support	دعم
careful thought	تفكير عميق (متأن)
clearly organised	منظمة بشكل واضح
tips	نصائح- إرشادات
whereas	في حين
chaos	فوضى
stressful	مرهق - شاق
concentration	تركيز
common	شائع
mentally active	نشيط عقليا
individual	فرد

permission	إذن
definitely	بالتأكيد - حتماً
beliefs	معتقدات
brainstorm ideas	يطرح أفكار مبتكرة
amongst	بين - ضمن (أكثر من شخص)
hopefully	آملا
burned out	منهك - مرهق- متعب
keep going with	يتابع - يواصل
error	خطأ
go well	يسير على ما يرام
blog	يدوّن شيئًا- مدونة
less stressed	أقل قلقا - توترا
deciding factor	عامل محدد
unpleasant	كريه - بغيض
a six-month period	فترة ستة أشهر
effectively	بشكل فعال
logic	منطق
in response to	إستجابة لـ - ردا على
forward planning	التخطيط المستقبلي
eat healthily	يتناول الطعام الصحي
practise self-care	يطبق الرعاية الصحية
worth	ذو قيمة
depression	إكتئاب
excuse	عذر
rather than	بدلاً من
reduce	يقلل
hand (v)	يسلم

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. Be optimistic! Everything will .... in the end.
   a- play well b- make a will c- grow good d- go well
2. Having .... goals in mind helps you achieve them.
   a- specific b- special c- individual d- productive
3. The flood caused .... damage to people and property.
   a- mass b- many c- massive d- enlarge
4. The state's economic .... has attracted a lot of investments.
   a- technology b- strategy c- style d- opinion
5. There is a public .... that education is an investment.
   a- awareness b- interesting c- review d- opinion
6. The disease is more common .... young children.
   a- average b- beyond c- in between d- amongst
7. To achieve your goals you should put things in order of ....
   a- priority b- headings c- graph d- obligation
8. The .... of the new actor exceeded expectations.
   a- offer b- cheer c- presentation d- performance
9. Mr. Rami is very .... , reliable, and conscientious.
   a- effective b- affecting c- efficient d- typical
10. Tennis is an .... sport not a team sport.
    a- personnel b- individual c- lonely d- collective
11. I'm totally............... out - I need at least a few days off.
    a- burned b- put c- taken d- broken
12. The warring parties can .... reach some kind of agreement.
    a- negatively b- helplessly c- excitingly d- hopefully
13. She considered all .... before making a decision.
    a- chooses b- doors c- options d- ways
14. You need to .... some new ideas before writing an essay.
    a- brainstorm b- brainwash c- brainsick d- brainchild
15. Many countries are investing in .... energy sources.
    a- destructive b- alternative c- exchanging d- nonrenewable
16. I prefer teaching methods that .... students in learning.
    a- involve b- enclose c- exclude d- consist
17. You should have a strong .... in your chances to succeed.
    a- believes b- believe c- belief d- believable

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

18. A good idea without action is .... nothing.
    a- worse b- worth c- observe d- have
19. The athlete could break the previous world ....in running.
    a- number b- name c- title d- record
20. The drug works well at first but gradually loses its ....
    a- infection b- influential c- effectiveness d- efficient
21. She's determined to put her new ideas into ....
    a- practice b- apply c- place d- activity
22. Flu is a .... disease that a lot of people catch.
    a- customary b- available c- rare d- common
23. A...........study showed that gardening is preferable for the over 60s.
    a- resent b- today c- recent d- upgrade
24. After a long day at work, I often feel ....and exhausted.
    a- stressed b- relaxed c- interested d- optimistic
25. Learning a new language involves ....it every day.
    a- exercising b- practising c- repeating d- playing
26. Stress can cause health problems like .... and anxiety.
    a- well-being b- hatred c- patience d- depression
27. Their life has ....changed since they had a baby.
    a- definitely b- total c- certain d- luckily
28. He ....his time, so he finished the task before the deadline.
    a- wasted b- put off c- managed d- spent
29. Giving up smoking .... the risk of heart disease.
    a- increases b- reduces c- punishes d- encourages
30. It is a common....... for people to fancy others in their own situation.
    a- progress b- benefit c- skill d- error
31. She made up a(n) .... for coming late.
    a- regret b- cause c- excuse d- result
32. Removing ....memories help us avoid stress.
    a- unpleasant b- pleasant c- tasty d- pleasure
33. There was total .... on the roads due to the accident.
    a- flow b- chaos c- lights d- smooth

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

34. Sara is very active online and writes a daily ....

a- brochure b- podcast c- leaflet d- blog

35. He retired and ....over his responsibilities.

a- came b- gave c- handed d- turned

36. Parents should ....on teaching their children morals.

a- concentrate b- make c- stay d- improve

37. Some people ....to perform better in the morning.

a- object b- encourage c- pretend d- tend

38. There's no ....in buying things you don't need.

a- brain b- responsible c- logic d- legal

39. The government got public ....for its economic programs.

a- demand b- support c- improve d- aware

40. He has been ill in hospital for over a six- .... period.

a- month b- months c- months' d- month's

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. He has an assignment to do today. He has to finish this...... on time. (ث.ع علمي ٢٠٢١)

a- recipe b- draft c- purpose d- task

42. Exams are not the only way to ....students' skills. There are many other ways to evaluate them. (ث.ع دور ثاني٢٠٢٢)

a- assist b- develop c- assess d- evolve

43. The rate at which goods are produced, and the amount produced and money needed to produce them is called ---------- (ث.ع دور أول٢٠٢٢)

a- productivity b- priority c- brainstorming d- progress

44. Rana started writing her .... since she was young. She recorded all her daily activities and feelings. (إسترشادي ٢٠٢٣)

a- attitude b- biography c- dairy d- diary

45. While I am working, I need a lot of concentration. The opposite of *concentration* is .... (ث.ع ٢٠٢١)

a- corruption b- distraction c- destruction d- construction

46. The committee will give us their ....next week. (الأزهر أدبي دور أول 2024)

a- session b- mission c- decision d- division

47. Sugar and fat can easily ....to obesity. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2024)

a- lead b- lay c- lie d- march

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar "in brief" G1

Have/ Get Something done; (Causative)

الاستخدام

① To say that someone will complete a particular task:

▪▪ شخصًا ما سيكمل مهمة معينة في زمن المضارع نستخدم:

get / have + شيء ما + p.p.

- I must **get** my eyes **tested**. I'm sure I need glasses.
- I don't cut my hair. I **have** my hair **cut**. (لا أقص شعري بنفسي. يقوم الحلاق بعمل ذلك)

② To talk about completing a particular task in the past use:

▪▪ الحديث عن مهمة معينه إكتملت في الماضي نستخدم:

got / had + شيء ما + p.p.

- I **had** my **teeth checked** yesterday. ▪ I **got** my flat **painted** a week ago.

will have / get + شيء ما + p.p.

③ To talk about completing a particular task in the future use:

▪▪ الحديث عن مهمة معينه سوف تكتمل في المستقبل نستخدم:

- I will **get** / **have** the book report **done** tomorrow.
- It **get** / **have get** the washing **done** soon.

Causative verbs افعال السببية

Have + person+ inf. ➔ - تكليف شخص بمسؤولية القيام بشيء ما (إعطاء التعليمات / الطلب)

- The manager **had** everybody **fill** out a form. أعطى المدير أوامره للجميع بملىء الإستمارة

Get + person+ to+inf. ➔ - إقناع شخص ما بعمل شيء ما

- **Get** Hany **to help** us if you can. (أقنع هاني أن يساعدنا إذا إستطعت)
- Fatma **got** her son **to take** the medicine through it tasted terrible.

Make + person+ inf. ➔ - إجبار شخص ما القيام بشيء ما

- Our teacher **made** us **read** the book again. لاحظ ان فعل المصدر ياتي بعد المفعول وليس العكس

Let + person+ inf. ➔ - إعطاء الاذن لشخص ما بعمل شيء ما

- The teacher sometimes **lets us do** an easy exercise for homework.

Allow + person +to+ inf. ➔ - تسمح لشخص ما بعمل شيء ما

- His parents won't **allow him to stay** out late.

Stop+person+ from +v-ing ➔ - منع شخص من فعل شيء

- The very hot weather sometimes **stops us from going** outside.

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Points

① إستخدام الـ(causative) في السؤال والنفي:

- **Did** you **have** your meal **prepared**?
- No, I **didn't** (have it prepared). I prepared it myself.

②يمكن إستخدام (ask / want / persuade) بدلا من (get)

- Ali **wants** the carpenter **to make** him a table.
- She **persuaded** her husband **to buy** a new flat.

③ (be made to + inf) تستخدم في المجهول .

- She **was made to repeat** the whole story.

④ يمكن إستخدام الأفعال الناقصة مع الـ(causative) لتعبر عن الإقتراح .

- You **should have** your hair **cut**. ▪ He **should get** his decision **changed**.

⑤ إذا جاء ضمير منعكس بعد (make) لا نستخدم مصدر و لكن نستخدم التصريف الثالث.

Make + ضمير منعكس + p.p

- She had to shout to **make herself heard**.
- I don't speak good Japanese, but I can **make myself understood**.

⑥ لا تستخدم (get) في ازمنة المضارع التام او الماضي التام ونستخدم بدلا منها (have had/had had)

- We **have had** our hair **cut**. ▪ You ~~have got~~ your hair cut. : ولا يمكن ان نقول

⑦ يمكن إستخدام (v+ing) بدلا من (المصدر أو مصدر+to) في المعلوم إذا كنا نتكلم عن حدث يستمر لفترة طويلة:

(have/get + الفاعل + v+ing)

- Fans **had** the players all **playing well**. هتاف الجماهير جعلهم يلعبون بشكل جيد

الخلاصة

▪ شكل السببية في المبني للمعلوم كالأتي:

مفعول + { have + فاعل / get + فاعل + to / allow+فاعل + to / let + فاعل / make + فاعل } + مصدر

stop + فاعل + from+v-ing

▪ شكل السببية في المبني للمجهول كالأتي:

مفعول + { have + مفعول / get + مفعول } + P.P.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

EXERCISES on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

1. I had a mechanic .... my car. (active)
   a- to repair b- repair c- been repairing d- repaired
2. I had my car .... (passive)
   a- repair b- to repair c- repaired d- repairing
3. I got a mechanic .... my car.
   a- to repair b- repair c- repairing d- repaired
4. I got my car .... (passive)
   a- to repair b- repair c- repairing d- repaired
5. Amr got a technician .... the software. (active)
   a- install b- to install c- installs d- installed
6. Amr got the software .... on his PC. (passive)
   a- install b- to install c- installed d- installing
7. We had a web designer .... our school website. (active)
   a- make b- to make c- made d- makes
8. We had our school website .... (passive)
   a- to make b- make c- was made d- made
9. We have just had a painter .... the outside of our house.
   a- been painting b- paint c- to paint d- painted
10. The manager had the report .... by his secretary.
    a- written b- to write c- to writing d- write
11. They got their daughter .... her cousin.
    a- marry b- to marrying c- to marry d- married
12. We should get a logo .... before launching the new product.
    a- design b- to design c- to designing d- designed
13. Sarah got a live band .... at her wedding.
    a- played b- to play c- playing d- play
14. The manager had the secretary .... the applicant in.
    a- called b- to call c- call d- calls
15. The mother got the children .... their bedrooms.
    a- to tidy b- tidy c- have tidied d- tiding

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

16. She was made ....the washing up.
a- do b- to do c- to doing d- doing

17. The boss .... the secretary work an extra day.
a- made b- let c- got d- allowed

18. It was only pride that ....him from apologizing.
a- allowed b- stopped c- had d- got

19. Have you got your license ....?
a- renews b- renew c- to renew d- renewed

20. The maths teacher doesn't allow us ....the calculator.
a- use b- using c- to use d- used

21. My parents don't allow ....violent movies.
a- watching b- watched c- to watch d- watch

22. During the match, one of the players got his leg ....
a- break b- broken c- be broken d- to break

23. I can't read French so I ....the documents translated.
a- having b- has c- to have d- am having

24. Mum does not ....me eat sweets very often.
a- allow b- get c- let d- cause

25. Don't let one failure ....you; try, try, and try again.
a- discourage b- discouraging c- to discourage d- discouraged

26. The hijacker ....the pilots to take the plane in a different direction.
a- let b- forced c- made d- had

27. You should have your doctor ....at that cut on your arm.
a- to look b- be looked c- to looking d- look

28. He ....his bags loaded onto the train by a porter.
a- get b- made c- had d- allowed

29. He's going to ....an electrician to check the wiring.
a- have b- get c- make d- cause

30. She .... her teeth whitened; her smile looks great!
a- has had b- will have got c- let d- will have

31. Omar .... his jacket cleaned now.
a- had b- will have c- has had d- is having

32. Her dress was too long, so she had it............
a- shortening b- shorten c- shortened d- to shorten

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

33. The doctor got the patient .... the medicine.
a- take b- taken c- taking d- to take

34. Did you have those suits made? – No, I ....
a- got them itself. b- let them make.
c- had them made. d- made them myself.

35. Tomorrow I´m going to the hairdresser´s to ....
a- **have cut my hair** b- cut my hair
c- get my hair to cut d- get my hair cut

36. A: .... B: No, I made it myself.
a- Did you have this dress made? b- Did you make this dress yourself?
c- Why don't you have this dress made?
d- Have you got this dress making for you?

Check your understanding:

37. Mr. Ali got us to study the lesson. That means he .... us to study.
a- let b- made c- convinced d- stopped

38. I went to an oculist and he tested my eyes. This means ....
a- I got an oculist test my eyes. b- I made my eyes tested.
c- I had my eyes tested. d- I let an oculist testing my eyes.

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

39. I got a plumber .... the pipe. (ث.ع علمي 2021)
a- fixes b- fix c- fixed d- to fix

40. My parents never allow .... to the cinema during exams. (إسترشادي 2023)
a- going b- to go c- go d- to going

41. I must get the curtains .... (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)
a- cleans b- cleaned c- to clean d- clean

42. She hasn't had her knives .... yet. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2023)
a- sharpen b- to sharpen c- sharpened d- sharpening

43. The teacher made us .... the classroom. (الأزهر ادبي دور أول 2023)
a- clean b- to clean c- cleaning d- cleaned

44. I got her .... the room. (الازهر علمي 2021)
a- tidy b- tidying c- tidied d- to tidy

45. By this time next week, will .... ? (إسترشادي 2023)
a- we have got our house painted b- we paint our house
c- our house be painted d- be painting our house

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

W.S Writing Skills

Reflective Essay المقال الانعكاسي

خصائص المقال الانعكاسي:

١. يقيم فيه الكاتب تجربة شخصية مستكشفاً كيف تغير أو تطور من تلك التجارب.

٢. نستخدم الضمائر الشخصية (subjective : I / we)

٣. يظهر الكاتب فيه مشاعره وأحاسيسه.

٤. يعتمد على أسلوب (flashback) بمعنى الكتابة في زمن الحاضر ثم الإنتقال الى الماضي.

Expressions used in reflective essay:

بعض التعبيرات التي يمكن إستخدامها في المقال الإنعاكسي

- I can understand the *logic of* doing this. أستطيع أن أفهم منطق القيام بذلك
- the big *drawback* for me العقبة / العائق الكبير بالنسبة لى
- *Looking back* بالنظر الى الوراء
- I *kept going* with it يمضى قدما مع
- I *made* a *better* job of … . لقد صنعت عملا أفضل من
- This definitely had a *positive impact* on هذا بالتأكيد كان له تأثير إيجابى على
- I was *surprised* … . كنت متفاجئا
- By *what* a *big difference* the study plan made. وبهذا الفارق الكبير الذي أحدثته خطة المذاكرة

Choose the correct answer

1. Which of the following can be used in a reflective essay?
   a- From now on b- On the whole c- Looking back d- Nevertheless
2. Reflective writing is more ------- than other types of academic writing.
   a- argumentative b- public c- objective d- personal
3. Where is the restatement of the thesis found in a reflective essay?
   a- introduction b- conclusion c- body paragraph d- references
4. Reflective writing is based on ....
   a- your experiences in life. b- a journey you made to a place.
   c- evaluating an experiment. d- describing someone or something.
5. Which of the following can be a topic for a reflective essay?
   a- Experimenting on animals. b- The pros and cons of mobile phones.
   c- The person you admire most. d- A childhood memory I can't forget.
6. Which one of the following phrases shows a reflective experience?
   a- I can understand the logic of doing this.
   b- Technology has some advantages and disadvantages.
   c- Dahab is famous for water sports and diving.
   d- Hard work is the key to success.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

Work-life balance التوازن بين الحياة الخاصة والعمل

Work-life balance is about dividing your time between work and personal activities. It is important because it helps you stay happy, healthy, and productive. When you have a good work-life balance, you can focus on your job and still have time for hobbies, family, and friends. As a result, this balance can reduce stress and increase job satisfaction. To sum up, work-life balance is not a luxury, but a necessity for well-being. An imbalance can lead to stress, burnout, and health problems.

>>>>>>>>>

Global warming الاحتباس الحراري

Global Warming is a dangerous effect on our environment. It has become the most worrying threat to the earth's atmosphere. It is causing our planet to heat up. It is increasing because more and more gases are released into the atmosphere. There are reasons for this such as burning fossil fuels and cutting down the world's forests Additionally, the effects of it are catastrophic: extreme weather situations, like floods, droughts and damaging storms will also be more common.

In the end, I recommend using renewable energy sources to lessen the effects of greenhouse gases.

>>>>>>>>>

Merits and demerits of freelance work مزايا و عيوب العمل الحر

Freelance work has become a popular career choice for many people. Freelancers are people who prefer being self-employed to working for employers. However, there are some pros and cons of freelance work. On one hand, there is no need for a job uniform and commuting. There is more flexibility. You're able to map out your own schedule. On the other hand, it's not easy for freelancers to find work. Working from home may make you feel lonely.

In a word, after discussing some pros and cons of freelance work, it is up to you to decide whether freelancing is right for you or not.

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

م : الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) اربع درجات

1. The importance of time management.
2. How can computer games affect children?

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Translation

T

Choose the best Arabic translation

① My advice is to never do tomorrow what you can do today. Procrastination is a thief that steals time, so control it.

أ- نصيحتي هي أن تؤجل عمل اليوم للغد. فالتسويف هو لصّ يسرق الوقت لذلك تحكّم فيه.

ب- نصيحتي هي ألا تؤجل عمل اليوم للغد. فالتعصب هو لصّ يسرق الوقت لذلك تحكّم فيه.

جـ- نصيحتي هي ألا تؤجل عمل اليوم للغد. فالتهرب هو لصّ يسرق الوقت لذلك تحكّم فيه.

د- نصيحتي هي ألا تؤجل عمل اليوم للغد. فالتسويف هو لصّ يسرق الوقت لذلك تحكّم فيه.

② Break sessions while working or studying can have a significant impact on your productivity at work.

أ- فترات الراحة بين الحين والآخر أثناء العمل أو المذاكرة لها أثر بالغ على تقدمك في العمل.

ب- فترات الراحة بين الحين والآخر أثناء العمل أو المذاكرة لها أثر طفيف على إنتاجيتك في العمل.

جـ- فترات الراحة بين الحين والآخر أثناء العمل أو المذاكرة لها أثر بالغ على إنتاجيتك في العمل.

د- فترات الراحة المتتالية أثناء العمل أو المذاكرة لها أثر بالغ على إنتاجيتك في العمل.

③ Despite the importance of technology, it may be the reason for our failure to complete our work and studies.

أ- بسبب مدى أهمية التكنولوجيا، إلا أنها قد تكون السبب في التقدم في إنجاز أعمالنا ودراستنا.

ب- بالرغم من مدى أهمية التكنولوجيا، فهي قد تكون السبب في عملية إنجاز أعمالنا ودراستنا.

جـ- بالرغم من مدى أهمية التكنولوجيا، إلا أنها بالتأكيد السبب في التقصير في إنجاز أعمالنا ودراستنا.

د- بالرغم من مدى أهمية التكنولوجيا، إلا أنها قد تكون السبب في التقصير في إنجاز أعمالنا ودراستنا.

④ The Internet of Things enables humans to effectively and easily control things up close and remotely.

أ- يُمكّن إنترنت الأشياء الإنسان من التحكّم بشكل فعّال وسهل بالأشياء عن قرب وعن بُعد.

ب- يُمكّن إنترنت الأشياء الإنسان من التحكّم بشكل سريع وسهل بالأشياء عن قرب وعن بُعد.

جـ- يُمكّن إنترنت الأشياء الإنسان من التحكّم بشكل فعّال وسهل بالأشياء عن قرب وعن بُعد.

د- يُمكّن إنترنت الأشياء الإنسان من التحكّم بشكل فعّال وسهل بالأشياء عن قرب وعن بُعد.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the best English translation

① إن النظام الغذائي المتوازن وممارسة التمارين البدنية أمران هامان للحفاظ على التركيز.

a- A balanced diet and physical exercise are important to stay focused.
b- A balanced diet and mental exercise are important to stay focused.
c- A balanced diet and physical exercise are important to stay full.
d- A balanced meals and psychological exercise are important to stay focused.

② الإجهاد والشعور بالقلق يجعلنا أقل إنتاجية. قم بتقييم ما تشعر به قبل أن تبدأ العمل.

a- Stress and feeling worried make us little productive. Analysis how you're feeling before you sit down to work.
b- Stress and feeling worried make us more productive. Assess how you're feeling before you sit down to work.
c- Stress and feeling worried make us less productive. Assess how you're feeling before you sit down to work.
d- Stress and feeling worried make us less unproductive. Assess who you're feeling before you sit down to work.

③ ينتاب الكثير من الناس مخاوف من سيطرة الذكاء الاصطناعي على الوظائف، وأن يحل مكانهم.

a- Few people fear that artificial intelligence will take over jobs, and replace them.
b- Many people fear that artificial intelligence will take over jobs, and replace them.
c- Many people fear that artificial intelligence will be taken over jobs, and replace them.
d- Many people fear that artificial intelligence will controlling jobs, and replace them.

④ لا تكون العلاقات الانسانية انسانية الا بقدر ما يبذل فيها من جهد لخدمة الناس، و تخفيف مشقات الحياة.

a- Human relations are only inhumane to the extent that efforts are exerted to serve people and relieve life burdens.
b- Human relations are only humane to the extend that efforts are exerted to serve people and relieve life burdens.
c- Human relations are only humane to the extent that efforts are exerted to serve people and increase life burdens.
d- Human relations are only humane to the extent that efforts are exerted to serve people and relieve life burdens.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Great Expectations

Chapter 6

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. Do you think that Mr Jaggers is someone who Pip can trust? Why? (SB)

- هل تعتقد أن السيد جاجرز شخص يمكن لبيب أن يثق فيه؟ لماذا؟

➢ No. Mr. Jaggers kept some **secrets** from Pip. -لا احتفظ جاجرز ببعض الأسرار عن بيب.

2. Do you think that Pip was right not to like Drummle? Why? (LM)

- هل تعتقد أن بيب كان محقا في عدم إعجابه بدرمل؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, I do. Drummle is **arrogant** and treats others with **little respect**. Drummle **boasted** that he was much stronger than Startop and Pip. This **annoyed** them.

- نعم ، كان بيب على حق. بنتلي درمل متعجرف ويتعامل مع الآخرين بقليل من الاحترام. تفاخر درمل بأنه أقوى بكثير من ستارتوب و بيب وهذا أزعجهم.

3. Is it natural to boast about your own skills in front of others? Why? (LM)

- هل من الطبيعي أن تتباهى بمهاراتك أمام الآخرين؟ لماذا؟

➢ No, boasting isn't a **good quality**. He should be **modest**.

- لا، التفاخر ليس صفة جيدة. وينبغي أن يكون متواضعا.

4. Why do you think Biddy wrote the letter to Pip? (WB)

- لماذا تعتقد أن بيدي كتبت الرسالة إلى بيب؟

➢ **to tell him that Joe is coming to London** to visit him.

- لتخبره أن جو قادم إلى لندن ليزوره

5. Do you think Miss Havisham was right to try to adopt some children? Why? (LM)

-هل تعتقد أن الآنسة هافيشام كانت محقة في محاولة تبني بعض الأطفال؟ لماذا؟

➢ No she wasn't right. -لا لم تكن على حق

➢ Miss Havisham used Estella to **take her revenge on men**.

- استخدمت الآنسة هافيشام إستيلا لتنتقم من الرجال.

6. Why do you think that Mrs Havisham wanted Pip to know that Estella had returned home? (LM)

- لماذا تعتقد أن السيدة هافيشام أرادت أن يعرف بيب أن إستيلا قد عادت إلى المنزل؟

➢ Pip is part of Miss Havisham's **game** for Estella to make her into the **heartbreaker** that will be able to take **revenge on men**.

- بيب هو جزء من لعبة الآنسة هافيشام لجعل استيلا محطمة القلوب والتي سوف تكون قادرة على الانتقام من الرجال.

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

7. How does Pip feel when he hears that Joe is coming to visit him? Why does Pip feel that way? كيف شعر بيب عندما سمع أن جو قادم للزيارة؟ لماذا يشعر بيب بهذه الطريقة؟

- Pip felt **ashamed of** Joe. He didn't want anyone to see him with Joe.

- شعر بيب بالخجل من جو. لم يكن يريد أن يراه أحد مع جو

8. Why do you think Pip hoped that Joe couldn't see how he felt when he knew that Estella had come home? (LM)

- لماذا تعتقد أن بيب كان يأمل ألا يرى جو كيف شعر عندما علم أن إستيلا قد عادت إلى المنزل؟

- Perhaps he didn't want Joe to know that he loved Estella.

-ربما لم يكن يريد أن يعرف جو أنه يحب إستيلا.

9. Why do you think Joe called Pip 'Sir'? - لماذا تعتقد أن جو نادي بيب "يا سيدي"؟ WB

- As Joe now views Pip as a gentleman and feels **uncomfortable** with him. -لأن جو ينظر الآن إلى بيب على أنه رجل نبيل ويشعر بعدم الارتياح تجاهه.

10. In your point of view, why does Pip become ashamed of Joe?

- من وجهة نظرك ، لماذا يخجل بيب من جو؟

- As Joe is **poor** and **uneducated**. Pip is going to become a gentleman.

- لأن جو فقير وغير متعلم .و بيب سوف يصبح رجل نبيل.

11. What might have happened if one of the convicts had recognised Pip in London? -ماذا كان يمكن أن يحدث لو تعرّف أحد المدانين على بيب في لندن؟ (LM)

- Pip might **have got into trouble** with the police for **helping** an escaped **convict**. -كان بيب ربما يواجه مشكلة مع الشرطة لمساعدة محكوم هارب.

12. Pip says that he was haunted by memories. What were these memories about? Why did he feel this way? WB

- يقول بيب إن الذكريات تطارده. عن أي شيء كانت هذه الذكريات؟ لماذا شعر بهذه الطريقة؟

- His first meeting with the **convict** on the **marshes**. Then when the police **arrested** him and got **life sentence**.

-أول لقاء له مع المجرم في المستنقعات. ثم عندما القت الشرطة القبض عليه وحكم عليه بالسجن مدى الحياة.

- Perhaps he **felt sorry for** the **convict's fate**. -ربما شعر بالأسف على مصير المجرم.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. Why do you think the criminals are afraid of Mr. Jaggers? (SB)
   ➢ ....
   ....

2. In your opinion, what does Jaggers's interest in Drummle reveal about his character? (WB)
   ➢ ....
   ....

3. Why do you think Pip didn't enjoy the dinner at Mr. Jaggers's house?
   ➢ ....
   ....

4. Describe Molly. Why do you think she looked anxiously at Mr. Jaggers?
   ➢ ....
   ....

5. How did Joe behave when he visited Pip at his lodgings? Why?
   ➢ ....
   ....

6. How did Joe behave while eating with Pip and Herbert?
   ➢ ....
   ....

7. If you were Pip, would you be ashamed of your friend Joe? Why? (LM)
   ➢ ....
   ....

8. What makes Pip not visit Joe and his sister while going back to visit Miss Havisham?
   ➢ ....
   ....

9. Why did Pip get off the coach and walk to the hotel? (WB)
   ➢ ....
   ....

10. Why do you think the convict on the coach didn't recognize Pip? (WB)
   ➢ ....
   ....

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. Have your assistant .... the e-mail?
   a- sent b- to send c- send d- been sent
2. What a cute monkey! Can you get it .... any tricks yet?
   a- do b- doing c- done d- to do
3. My brother .... me use his computer when mine broke down.
   a- made b- let c- allowed d- have
4. She was made .... the truth.
   a- to tell b- tell c- told d- telling
5. My mother .... the meal I hate the most.
   a- helps me eat b- gets me to eat c- lets me eat d- allows me eat
6. I .... the house redecorated if I could afford it.
   a- would have had b- will have c- had had d- would have
7. She .... on the underground last week.
   a- let her purse stolen b- had her purse steal
   c- got her purse stolen d- made her purse to steal
8. How many times .... that tyre repaired on your car?
   a- are you having b- have you had c- do you had d- were you having
9. Everyone has .... opinion and private life.
   a- its b- they c- their d- his
10. It occurred to him to open the box. He thought .... it.
    a- of opening b- opening c- have opened d- opening
11. I'd .... read the message than I forwarded it to the manager.
    a- rather b- no sooner c- better d- already
12. My watch is slow. I need to ....
    a- get replaced the battery b- get the battery replacing
    c- get replacing the battery d- get the battery replaced

Answers & Explanation

1) : c- send	- إستخدمنا المصدر هنا لوجود (have) السببيه في المعلوم.
2) : d- to do	- الإجابة الصحيحة (to do) لوجود (get) السببيه في المعلوم.
3) : b- let	- الجواب الصحيح (let) حيث زمن الجملة ماضى و بعد المفعول مصدر.
4) : a- to tell	- ياتى (to+inf.) بعد (made) في المبنى للمجهول.
5) : b- gets me to eat	- هنا المعنى يقنع.
6) : d- would have	- لوجود اسلوب الشرط الحالة الثانية
7) : c- got her purse stolen	- السببيه هنا في صيغة المبنى للمجهول.
8) : b- have you had	- مع العدد نستخدم المضارع التام
9) : c- their	- ضمائر النكره نعوض عنها ب (their او they).
10) : a- of opening	- لان الفعل (think) ياتى معه حرف الجر (of/ about)
11) : b- no sooner	- الاختصار الموجود لـ (had) لوجود تصريف ثالث بعد الفراغ
12) : d- get the battery replaced	- السببيه هنا في صيغة المبنى للمجهول.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Revision 2 on (Units 4-5-6)

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 **make progress**	يحرز تقدم	🏆 **unrealistic**	غير واقعي
🏆 **procrastination**	تأجيل- تسويف- مماطلة	🏆 **inevitable**	أمر لا مفر منه
🏆 **catch up**	يلحق بـ	🏆 **improve**	يحسن
🏆 **time management**	تنظيم الوقت	virtual meeting	إجتماع إفتراضي
balance (v)	يوازن بين - يعادل	alternatively	بالتبادل
burnt out	تعب - إرهاق	hold on to	يتشبس- يتعلق- يتمسك بـ
react to	يستجيب لـ - يتفاعل مع	compared to	بالمقارنة بـ
right now	في الحال - في التو	come into conflict	يدخل في صراع
benefit	فائدة - منفعة	long-term goals	أهداف طويلة المدى
Whereas	في حين	experience (v)	يجرب
deal with	يتعامل مع	a negative impact	تأثير سلبى
get distracted	مشتت الإنتباه (التركيز)	survey	استطلاع للرأي
concentrate on	يركز على	focus on	يركز على
well-being	رفاهية- الصحة الجيدة- العَافِيَة	increase efficiency	يزيد من الكفاءة
install software	تثبيت برنامج	unmuting the microphone	تشغيل صوت الميكرفون

Exercises on Vocabulary تمارين

Choose the correct answer

1. Death is an .... part of life; everyone will face it eventually.
   a- exaggerated b- enviable c- inevitable d- improbable
2. The film was criticized for its .... image for society.
   a- hopeful b- unrealistic c- truth d- correctly
3. Her constant .... led her to miss the deadline.
   a- procrastination b- ambition c- determination d- study plan
4. I'll .... with you as soon as I've finished my work here.
   a- mix b- cooperate c- fight d- catch up
5. She has made important .... in learning English.
   a- money b- procrastination c- progress d- achieve
6. My father works hard to .... our standard of living.
   a- raise b- improve c- prove d- assess
7. His success in business comes from good ....
   a- management b- consuming c- exhaustion d- direction
8. We can go to the restaurant or .... we can eat at home.
   a- unfortunately b- obligatory c- alternatively d- lucky

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

9. Some people ....on to old beliefs and don't want to change.
a- arrest b- hold c- feel d- enjoy
10. He will ....in debt if he continues borrowing money.
a- end up b- turn up c- start with d- face
11. You're all doing a splendid job; ....the good work!
a- catch b- gain c- arrive d- keep up
12. She found herself in ....with her parents over her future career.
a- connect b- conflict c- contact d- charge
13. Try to keep a ....between work and personal life.
a- weigh b- equal c- balance d- prefer
14. He's feeling ....at work-He needs a holiday.
a- burnt out b- relaxed c- injured d- suffer
15. Being with my family gives me a wonderful sense of ....
a- safe b-self-management c- self-care d- well-being
16. When I ....a goal, I stick to it.
a- decide b- set c- score d- sign
17. A teacher is often ....a candle.
a- compared to b- including c- as well as d- compared as
18. He has been studying hard for his exams and now he's ....
a- pleased b- comfortable c- painful d- exhausted
19. The team is seeking ....for the loss earlier in the season.
a- average b- care c- revenge d- advantage
20. Morning exercises will increase your ....for the rest of the day.
a- identity b- productivity c- equality d- facility
21. Can you.......your screen so I can see what the problem is, please?
a- share b- mute c- install d- join
22. The difficult test led to a............in students' motivation.
a- raise b- produce c- progress d- decline

EG EXERCISES on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

1. Have you .... spending the weekend in the country?
a- thought b- decided c- considered d- agreed
2. Have you thought ....getting your master's degree?
a- about b- to c- in d- on
3. I ....book that appointment for you now if you'd like.
a- is able b- can c- could d- can't

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

4. He ....been seriously injured. Fortunately, nothing happened.
a- must have b- mustn't have c- should have d- could have
5. They have got a map. They ....have got lost!
a- should b- can't c- must d- might
6. She ....forget to buy her friend a birthday present.
a- mustn't b- needn't c- haven't got to d- wouldn't
7. Let's look.............. new ways of working.
a- on b- to c- into d- back
8. If I want to catch ....with my classmates, I need to study a lot.
a- on b- in c- into d- up
9. I remember ....this man in the club a year ago.
a- to see b- seeing c- had seen d- to seeing
10. Don't forget ....off the computer when you've finished with it.
a- switching b- switch c- to switch d- to switching
11. The rain .... us from playing football.
a- stopped b- allowed c- made d- let
12. I am going to have a new washing machine ....
a- to install b- installed c- install d- installing
13. Parents ......me finish my homework before they allow me to watch TV.
a- stop b- get c- tell d- make
14. We .... our project done last night so now we can relax.
a- get b- allow c- got d- make
15. I'll have my assistant .... you to reschedule the appointment.
a- call b- to call c- calling d- to calling
16. I shouldn't have bought that suit. This means ....that.
a- hoped to do b- regret to do c- regret doing d-was pleased to do
17. You must ask permission if you want ....early.
a- to leaving b- to leave c- leaving d- leave
18. We got a mechanic ....our car.
a- to examine b- examining c- examine d- to have examined
19. Her dress was too long, so she had it............
a- shortening b- shorten c-to shorten d- shortened
20. She ....in so much salt. Now, the soup is too salty.
a- mightn't have put b- shouldn't have put
c- should have put d- mustn't have put

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Unit 7

The meaning of success

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 RSVP	من فضلك - أرسل رد
🏆 Polio	شلل الأطفال
🏆 combine	يجمع - يوحد
🏆 challenges	تحديات
🏆 championship	بطولة رياضية
🏆 Paralympics	الألعاب الاولمبية للمعاقيين
🏆 qualities	صفات
🏆 paraphrase	يعيد صياغة
🏆 visual aids	وسائل إيضاح بصرية
🏆 evaluate	يقيم
→ overcome	يتغلّب على شيء
→ persevere	يُثابر - يلحّ
→ coach	مدرب - حافلة
→ physical disability	إعاقة جسدية
→ disabled	من ذوي الإحتياجات الخاصة (معاق)
→ achievements	إنجازات
→ powerlifting	رياضة رفع الأثقال
🏆 give up	يستسلم
🏆 demonstrate	يثبت - يبرهن
→ enthusiastic about	متحمس لـ
🏆 inspiring	ملهم - محفز
🏆 inspiration	مصدر إلهام
🏆 impressive	رائع - مذهل - مؤثر
🏆 administrative	إداري
🏆 author	مؤلف
🏆 Down's Syndrome	متلازمة داون
🏆 town councillor	عضو مجلس المدينة
🏆 quote	يقتبس
🏆 rhetorical question	سؤال بلاغي
→ profits	أرباح - مكاسب
→ average person	شخص العادي
→ determination	إصرار - عزيمة
→ position	منصب - موقع
→ sponsored	برعاية
→ treat	يعامل - يعالج
🏆 talent	موهبة
🏆 talented	شخص موهوب
🏆 determined	مصمم على شيء - عنيد
→ in the long run	علي المدي الطويل
🏆 Signposting language	لغة اللافتات الارشادية (أعمدة الاتجاهات)

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

KEY Exercises

تمارين هامة للغاية

Choose the correct answer

1. Everyone faces .... in life.
   a- challenges b- ambitions c- promotions d- relaxations
2. She is responsible for the ....tasks of scheduling appointments.
   a- editorial b- inspiring c- administrative d- destructive
3. To be successful in life requires hard work and ....
   a- procrastination b- determination c- decision d- prejudice
4. With strong will and patience, we can .... life obstacles.
   a- ignore b- combine c- run over d- overcome
5. Despite all the challenges he faced, he never...............
   a- defeated b- made up c- gave up d- abandoned
6. People prefer German products as they are of high ....
   a- quality b- measure c- quantity d- charge
7. Sports stars are a source of .... to others.
   a- belonging b- inspiration c- development d- proud
8. The final match was the team's most........... performance this season.
   a- interested b- challenger c- amused d- inspiring
9. She is writing an .... email to her friend's invitation.
   a- ASAP b- RBTL c- RSVP d- VIP
10. The lawyer .... various cases in support of his claim.
    a- quoted b- carried out c- said d- extracted
11. People with Down's .... usually have learning disabilities.
    a- system b- theory c- polio d- syndrome
12. He has the .... to deal with difficult situations.
    a- disability b- ability c- debility d- talented
13. The athlete made history winning gold in the ....in her wheelchair.
    a- determination b- festival c- Paralympics d- Olympics

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly

14. The teacher explained the lesson using .... aids.

a- visual b- video c- picture d- vertical

15. The suspect couldn't .... his innocence.

a- proof b- disprove c- demonstrate d- provide

16. The metro stations are equipped with ramps for the ....

a- gifted b- disabled c- talented d- staff

17. He lost the use of one leg due to catching .... at the age of two.

a- deafness b- syndrome c- diabetes d- polio

18. The teacher asked her to .... the poem in simple words.

a- encipher b- summarize c- paraphrase d- quote

19. I love the writer's style in which he .... fact with fiction.

a- combines b- confuses c- contacts d- immerses

20. The film was so .... that it left the audience in suspense.

a- impressing b- boring c- inspired d- impressive

21. Candidates were .... without bias or favoritism.

a- calculated b- evaluated c- corrected d- marked

22. The .... of the book has the copyright and publication.

a- narrator b- reader c- author d- booklover

23. He aims to have a title at the world .... next year.

a- heroism b- compete c- scholarship d- championship

24. The town's .... are meeting to discuss the problem of rubbish.

a- councillors b- counselors c- supervisors d- entrepreneurs

25. Football clubs send spotters to look for young ....

a- muscles b- talents c- followers d- balances

26. The state should care for the .... young people.

a- talentless b- achieved c- expert d- talented

27. Part of the company's .... is given to charities.

a- earns b- wins c- profits d- gets

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

28. Mr. Adel is of a(n) .... height – he is neither tall nor short.
a- extreme b- average c- level d- internal

29. Local companies have .... the Egyptian tournament.
a- sponsored b- provided c- exaggerated d- subscribed

30. The speaker used a........ question to engage the audience in the topic.
a- Yes/No b- placement c- rhetorical d- reported

31. He placed first in his weight class at the .... championship.
a- weightless b- basketball c- squash d- powerlifting

32. Writers can use .... phrases to guide the reader.
a- signposting b- labeling c- highlighting d- direction

33. The .... called a time-out to instruct the players.
a- referee b- audience c- coach d- spectator

34. We should .... elderly people with respect.
a- heal b- treat c- cure d- behave

35. Our Egyptian athletes make great .... in the internationals.
a- achievements b- medals c- operations d- appearances

36. The accident left him suffering a(n)............ problem with walking.
a- mental b- technical c- physical d- economic

37. If you .... with the work, you'll succeed in the end.
a- qualify b- persevere c- preserve d- compete

38. The time spent studying will be worthwhile in the ....
a- long run b- part time c- short term d- long distance

39. The team is incredibly .... about the upcoming game.
a- worrying b- interested c- enthusiastic d- aware

40. Women have won a higher .... in the society than in the past.
a- location b- position c- situation d- point

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Collocations

متلازمات

- have a career لديه مهنة عمل
- take up the sport يمارس الرياضة
- take a break يأخذ فترة راحة
- set goals يضع أهدافاً
- catch a disease يصاب بمرض
- achieve his goal يحقق هدفه
- give presentation يقدم عرض
- publish a report on ينشر تقرير عن
- do well يحقق نجاح - يتحسن
- have in common مشترك بينهم
- do a responsible job وظيفة ذات مسئولية
- receive a prize for ينال جائزة على
- make a difference يصنع فارق
- come together يجتمع - يتقابل
- make notes on يدون ملاحظات
- make choice يقرر - يختار
- receive treatment يُعامل - ينال معاملة
- take notes يدون
- do the housework يقوم بالأعمال المنزلية
- go wrong يسوء - يفسد
- overcome a challenge يتغلب على التحدي
- have a learning disability يعاني من صعوبه التعلم

Choose the correct answer

1. Charity work can .... a difference to the society.
   a- make b- tell c- perform d- lead
2. Goals are .... by determination and strong will.
   a- missed b- done c- recorded d- achieved
3. I .... notes on yesterday's lecture to look at them later.
   a- have b- drew c- took d- give
4. Unless you .... challenges, you won't succeed.
   a- overcome b- give up c- lose d- overlook
5. He inspired many young people to .... the sport.
   a- combine up b- take up c- make of d- put up
6. They are identical twins and .... things in common.
   a- cheer b- divide c- wear d- have
7. All the students have to .... presentation by turns.
   a- give b- work c- operate d- afford
8. Our immune system protects us from.............. diseases.
   a- gaining b- owning c- catching d- taking
9. When she was young, she was always asked to.......... the housework.
   a- make b- operate c- assist d- do
10. When you .... goals, take actions towards them.
    a- sit b- set c- seat d- collect

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Verb + Preposition

حروف الجر

grow up	يترعرع - يكبر	combine with	يجمع بين
proud of	فخور بـ	at midday	في منتصف اليوم
compare with	يقارن مع	give out	يوزع شيئًا
dream of/about	يحلم بـ	take care of	يراعي - يهتم بـ
result in	ينتج عنه - يؤدي إلي	call on	يزور شخصًا
tend to	يميل إلي	move on to	ينتقل إلي
in common	مشترك	born with	يولد بـ
reply to	يرد علي	wait for	ينتظر لـ
keep away from	يبقي بعيد عن	write down	يسجل - يدون

Choose the correct answer

1. He was proud .... himself for winning the gold medal.

   a- with b- of c- from d- at

2. She forgot to reply .... my e-mail.

   a- on b- at c- for d- to

3. He is dreaming .... winning gold in the Olympics.

   a- with b- in c- of d- by

4. Lack of sleep can result .... mental disorders.

   a- in b- to c- of d- for

5. Farmers give .... some of their crops to the poor during the harvest.

   a- in b- out c- up d- off

6. I am going to .... my grandmother.

   a- make up b- take on c- call on d- rely on

7. I hate being compared.................. my brother who get better marks.

   a- with b- at c- by d- about

8. The sign says, ".................. the building. It's about to collapse."

   a- neglect b- do without c- catch up with d-keep away from

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms	المضاد
elegant	أنيق / راقي	graceful / smart	inelegant / ugly	غير أنيق
impressive	مذهل/رائع	splendid / effective	unimpressive	عادي
persevere	يُثابر/ يلح	persist / endure	give up / stop	يستسلم/يتوقف عن
responsible	مسئول	in charge/accountable	irresponsible	غير مسئول
trust (v)	يثق	have confidence in	distrust/disbelieve	لايثق في
combine	يجمع/يضم/يوحد	connect / join	separate/break up	يفصل
overcome	يتغلب علي	defeat/conquer	give up/lose to	تستسلم/يخسر
value	قيمة	worth/ evaluation	disvalue	بلا قيمة
disability	إعاقة	handicap/incapability	ability/competence	القدرة
inspiration	إلهام/إيحاء	motivation/stimulation	demotivation	عائق/تثبيط
professional	محترف	expert/paid	amateur	هاوي/غير محترف

Choose the correct answer

(1) He was impressive in the interview. A synonym for "impressive" is ---------

a- unimpressive b- idle c- effective d- aggressive

(2) Amateur players aren't paid. The antonym of "amateur" is ---------------

a- famous b- rich c- retired d- professional

(3) Salah is a source of inspiration. "Inspiration" is synonymous with ----

a- influence b- motivation c- difference d- wisdom

(4) If you persevere, you will succeed. The opposite of "persevere" is ------

a- give up b- persist c- endure d- go on

(5) I'm in charge of sales. "In charge of" can be replaced by ---------------

a- buying b- selling c-responsible for d- consuming

(6) We must combine our efforts. "Combine" isn't similar in meaning to-------.

a- exert b- separate c- collect d- unite

(7) Don't leave anything of value in the car. Another word for "value" is ------

a- target b- devalue c- control d- worth

(8) She is an elegant lady. "Elegant" gives the same meaning as "---------".

a- graceful b- effective c- armful d- regretful

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions تعريفات

combine	to exist or work together.
impressive	deserving attention, admiration, or respect.
inspiration	something that makes someone want to do something.
RSVP	comes from a French phrase: Répondez s'il vous plaît.
challenge	a new or difficult task that tests somebody's ability and skill.
evaluate	to judge the amount, value or quality of something.
visual aids	a picture, video, etc. used in teaching to help learn sth.
paraphrase	express what somebody said or written with different words.
Rhetorical question	a question that you don't expect to get an answer to.

Choose the correct answer

1. ....is what makes someone want to do something.

   a- Inspiration b- Stress c- Development d-Administration

2. A new or difficult task that tests somebody's ability and skill is a ......

   a- exploration b- challenge c- concentration d- evaluation

3. A picture, video, etc. used in teaching to help people learn are ....

   a- virtual aids b- paraphrasing c- video calls d- visual aids

4. The term......comes from a French phrase that means "please respond."

   a- ID b- PR c- RSVP d- DOB

5. A/An .....question is the one that you don't expect to get an answer to.

   a- Close-ended b- Wh Yes/No c- Open-ended d- Rhetorical

6. To ....is to judge the amount, value or quality of something.

   a- evaluate b- inspire c- quote d- combine

7. To....is to express what somebody's said or written using different words.

   a- translate b- write down c- paraphrase d- record

8. ....is to deserve attention, admiration, or respect.

   a- Amusing b- Impressive c- Responsible d- Effective

@C355C
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

highlight	يبرز - يسلط الضوء على	professional	شخص محترف
role model	قدوة - مثل أعلى	elegant	أنيق - راقي
value	قيمة - تقدير - اهمية	powerlifters	رافعي الأثقال
committee	لجنة	weight category	فئة الوزن
ceremony	حفل	appear	يظهر- يبدو
competition	منافسة/مسابقة	bring	يحضر-يجلب
motivated	لديه حافز-دافع	patience	مثابرة - صبر
independent	مستقل	significantly	بشكل ملحوظ
in terms of	من حيث - من ناحية	try your best	ابذل قصارى جهدك
define	يعرّف - يحدد	opportunity	فرصة
muscles	عضلات	won the vote	فاز في التصويت
signs of success	علامات النجاح	perfectly	تماماً - جداً
reason why	سبب لـ	differently	بطريقة مختلفة
perform the role of	يؤدي دور	character	شخصية
career	مسار وظيفي- مهنه	lecturer	محاضر
phrases	عبارات	attend	يحضر
diagram	رسم بياني	audience	الجمهور - الحضور
creativity	إبداع-ابتكار	belt in karate	حزام في الكاراتيه
smart	ذكي	researches	أبحاث
vast majority	الغالبية العظمى	researcher	باحث
take an IQ test	يؤدي إختبار ذكاء	multiplication table	جدول الضرب
facilities	مرافق - تسهيلات	unique	وحيد - فريد من نوعه
psychologist	طبيب نفسي	specific goals	أهداف محددة
World Youth Forum	منتدي شباب العالم	relaxed	مستريح
global	عالمي	in reality	في حقيقة الأمر - في الواقع
a task	مهمة	long term	المدي البعيد
get a degree in	يحصل علي شهادة في	particularly	لاسيما - خصوصا
people's minds	عقول الناس	normal	طبيعي-عادي
develop a strong interest in	ينمي اهتمام كبير في	World Para Powerlifting Championships	بطولة العالم لرفع الأثقال للمعاقين

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. Amr performed his .... without a mistake.
   a- responsible   b- opportunity   c- task   d- career
2. Illegal immigration has become a .... issue.
   a- universal   b- global   c- local   d- national
3. He is highly .... to do his best to win a gold medal.
   a- directed   b- improved   c- promised   d- motivated
4. He was .... to finish the race, even though he was in pain.
   a- determined   b- signpost   c- demanding   d- decided
5. He went for a walk to clear his mind and spark his ....
   a- discovery   b- creativity   c- invention   d- disability
6. Ali's parents attended his graduation ....
   a- march   b- parade   c- occasion   d- ceremony
7. Everyone .... to be enjoying themselves in the party.
   a- amused   b- entertained   c- appeared   d- was wanted
8. One should always .... what one promises.
   a- carry   b- perform   c- behave   d- play
9. Their .... with each other made them both better.
   a- competition   b- fight   c- hatred   d- piracy
10. Drivers are .... to fasten their seatbelts while driving.
    a- remained   b- remembered   c- forgotten   d- reminded
11. We are .... of our brave soldiers who defeated Israel in 1973.
    a- courageous   b- pride   c- proud   d- satisfying
12. The .... gave an interesting talk on the history of art.
    a- lecturer   b- presentation   c- performer   d- powerpoint
13. I hope one day I can be a famous surgeon, so I will ....
    a- make my best   b- do progress   c- keep calm   d- try my best
14. Technology has made .... changes to communication.
    a- tough   b- significant   c- serious   d- remark
15. People in the city complain about a lack of parking ....
    a- Fines   b- workshops   c- champions   d- facilities

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

16. The starting point of success is a burning desire to .... it.
   a- achieve   b- recognize   c- delay   d- perform
17. He speaks English .... You may believe he is a native.
   a- completely   b- creatively   c- perfectly   d- fluent
18. He is .... of his family as he wants to live his life on his own.
   a- warning   b- sufficiency   c- dependent   d- independent
19. A teacher should act as a .... to his/her students.
   a- play maker   b- role model   c- role play   d- follower
20. People .... to go to bed earlier in the winter.
   a- trend   b- meaning   c- tend   d- appeal
21. In theory, we can live in space. However, in ...., it is impossible.
   a- reality   b- actual   c- really   d- vain
22. The committee will assess the products in .... of quality.
   a- related   b- terms   c- truth   d- stead
23. The spelling mistakes in the text were .... in green.
   a- located   b- examined   c- illuminated   d- highlighted
24. He has grown up with the .... of the importance of hard work.
   a- models   b- virtues   c- values   d- views
25. He competed in the 60 kg weight .... at the Olympics.
   a- category   b- standard   c- schedule   d- system
26. In sports an amateur has little chance against a ....
   a- responsible   b- professional   c- national   d- physical
27. The government appointed a .... to investigate the incident.
   a- community   b- summit   c- survey   d- committee
28. The new word is well .... with examples.
   a- coached   b- recognised   c- defined   d- performed
29. Successful people make use of every .... to improve their skills.
   a- parade   b- opportunity   c- event   d- chances
30. The black .... shows that the player has mastered karate.
   a- belt   b- tie   c- strip   d- ribbon
31. No person of a strong .... likes to be dictated to.
   a- personage   b- identity   c- individual   d- character

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

32. I'd like to know the .... why you're so late.
a- excuse b- cause c- reason d- result

33. The award is the .... of years of hard work and dedication.
a- result b- make c- effect d- cause

34. He is wearing a .... watch that can show pulse rate.
a- success b- smart c- grumpy d- rude

35. Good teachers need .... with troublesome students.
a- intend b- willing c- concentrate d- patience

36. The more...... your goals are, the more likely you are to achieve them.
a- public b- special c- specific d- sure

37. The .... welcomed the singer by cheering loudly.
a- community b- messengers c- applicants d- audience

38. Ads have a subtle effect to change people's......... about a product.
a- minds b- senses c- believes d- brains

39. Success is not given; it is ....
a- inherited b- lost c- earned d- collected

40. When parents are away, the grandmother takes .... of the baby.
a- after b- care c- place d- careful

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. I was .... of the happy days we spent together at college. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني2023)
a- remained b- remembered c- forgotten d- reminded

42. There's a............... between the two companies. (الأزهر علمي2021)
a- competition b- completion c- tournament d- championship

43. You should...... a short break so as not to get annoyed. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني2023)
a- give b- take c- make d- do

44. Their children have .... up in London. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول2023)
a- increased b- planted c- grown d- risen

45. It is not easy for Rehab to .... powerlifting with being a mother to her young daughter. (ث.ع دور اول2024)
a- lose b- steer c- blind d- combine

46. The new building looks extremely .... (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)
a- impressed b- impressive c- inspiration d- administration

47. He has a/an .... problem with his leg. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)
a- physical b- mental c- emotional d- political

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar "in brief"

Present perfect and Present perfect continuous

المضارع التام و المضارع التام المستمر

(تم شرحه في الوحدة الاولى بالتفصيل)

Present perfect أولا: المضارع التام البسيط

تكوينه ← **Have- has + P.P.**

الإستخدام

① يعبر عن حدث بدأ في الماضي وله نتيجه (result) في الحاضر:

- I **have read** all the book. It's interesting and I recommend it.

(والنتيجة انني أنصح بقراءة الكتاب.)

- **I've done** the task you told me about. What should I do now?

(والنتيجة انني انتظر المزيد من المهام التي لم تنفذ بعد.)

② حدث وقع منذ فترة قصيرة (حالا أو توا مع just):

- The children **have just arrived** home. They arrived minutes ago.

③ للحديث عن خبرات سابقة لشخص ما بإستخدام (ever / never):

- This is the best book **I've ever** read. ▪ I've **never** eaten Chinese food.

④ يستخدم المضارع التام البسيط عند ذكر عدد مرات الحدث (كمية).

- Khaled **has sent** me **four** emails **since** he **left** Cairo.

⑤ يستخدم المضارع التام البسيط مع العبارات الزمنية الآتية ليشير إلي عدم انتهاء المده.

(today-this week-this year-this month)

- Ahmed **has played** tennis **three times this week**. (الأسبوع هنا لم ينتهي بعد)

Present Perfect continuous المضارع التام المستمر

تكوينه **Have - has + been + v.ing**

الإستخدام

① للتعبير عن أحداث أو أنشطة بدأت في الماضي و مازالت مستمرة دون توقف (الحدث لم ينتهي بعد)

- **I've been doing** my homework **for** two hours. (I'm still doing it.)
- David **has been taking** Arabic classes **since** she **came** to Egypt. (لازال يدرس)

② حدث يفسر أو يشرح موقف حالي (Reason).

- He is tired because he **has been working** all day. سبب إجهاده هو استمرار العمل

③ هذا الزمن يؤكد استمرار الحدث حتى الآن.

- She **has been feeling** ill since yesterday. هو لا يزال مريضا

علاماته

▪ for.........now/still	▪ so far..........now	▪ recently... مؤخرا - حديثا
▪ since...... now/still	▪ all (this day...) + فترة زمنية	▪ How long........?

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

- أفعال الحالة لا تأتي في المضارع التام المستمر (الإدراك - الشعور - المعرفة) مثل-

- be	- know	- think	- decide	- expect	- mean	- buy
- join	- start	- admire	- believe	- need	- belong	- like
- see	- want	- understand		- own		

- **I've joined** the faculty **since** 2005. (~~not I've been joining~~)
- **I've known** about the problem for a long time. (~~not I've been knowing~~)

مقارنة بين زمن المضارع التام و التام المستمر

present perfect	present perfect continuous
١. حدث منتهي :	١. حدث غير منتهي :
يركز علي نتيجة الحدث : (Result)	يركز علي إستمرار الحدث : (Action)
▪ **I've painted** my bedroom.	▪ **I've been painting** my bedroom.
النتيجة أن الغرفة أصبحت بلون جديد.	لم أنتهي من دهان الغرفة
٢. يستخدم عند تحديد عدد مرات الحدث: (How often / ...)	٢. حدث متكرر بشكل متواصل في الفترة الأخيرة:
▪ **He's played** football three times in the past couple of weeks. (توقف عن اللعب في الفترة الأخيرة)	▪ **He's been playing** a lot of football recently. (مازال يلعب بشكل متواصل في الفترة الاخيرة و لم يتوقف)
٣. يُستخدم مع (how many/how much):	٣. يُستخدم مع (how long):
▪ **How many** pages of that book **have** you **read**?	▪ **How long have** you **been reading** that book?
٤. يُستخدم مع أفعال الحالة مثل : (know / think / want / see / be...)	٤. يستخدم مع أفعال تستغرق وقت طويل مثل: (wait/sleep/read/play/listen/stay)
▪ She **has known** him for 3 days.	▪ You don't understand as you **haven't been listening.**
٥. يستخدم مع (since/for) مع أفعال لا تأتي في الإستمرار.	٥. يستخدم مع (since / for) مع أفعال الإستمرار.
▪ **I've had** this watch **for** ages.	▪ **I've been living** in Cairo **since** 2009.
- الفعل (had) يشير للملكية و لا يأتي في الإستمرار	- الفعل (live) يأتي في الإستمرار
٦. يشير إلى مدة منتهية مع (yet):	٦. يشير إلى مدة غير منتهية مع (very long):
▪ I'm learning Arabic, but I **haven't learnt** very much **yet**.	▪ I'm learning Arabic, but I **haven't been learning** it very **long**.
٧. يستخدم مع أفعال الحالة (stative): مثل (.... be / know / want)	٧. يستخدم مع الأفعال التي تستغرق فترة طويلة:
▪ **I've known** him for years.	▪ His health **has been improving** since he had an operation.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Choose the correct answer

Finished or unfinished

1. I've .... a cake. Would you like to try a piece?

   a- been made b- making c- been making d- made

2. I've .... a cake. You can try it when it's ready.

   a- be made b- made c- been making d- been made

3. She.............. all her homework, so she can relax now.

   a-has been doing b- has done c- is doing d-had been doing

4. I've .... the book you recommended. You can take it.

   a- read b- been reading c- been read d- reading

5. I've .... the book you recommended. I'm enjoying it.

   a- read b- reading c- been read d- been reading

6. She's .... on a new book for 2 years now.

   a- been worked b- working c- been working d- worked

7. Omar's working very hard for his exams. He's .... all day.

   a- been revised b- revised c- was revising d- been revising

8. I First .... Kabsa in Saudi Arabia in 2020.

   a- ate b- have eaten c- am eating d- was eating

9. This is the first time that I .... Kabsa.

   a- had eaten b- have eaten c- ate d-have been eating

10. We .... for half an hour and there's still no sign of the bus.

    a- have waited b- are waiting c-have been waiting d- had waited

11. They .... football three times this week.

    a-'ve been played b- 've playing c-'ve been playing d- 've played

12. Ouch! I .... my finger with that terrible knife again!

    a- had cut b- have cut c-'ve been cutting d- was cutting

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

13. We .... for 3 hour now. There is still another 2 hours to arrive.

a- were driving b- are driving c-'ve been driving d- have driven

14. I .... as a waiter for three months while I was in college.

a- have worked b- worked c- works d- have been working

15. I've .... to the news non-stop since the war began.

a- been listening b- listening c- listened d- been listened

16. He .... to play the piano. He can play on it extremely well.

a- was learning b- has been learnt c- learnt d- has learnt

17. Over the last six months, she .... learning how to play the piano.

a- is b- was c- has been d- had been

18. How long .... football? – Since 20 years ago.

a- have you been playing b- did you play

c- had you been playing d- were you playing

19. How long ago .... football?

a- were you playing b- did you play

c- have you been playing d- had you been playing

20. It's really smelly in here. Has somebody ....?

a- been smoking b- smoked c- been smoked d- smoking

Stative verbs / action verbs

21. I .... a new job and I can start next week.

a- am found b- had found c- have found d- 've been finding

22. I .... a pain in my stomach all day.

a- am having b- have had c- has had d-'ve been having

23. I .... my friends for years. I can read their minds.

a- was knowing b- had known c- 've been knowing d- 've known

24. I have always .... that boxing is a dangerous sport.

a- been thought b- been thinking c- thought d- think

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

25. For years I've.......... of buying a car but haven't taken the step yet.

a- thinking b- been thinking c- thought d- been thought

26. I .... Adel lately. I am wondering where he has gone.

a-'ve been seeing b- don't see c- haven't seen d- wasn't seeing

27. I .... Adel a lot since he moved into the flat upstairs.

a-'ve been seeing b- have seen c- was seeing d-had been seeing

28. Hana .... at university for three years. She comes home every week.

a- had been b- was c- is being d- has been

29. In the last 50 years, travelling .... easier and more comfortable.

a- becomes b- became c- has become d-has been becoming

30. She has .... working with children since she got a job at a school.

a- been liking b- liked c- been liked d- to be liking

keywords

31. It's two years .... I last saw Omar.

a- since b- while c- when d- because

32. Amazing! Have you fixed the car .... ?

a- ever b- yet c- once d- already

33. Have you cooked lunch ....? I can't wait – I am so hungry.

a- ever b- yet c- still d- just

Check your understanding:

34. I have lost my keys. This means I .... the car.

a- can't get in b- found them c- lost them d- can get in

35. I worked at a bank for 10 years, this means I ....

a- am going to work there b- am working there

c- no longer work there d- still work there

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

كل كتب وملخصات تالتة ثانوي
وكتب المراجعة النهائية

اضغط هنا

او ابحث في تليجرام

@C355C

G 2

Grammar "in brief"

Adjectives and adverbs الصفات و الظروف

Adjectives أولا: الصفات

الصفة هي:

① كلمة تصف الإسم، وغالبا تاتي قبله. (a small house)

② لها نفس الشكل في المفرد والجمع (لا تجمع:) (a bad boy / bad boys)

مكان الصفة

① تسبق الصفات عادةً الإسم الذي تصفه.

- an **inspiring** story
- **young** women
- a **good** reason
- a **suitable** job

② قد تأتي الصفات مباشرة بعد أفعال الإدراك والشعور والكينونة مثل:

(be, seem, look, taste, smell, sound, feel, appear, become, get, stay, etc.)

- You look **tired**.
- This soup tastes **salty**.
- Nobody seemed **amused**.

Adverbs ثانيا: الظروف

⇐ الظرف غالبا ينتهي بـ (ly)، ويصف فعلا، أو صفة، أو ظرفا آخر و يكون مكانه كالآتي

① الظرف عادة ياتي بعد الفعل:

- Nobody **treats** her **differently** to the other employees.

② الظرف ايضا يمكن ان ياتي قبل الفعل لتوكيده.

- I wasn't sure if I could **successfully combine** my job with playing handball.

③ الظرف ياتي قبل الصفة لتقويتها:

- He is **extremely successful** now.

④ ليس كل ما ينتهي بـ ly ظرف فهناك صفات تنتهي بـ ly و عند تحويلها لظروف تكون كالآتي:

(in a(n) + صفة + way/manner)

Adjective		Adverb	
friendly	ودود	in a friendly way	بطريقة ودودة
lovely	محبوب	in a lovely way	بطريقة محبوبة
lively	مفعم بالحياة	in a lively way	بطريقة حيوية

- He is very **friendly**. He behaves **in a friendly way/ manner.**

⑤ الصفة Good الظرف منها well:

- Your English is **good**. صفة
- You speak English **well**. ظرف

لاحظ: إستخدام well قبل التصريف الثالث و ليس good:

- **well-known**
- **well-educated**
- **well-paid**
- **well-behaved**

⑥ بعض الظروف لها نفس شكل الصفات : -

Adjective	Adverb	Adjective	Adverb	Adjective	Adverb
fast	fast	hard	hard	early	early
late	late	daily	daily	long	long

- He is a **hard worker**. صفة ....►
- He **works hard**. ظرف

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

⑦ بعض الظروف تأخذ شكلين بـ (ly) او بدون (ly) و لكل منهما معنى مختلف:

hard or hardly

- He tried **hard** to find a job, but he had no luck. (جاهدا)
  - I'm not surprised he didn't find a job. He **hardly** tried. (تقريبا لا)

deep or deeply

- The treasure was buried **deep** underground. (عميق)
  - He is **deeply** in love with her. (بشدة)

high or highly

- The kite flew **high** in the sky. (عالي)
  - He is **highly** respected doctor. (كثيرا)

late or lately

- She arrived **late** to the meeting. (متأخر)
  - He hasn't been feeling well **lately**.

Adverbs of degree ظروف الدرجة

① تاتى قبل الصفات لإضافة معنى التوكيد ② يتحدد إستخدامها حسب نوع الصفة هل قوية أو ضعيفة.

ordinary adjectives صفات عادية		extreme adjectives صفات قوية	
big	كبير الحجم	enormous	ضخم الحجم
small	صغير الحجم	tiny	متناهى الصغر
hot	ساخن	boiling	يغلى
cold	بارد	freezing	متجمد
bad	سيء	awful / terrible	شديد السوء
good	جيد	excellent	ممتاز
tired	متعب	exhausted	مجهد
angry	غضبان	furious	حانق - مغتاظ
frightened	مخيف	terrified	مرعب

أولا: تستخدم الظروف التالية قبل الصفات العادية:

very	extremely	quite	really

- It's **quite warm** today.
- I'm feeling **really thirsty**.

ثانيا: تستخدم الظروف التالية قبل الصفات القوية:

absolutely	completely	really

- He is an **absolutely** amazing tutor.
- She was **completely exhausted**.

Adverbs of frequency ثالثا: ظروف التكرار

⇐ تبين عدد مرات تكرار الشئ. وهى تتروح ما بين حدوث الشئ دائما (always) اى بنسبه ١٠٠٪ او عدم حدوثه اطلاقا (never) اى بنسبه صفر ٪ . و أهم ظروف التكرار هي ما يلي:

- always - usually - often - never - sometimes - regularly - seldom - rarely

مكانها في الجملة

① تأتي ظروف التكرار بعد الأفعال المساعدة و verb to be ، لكن قبل الأفعال الرئيسية.

- I am **often ready** to help you.
- She **always helps** her mother.

② في السؤال تقع ظروف التكرار مباشرة بعد الفاعل:

- Do **you usually** get up early?

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

Adverbs and adjectives

1. He isn't a native but he can speak .... English.
   a- fluency b- fluent c- fluently d- with fluent
2. He isn't a native but he can speak English ....
   a- fluent enough b- such fluent c- fluent d- fluently
3. People today think more .... than 10 years ago.
   a- differently b- different c- by differently d- difference
4. We're as .... as night and day.
   a- differ b- differently c- different d- differing
5. I like him except when he is ....
   a- angrily b- angry c- such angry d- being angrily
6. He looked at me .... as I didn't follow his instructions.
   a- such angry b- angry c- in angry way d- angrily
7. He tastes the hot soup ....
   a- so careful b- carefully c- careful d- much carefully
8. She is an .... example to her followers.
   a- inspiringly b- inspire c- inspiring d- inspired
9. The school is .... admired for its excellent teaching.
   a- widely b- widened c- wider d- wide
10. He feels .... enough to lift this heavy box.
    a- as strong b- strongly c- strong d- ever strong
11. He was in such a hurry that she did .... in the exam.
    a- bad b- worst c- well d- badly
12. She seems .... today. She must have had good news.
    a- happy b- happily c- a happy d- such happy
13. The doctor's attempts to save the baby were ....
    a- any success b- successfully c- such success d- successful
14. ...., I had a backup copy of the data on a disk.
    a- Luck b- Lucky c- Luckily d- Unlike

Irregular adverbs

15. He is .... at playing football.
    a- well b- good c- the good d- better than

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

16. He plays football ---------------

a- best b- better c- good d- well

17. Don't speak so ---------------. I can't understand you.

a- enough fast b- fastest c- fast d- such fast

18. He has to work ---------------tonight.

a- late b- lately c- latest d- latter

Adjectives ending in (ly)

19. He smiled at me ---------------

a- rather friendly b- such a friend c- friendly d- in a friendly way

20. I make it a/an ---------------habit to go for a morning walk.

a- day b- every day c- daily d- days'

21. I've never felt more ---------------than when I was far from home.

a- loneliness b- lonely c- lone d- alone

22. His --------------- advice is always welcome and comforting.

a- fatherly b- father c- fatherhood d- fathers'

Intensfying adverbs

23. He is ---------------talented at playing the violin.

a- incredible b- extreme c- incredibly d- quiet

24. I felt---------------nervous before the interview.

a- real b- really c- near d- quietly

25. The test was ---------------easy, unlike what we had expected.

a- surprising b- surprised c- surprisingly d- surprise

26. She was ---------------exhausted, unable to take another step.

a- such b- fantastically c- complete d- completely

27. Can you put the heating on? I'm ---------------freezing!

a- absolutely b- very c- quite d- extreme

28. These antiques are both beautiful and ---------------valuable.

a- in extreme b- extremely c- either d- extreme

Hard vs hardly; high vs highly; deep vs deeply ...

29. The story he is telling us is ---------------to believe.

a- hard b- hardly c- hardness d- in a hard way

30. She has ---------------ever done any cooking in her life.

a- heartedly b- harder c- hardly d- hard

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

31. The plane flew ---------------above the clouds.

a- tall   b- high   c- highly   d- above

32. The book is ---------------recommended by teachers.

a- strong   b- high   c- hardly   d- highly

33. King Lear ---------------loves his three daughters.

a- deeply   b- deep   c- in a deep   d- deeper

34. The diver went ---------------into the ocean to explore the coral reefs.

a- deeply   b- in depth   c- deep   d- deepening

Check your understanding:

35. The bus driver suffered serious injuries. In other words ---------------.

a- The bus driver was seriously injured.

b- The bus driver was serious injured.

c- Serious, the bus driver was injured.

d- The bus driver seriously was injured.

36. There was a sudden change in the weather. In other words ------------.

a- The suddenly weather changed. b- The weather changed suddenly.

c- There was suddenly change in the weather.

d- Sudden, the weather changed.

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

37. ---------------cars are cheaper than new ones. (ث.ع دور أول٢٠٢٢)

a- Using   b- Used   c- Usage   d- Use

38. The people living next door are neighbourly. The word "**neighbourly**" is a/ an --------------- (ث.ع دور ثاني٢٠٢٢)

a- adjective   b- adverb   c- verb   d- noun

39. The room is ---------------organized. (ازهر دور اول ٢٠٢٣)

a- cleverness   b- clever   c- cleverly   d- good

40. You are driving ---------------fast. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول2023)

a- usual   b- ordinary   c- unusual   d- unusually

41. The driver was ---------------hurt. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول2024)

a- serious   b- seriously   c- slight   d- dangerous

42. She spoke very ---------------as if were deaf. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)

a- loudly   b- loud   c- quiet   d- quietly

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

W.S Writing Skills

An invitation كتابة دعوة

- يوجد نوعان للدعوة :
  1. رسمية : غالبا تاخذ شكل الخطاب أو الإيميل .
  2. غير رسمية : غالبا تاخذ شكل بطاقة دعوه (مع الاصدقاء)

A layout الشكل العام للدعوة

Hi ... المرسل اليه,

The body
ادخل في موضوع الدعوة مباشرة

Hope you can come (اكتبها في نهاية الدعوة)

Your name اسمك

RSVP (means: please reply)

Phrases and their meanings عبارات و معانيها

Phrase العبارة	Meaning المعنى
It's a bit short notice.......	= There isn't much time before the event
The plan is that.......	= This is what we would like to do
Let me know.......	= Tell me
It is pleasure to invite you..	= We'd like you to come to our event.
We trust that.......	= We hope
The attached R.S.V.P. form	= A reply letter to say whether you can go to an event.

مقارنة بين عبارات الدعوة الرسمية و الودية

informal invitation	Formal invitation
Hi ..., عزيزى We're organising a picnic in the park for.... نحن نرتب نزهة في الحديقة من اجل..........	Dear Mr and Mrs ... , السيد فلان / مدام It is our pleasure to invite you to our family party. من دواعى سرورى ان ادعوك الى حفلة اسرتى.
It's a bit short notice, but can you come tomorrow? لم يتبقى سوي القليل من الوقت. هل يمكن ان تاتى غدا؟	We trust that you will have an enjoyable evening. نؤكد لك انك سوف تحظى بوقت ممتع.
The plan is that we meet outside the school. الخطة هى اننا سوف نتقابل خارج المدرسة.	The day will begin at the university hall ... سوف يبدأ اليوم في قاعة الجامعة
Let me know if you can come. دعنى اعرف ما إذا كان بامكان المجىء	Please use the attached RSVP form. يرجى استخدام نموذج RSVP المرفق للرد.

Choose the correct answer

1. Which of the following is an informal greeting?
   a- Dear Mr., b- Hi Ali, c- Dear Sir, d-To Whom It May Concern
2. R.S.V.P. stands for 'Respondez s'il vous plait' which means ....
   a- Please reply b- I want you to come
   c- Make sure you come d- Don't forget
3. Which of the following isn't an ending to an informal invitation?
   a- stay well b- Thanks c-Yours sincerely d- Take care

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

4. We can use all of these for invitation except ....
   a- we would like to invite you to a barbecue tonight.
   b- Do you like going to the cinema or watching TV?
   c- I was wondering if you would like to come for dinner
   d- How about going fishing tomorrow?
5. Which of the following isn't used in a formal invitation?
   a- It is our pleasure to invite you to our party.
   b- We trust that you will have an enjoyable evening.
   c- Please use the attached RSVP form
   d- Let me know if you can come.

presentation مخطط إعداد

Welcoming and greeting the audience عبارات الترحيب بالجمهور
- Good morning everyone and welcome to my presentation.
- Hello / Hi everyone. Thanks for coming to my presentation today.

Introducing the topic تقديم الموضوع
- Have you heard............
- That is like....................
- If you look at this poster, you can see.............

Conclusion الختام
- Does anyone have any questions?

اساليب يمكن إتباعها لجعل العرض التوضيحي اكثر تشويقا

1. Rhetorical questions — ١. ضع سؤال بلاغى (سؤال لا تتوقع إجابة عليه)
2. Comparing things — ٢. مقارنة شيء بشيء آخر لتوضيح الشيء الأول.
3. Pausing for a few seconds. — ٣. توقف لبضع ثوان بعد قول شيء حتى يتذكروه الجمهور.
4. Telling a story. — ٤. إحكى قصة عن شيء حدث لك و إربطه بموضوعك .
5. Using visual aids. — ٥. استخدام صورة أو رسم تخطيطى لتوضيح الشيء الذي تتحدث عنه.

Choose the correct answer

1. In a presentation a good technique to get audience's attention is ....
   a- giving them presents b- asking polite questions.
   c- asking rhetorical questions d- satisfying their needs
2. Which of the following is a rhetorical question?
   a- Can you speak English fluently? b- Have you visited the pyramids?
   c- Are you willing to join our team? d- Is it fair to pollute our planet?
3. A rhetorical question is a question that ....
   a- has a difficult answer. b- you don't expect to get an answer to.
   c- has no answer. d- you can expect its answer.
4. In a presentation, the speaker uses .... to clarify the key points.
   a- e-mailing b- rhetorical questions c- Visual aids d- informal language
5. "Hello and welcome. Today I'm going to be giving advice about internships." Can be part of a ....
   a- presentation b- diary c- review d- profile

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Hard work is the only key to success العمل الجاد الطريق الوحيد للنجاح

Hard work makes the way to success. Hard work is rewarding. It makes impossible possible. A hardworking person is always happy. He achieves many things in life. He is always respected by everyone. On the contrary, sitting idly does not help fulfilling one's aim. The one who keeps working hard will definitely gain success in life. In other words, it is impossible to achieve greatness without working hard. The price of success is hard work.

To sum up, success doesn't come by accident. It is the result of hard work.

How can Youths serve their country كيف يستطيع الشباب مساعدة بلدهم

Youth are the backbone of the nation. They have the power to bring change. Youth are not only the partners of today but also the leaders of tomorrow. They can play a role in economic development . They can help to develop new technologies and industries .They also can contribute their energy, ideas, and skills to develop and improve their country, making it a better place for all. They can participate in education, community service, and promote progress.

To conclude, the power of youth should be used wisely for the progress of our nation.

Pros and cons of having a car مزايا وعيوب امتلاك سيارة

There are a few pros and cons of having a car. Let's start with the pros: One of the best things about owning a car is that it gives you more freedom and flexibility. With a car, you can go where you want, when you want. Furthermore, owning a car gives you the ability to transport larger items. However, there are also drawbacks: cars are a major source of pollution. They can contribute to traffic congestion.

To sum up, having a car gives someone freedom but if the public transportation system is easily accessible, then the idea of owning a car should be abandoned.

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

م: الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) أربع درجات

1. Mobile phones- a blessing or a curse.
2. How can we overcome life challenges to achieve success?

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① Setting goals helps a person remain focused on being successful, stay away from distractions, and will help with motivation.

أ- تسجيل الأهداف يساعد الشخص على الاستمرار في التركيز على النجاح ، والابتعاد عن المشتتات و كذلك يساعد في التحفيز.
ب- تحديد الأهداف يساعد الشخص على الاستمرار في التركيز على النجاح ، والابتعاد عن الفشل و كذلك يساعد في الابتكار.
جـ- تحديد الأهداف يساعد الشخص على الإستمرار في الوصول إلي النجاح ، والابتعاد عن المشتتات و كذلك يساعد في الفوز.
د- تحديد الأهداف يساعد الشخص على الاستمرار في التركيز على النجاح ، والابتعاد عن المشتتات و كذلك يساعد في التحفيز.

② There is no life for an individual or a nation that wants progress and prosperity without work and sweat. A nation is not able to advance unless it appreciates the value of work.

أ- لا حياه لفرد أو أمه تريد التقدم والرخاء بالعمل والعرق وليست الامه بقادره على النهوض ما لم تقدر قيمه العمل.
ب- لا حياه لمجتمع أو أمه تريد التقدم والرخاء بغير العمل والعرق وليست الامه بقادره على النهوض ما لم تقدر قيمه العمل.
جـ- لا حياه لفرد أو أمه تريد التقدم والرخاء بغير العمل والعرق و الامه قادره على النهوض ما لم تقدر قيمه العمل.
د- لا حياه لفرد أو أمه تريد التقدم والرخاء بغير العمل والعرق وليست أمه بقادره على النهوض ما لم تقدر قيمه العمل.

③ You must learn from your mistakes and not repeat them because that is the best way to reach the desired success.

أ- يجب أن تتعلم من أخطائك و لا تكررها لأن ذلك هو افضل طريق للوصول للنجاح المنشود.
ب- يجب أن تتعلم من أخطائك و تكررها لأن ذلك هو افضل طريق للوصول للنجاح المنشود.
جـ- لا يجب أن ترتكب أخطاء و لا تكررها لأن ذلك هو افضل طريق للوصول للنجاح المنشود.
د- يجب أن تتعلم من أخطائك و لا تكررها لأن ذلك هو افضل طريق للوصول للنجاح المزعوم.

④ Thanks to remarkable advances in artificial intelligence robots continue to move from routine machines to cognitive collaborators.

أ- تستمر الروبوتات في الانتقال من مجرد آلالات روتينية إلى متعاونون في وظائف معرفية، وذلك بفضل التقدم الملحوظ في وسائل التكنولوجيا.
ب- تستمر الروبوتات في الانتقال من مجرد آلالات روتينية إلى متعاونون في وظائف معرفية، وذلك بفضل التقدم الملحوظ في الذكاء الاصطناعي.
جـ- تستمر الروبوتات في الانتقال من مجرد آلالات معدنية إلى متعاونون في وظائف معرفية، وذلك بفضل التقدم الملحوظ في الذكاء الاصطناعي.
د- تستمر الروبوتات في الانتقال من مجرد آلالات روتينية إلى مهيمنون علي الوظائف المعرفية، وذلك بفضل التقدم الملحوظ في الذكاء الاصطناعي.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the best English translation

① لكي تتغلب على العقبات يجب أن يكون لديك ثقة بنفسك وأن تبذل أقصى ما في وسعك.

a- To overcome obstacles you must have self-confidence and do your best.
b- You must have self-reliance and make your best to overcome obstacles.
c- To overcome changes you must have determination and do your best.
d- To overcame obstacles you must have faith, self-confidence and make your best.

② إن ما يميز الناجحين هو تعلمهم من أخطائهم و محاولتهم مرارا وتكرارا حتى بلوغ الأهداف.

a- What distinguishes successful people is that they learn from others mistakes and try again and again until they reach the goals.
b- What distinguishes successful people is that they learn from their mistakes and try once until they reach the goals.
c- Who distinguishes successful people is that they learn from their mistakes and try again and again until they reach the goals.
d- What distinguishes successful people is that they learn from their mistakes and try again and again until they reach the goals.

③ لم يعد من الممكن اعتبار الرياضة ترفاً بل إنها استثمار مهم في الحاضر والمستقبل.

a- Sports are no longer a necessity, but rather an important investment in the present and the future.
b- Sports are no longer a luxury, but rather an important investment in the present and the future.
c- Sports are no longer a luxury, but neither an important investment in the present and the future.
d- Sports are no longer a luxury, but rather an important generation in the present and the future.

④ أعجبتني قصة البطلة التي تحدت الصعاب و تغلبت علي إعاقتها وحصدت العديد من الميداليات.

a- I liked the story of the champion who defied the difficulties, overcame her disability and won many medals.
b- I liked the story of the champion whom defied the difficulties, overcame her disability and won many medals.
c- I liked the story of the champion who defied the difficulties, overcame her disability and won many medals.
d- I liked the story of the champion who defied the difficulties, overcame her inability and won much medals.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. If you were Pip, would you agree to make new friends and forget the old ones, according to Estella's advice? Why? (LM)

- إذا كنت في مكان بيب، فهل توافق على تكوين صداقات جديدة ونسيان الأصدقاء القدامى، عملا بنصيحة استيلا؟ لماذا؟

- No, I don't agree with her advice. Joe is a **faithful** friend to Pip. Even after being **abandoned** by Pip, he **nursed** him and **paid his debts off**.

- لا، انا لا أتفق مع نصيحتها. جو صديق مخلص لبيب. حتى بعد أن تخلى عنه بيب، قام برعايته وسداد ديونه.

2. If you were Miss Havisham, would you take your revenge on men or try to do good and forget the past? Why? (LM)

- إذا كنت مكان الآنسة هافيشام، فهل ستنتقم من الرجال أم تحاول فعل الخير وتنسى الماضي؟ لماذا؟

- I would forget the past. Miss Havisham's past **affects** her negatively.

- سوف أنسى الماضي. ماضي الآنسة هافيشام يؤثر سلبًا عليها.

3. 'If she is cruel, love her! If she breaks your heart, love her! I made her what she is – to be loved!' Why do you think Miss Havisham wants people to love Estella when she is so cruel? (WB)

- "إذا كانت قاسية، تحبها! إذا كسرت قلبك، تحبها! انا جعلتها على ما هي عليه - لتكون محبوبة!" لماذا تعتقد أن الآنسة هافيشام تريد أن يحب الناس إستيلا عندما تكون قاسية جدًا؟

- Miss Havisham wants people to feel the same as she did, when her **cruel fiancé left her.**

- تريد الآنسة هافيشام أن يشعر الناس بنفس الشعور الذي شعرت به عندما تركها خطيبها القاسي.

4. Do you think that Pip had a weak personality? Why? (LM)

- هل تعتقد أن بيب يمتلك شخصية ضعيفة و لماذا؟

- Yes, he has a weak **personality**. He is **portrayed** like a **marionette puppet** whose **strings** are moved by other characters. Miss Havisham and Estella controlled his life by making him feel **ashamed** of his old friends (Joe) and his life.

- نعم، لديه شخصية ضعيفة. فقد تم تصويره كدمى تحرك أوتارها شخصيات أخرى. حيث سيطرت الآنسة هافيشام وإستيلا على حياته وجعلاه يشعر بالإحراج من أصدقائه القدامى (مثل جو) ومن حياته.

5. Do you like Estella's character? Why? (LM) -هل تحب شخصية استيلا؟ لماذا؟

- No, I don't like her character. Estella is **proud** and **cruel** to Pip. Her actions cause Pip to get **ashamed of himself**, his life and his old friends.

-لا أنا لا احب شخصيتها. استيلا مغرورة وقاسية مع بيب. أفعالها تجعل بيب يخجل من نفسه وحياته وأصدقائه القدامى.

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

6. 'She will make you unhappy. You should forget her.' Why do you think Herbert says this to Pip? **WB**

- "سوف تجعلك غير سعيد. يجب أن تنساها." لماذا تعتقد أن هربرت يقول هذا لبيب؟

➢ Because he knows that Estella is still **cruel**.

- لأنه يعلم أن إستيلا لا تزال قاسية.

➢ She told him that she had **no heart** and is neither good **nor** bad.

- أخبرته أنها ليس لها قلب فهي ليست طيبة ولا سيئة.

➢ Estella told Pip that he must have found new friends since he became a gentleman.

- أخبرت إستيلا بيب أنه لا بد أن يجد أصدقاء جدد حيث أنه أصبح رجلاً نبيلاً

7. If you were Miss Havisham, would you be cautious about dealing with people or spending her money? Why? (LM)

- إذا كنتِ مكان الآنسة هافيشام ، فهل ستكون حذر في التعامل مع الناس أو إنفاق أموالها؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, I'd be **cautious**. Miss Havisham had been **tricked** into giving her money to the one she loved. In fact, Miss Havsiham's **fiancé** and her **half-brother** plotted **against** her to get the most of her money.

- نعم ، سأكون حذرا. حيث تم خداع الآنسة هافيشام لإعطاء مالها لمن تحبه. في الواقع ، قام خطيب الآنسة هافشيهام وأخوها غير الشقيق بالتآمر للحصول على أقصى استفادة من أموالها.

8. We are not free to do what we want, you know; we have to follow our instructions.' Whose instructions do you think Estella is talking about, and why are they not free?

WB - نحن لسنا أحراراً في فعل ما نريد ، كما تعلم ؛ علينا أن نتبع التعليمات." عن أي تعليمات تعتقد إستيلا تتحدث ، ولماذا هم ليسوا أحرار؟

➢ It must be Miss Havisham who is telling her and Pip what to do. They are **not free** because they need to do what she says.

-يجب أن تكون الآنسة هافيشام هي التي تخبرها هي وبيب بما يجب عليهما فعله. إنهم ليسوا أحراراً لأنهم بحاجة إلى فعل ما تقوله.

9. 'As much as I could like anyone who is not you!' Do you agree that Estella deserved love or sympathy? What does this tell us?

- بقدر ما أستطيع أن أحب أي شخص غيرك أنت! "هل توافق على أن إستيلا تستحق الحب أو التعاطف؟ ماذا يخبرنا ذلك؟

➢ I think she **deserves sympathy**. She was only made to break men's hearts.

- أعتقد أنها تستحق التعاطف. لقد صنعت فقط لتحطيم قلوب الرجال.

10. Why does Pip decide not to see Joe again? **WB** **SB**

لماذا قرر بيب عدم رؤية جو مرة أخرى؟

➢ Because he has **changed** and become a gentleman, so Pip didn't want to know any of his old friends. Estella also told him that his old friends wouldn't be good enough for him.

- لأنه قد تغير وأصبح رجل نبيل ، لذلك لم يرغب بيب في الاتصال بأي من أصدقائه القدامى. أخبرته إستيلا أيضا أن أصدقائه القدامى لن يكونوا مناسبين له.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. Why did Pip tell Mr. Jaggers that Miss Havisham was not safe with Orlick as a gatekeeper? (WB)

➢ ....

....

2. 'Has Estella changed much, Pip?' Why do you think Miss Havisham asked this question?

➢ ....

....

3. 'I expect you have new friends. The ones you had in the village wouldn't be good enough now, would they?' Why did Estella say this and do you think it is true? Why? (WB)

➢ ....

....

4. Do you agree with Pip's decision not to see Joe again? Why? (LM)

➢ ....

....

5. Pip says Estella reminds him of someone, but he doesn't know who. Who do you think it might be? (SB)

➢ ....

....

6. Why do you think Miss Havisham sent Estella to London?

➢ ....

....

7. Why do you think some of Miss Havisham's relatives, the Pockets, are jealous of Pip? (WB)

➢ ....

....

8. "But in my heart, I knew the truth; Estella would never make me happy." Discuss

➢ ....

....

9. Pip feels some guilt for not visiting Joe. Do you think Dickens wants Pip to be hopelessly distracted by his love for Estella? Explain.

➢ ....

....

10. Why does Pip feel delighted at the end of the chapter? (WB)

➢ ....

....

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. She felt ....hurt being criticized in the public.
   a- deeply   b- depth   c- deep   d- deepened
2. This book is ....recommended by teachers.
   a- quiet   b- high   c- highly   d- extreme
3. The bus driver was ....injured.
   a- serious   b- seriously   c-in a serious way   d-in seriously way
4. The teacher hugged the crying child in a ....way.
   a- motherly   b- mother   c- mother's   d- mothering
5. Sarah was so suntanned that I could ....recognise her.
   a- the hardest   b- harder   c- hard   d- hardly
6. I try ....to finish my homework on time, but I can't.
   a- a lot of   b- hardly   c- hard   d- many
7. The dentist asked her to open her mouth ....
   a- enough widely   b- wide   c- widely   d- in widely way
8. I'm absolutely ....of dogs.
   a- scared   b- frightened   c- afraid   d- terrified
9. I ....on the run all day and I'm exhausted.
   a- have been   b- was   c- had been   d- was being
10. It .... raining for a while, but now it's raining again.
    a- stops   b- has stopped   c- stopped   d-has been stopping
11. I .... Aswan every year since I was six. It's a beautiful city.
    a- visit   b- had visited   c- visited   d- have been visiting
12. She was working on her computer with her baby next to ....
    a- herself   b- her   c- hers   d- her own

Answers & Explanation

1) : a- deeply	- ياتى مع الافعال... (love, hurt, respect) ويعنى بشدة.
2) : c- highly	- ظرف بمعنى بشدة اما (high) ظرف بمعنى مرتفع
3) : b- seriously	- الظرف المنتهى ب (ly) يسبق الصفة لتقويتها
4) : a- motherly	- الصفات المنتهية ب (ly) الظرف منها بعباره ظرفية
5) : d- hardly	- بمعنى بالكاد لا و ينفى الفعل.
6) : c- hard	- ظرف بمعنى بجد
7) : b- wide	- تستخدم كصفة وكظرف أما (widely) بمعنى على نطاق واسع او كبير
8) : d- terrified	- لوجود صفة قوية
9) : a- have been	- لان الفعل (been) لا ياتى في الاستمرار
10) : c- stopped	- لوجود (for a while) دل على انتهاء الفعل
11) : d- have been visiting	- لان المعنى اننى لم اتوقف عن زيارتها
12) : b- her	- بعد حرف الجر استخدم ضمير المفعول

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Unit 8

Work experience

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

intern	متدرب / مستجد	in charge	مسئول عن
internship	فترة تدريب	be charged (with)	متهم بشيء
pandemic	جائحة	colossal	ضخم / هائل
residential	سكني	candidate	مرشح لوظيفة / لمنصب
profile	ملف تعريفي (وظيفي)/بروفايل	disasters=calamities	كوارث/ مصائب
full-time	دوام عمل كامل	work experience	خبرة العمل
part-time	دوام عمل جزئي	personal statement	بيان شخصي
curriculum vitae (CV)	سيرة ذاتية	editorial department	قسم التحرير- افتتاحية
interests and hobbies	الانشطة والهوايات	human resources (HR)	موارد بشرية
level	مستوى	human being	إنسان/ كائن بشريّ
skills	مهارات	measures	إجراءَات/ تَدابِير
contact information	بيانات الاتصال	education	التعليم
involved	متضمن/ مشترك في	organisational skills	مهارات تنظيمية
currently	حاليا - في الوَقْتِ الحاضِر	motivated	متحفز / متحمس
team player	لاعب فريق/ متعاون في فريق	multinational	متعدد الجنسيات
culture	ثقافة	volunteer (n-v)	متطوع / يتطوع
factors	عوامل	expenses	نفقات / مصروفات
stay in contact	يبقىَ على اتّصالٍ بِـ	permanent	دائم
achievable goals	أهدافًا قابلة للتحقيق	except for	ماعدا / باستثناء
respected	شخص محترم	wetlands	الأراضي الرطبة/ مستنقعات

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

KEY Exercises

تمارين هامة للغاية

Choose the correct answer

1. HR stands for human ....

a- rules b- references c- responses d- resources

2. Amr is still a medical ....; He is still in training.

a- trainer b- intern c- internship d- extern

3. Setting ....goals is vital for your success.

a- recognizable b- unbelievable c- achievable d-accomplishment

4. Amgad is doing a ....job with 8 hours a day.

a- full-time b- part-time c- long run d- short term

5. When I was a student, I had a........job working in a restaurant.

a- long term b- full-time c- long run d- part-time

6. He was ....with spying on a military base.

a- accused b- charged c- connected d- worried

7. He's in ....of the department; he has ten people under him.

a- terms b- responsible c- charge d- controller

8. Toyota is a ....company with overseas markets.

a- multinational b- local c- bilingual d- universal

9. Motorists must stick to speed limits in ....areas.

a- compounds b- uninhabited c- open d- residential

10. The 2019 Corona ....claimed millions of lives.

a- paramedic b- pandemic c- fatigue d- emergency

11. The hurricane was a major ...., causing widespread damage.

a- occasion b- situation c- disaster d- life

12. After he finished his internship, he got a ....job.

a- permanent b- remaining c- long run d- resilient

13. In football, teamwork is more important than individual

a- position b- intern c- selfishness d- skill

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

14. Interviews allow employers to assess the suitability of ....

a- interviewers b- applies c- candidates d- champions

15. Tourism brings peoples of different ....together.

a- intentions b- histories c- nation d- cultures

16. The newspaper........celebrated the 10^{th} anniversary of the revolution.

a- editorial b- incident c- essay d- item

17. ....is one of the essential rights for man like air and water.

a- Cooperation b- Education c- Wealth d- Technology

18. The state is carrying out a lot of ....projects for the welfare of citizens.

a- minor b- popular c- colossal d- titanic

19. Dr. Yomna has to complete a clinic ....to receive her licence.

a- township b- hardship c- partnership d- internship

20. Applicants are asked to send their..............before the deadline.

a- CVs b- DOBs c- PCRs d- SOS

21. Your CV should include your qualifications and work ....

a- experiences b- operation c- experiment d- experience

22. He has a rich job ....that many companies offered him a post.

a- e-mail b- profile c- document d- culture

23. The government took strict ......against the spreading of the virus.

a- quantities b- accounts c- measures d-measurements

24. His .... skills enabled him to run his business successfully.

a-organisational b- orgainises c- organiser d- organisation

25. A good teacher................his/her students to excel and succeed.

a- discourages b- complains c- suggests d- motivates

26. The internet makes it easy to ....with our friends and relatives.

a- attach b- stay in contact c- be interested d- fell out

27. They are .... working on solving the problem.

a- latter b- previously c- currently d- regular

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

28. The following line can be put in the .... of a CV. (شرع علمي ٢٠٢١)

"I enjoy meeting people from other countries. I have travelled to Europe."

a- education b- disadvantage c- downsides d- interests

29. Don't leave your .... information on untrusted websites.

a- attach b- connect c- contact d- personnel

30. The .... are home to a large variety of wildlife.

a- marshes b- wetlands c- landslides d- rivers

31. The charity is seeking .... to work in a daycare center.

a- volunteers b- elderly c- loaners d- patients

32. A good team .... should inspire others to work for the group.

a- doer b- fans c- player d- score

33. Recent studies show that ..... are responsible for destroying the earth.

a- human natures b- living things c- living organisms d- human beings

34. Becoming a top athlete .... a lot of training.

a- occupies b- involves c- connects d- consists

35. A truthful person is always .... and trusted everywhere.

a- blamed b- avoided c- attacked d- respected

36. I need to do a course to improve my .... in English.

a- level b- standard c- surface d- average

37. He lives from hand to mouth – his income just covers his living ......

a- loans b- prices c- expenses d- conditionals

38. She got everything correct .... for one question.

a- expect b- instead c- apart d- except

39. The price will be a(n) .... whether to buy the mobile or not.

a- technique b- factor c- pattern d- ingredient

40. Your personal .... should include your soft skills.

a- statement b- diary c- catalogue d- announcement

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Collocations متلازمات

do an internship	يقضي فترة تدريب مهني	build websites	ينشيء مواقع للويب
gain experience	يكتسب خبرة	cover news stories	يغطي الأخبار
take on challenges	يواجهه التحديات	bring benefits	يجلب الفوائد
make a good impression	يعطي انطباع جيد	take a seat	اجلس
give feedback on	يعطي رده على	take photographs	يلتقط صور - يصور
be a team player	متعاون	develop a strategy	يطور استراتيجيه
make links between	يربط بين	show interest	يظهر إهتمام
give presentations	يقدم عروض تقديمية	go wrong	يتعطل/يفسد
give a talk	يدلى بحديث أو تصريح	get feedback	يحصل على ردود أفعال
award someone a prize	يمنح شخص جائزة	have a long-term goal	لديه هدف طويل الأجل

Choose the correct answer

1. We .... experience throughout our lives.
   a- win b- earn c- inquire d- gain
2. She .... a good impression at her job interview.
   a- did b- made c- delivered d- saw
3. The school got a web designer to .... its website.
   a- build b- fix c- install d- construct
4. Ahmad was .... first prize in the essay competition.
   a- received b- gave c- awarded d- won
5. Applicants have to .... their internship before taking the job.
   a- insert b- do c- operate d- succeed
6. I think something .... wrong with the car engine.
   a- made b- behaved c- went d- moved
7. The economic reforms will .... benefits on the long run.
   a- bring b- gain c- allow d- cause
8. Winners think only about victory when they .... on a challenge.
   a- put b- take c- make d- turn

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

حروف الجر Verb + Preposition

take part in	يشارك في	come up with	يبتكر - يتوصل إلي
based on	قائم علي - مبني على	graduate from	يتخرج من
based in	مقره في	apart from	باستثناء/ إلا
focus on	يركز علي	relevant to	يتعلق بـ
sure about	متأكد من	come up	يظهر
respond to	يستجيب لـ	impressed with	معجب بـ
bring back	يعيد – يحضر	dream of	يحلم بـ
carry out	ينفذ	knock down	يهدم / يزيل
in debt	مدين/ مديون	count for	يعتبر/ يمثل/ يعني
pay off debts	يسدد ديون	learn from	يتعلم من

Choose the correct answer

1. He had to find another job to .... his debts.
   a- pay off   b- pay for   c- check in   d- get back
2. The movie is based .... real-life incident.
   a- in   b- on   c- at   d- from
3. Borrowing money will get you .... debt.
   a- on   b- at   c- in   d- with
4. The state .... lots of investment projects.
   a- gave out   b- came over   c- coped with   d- carried out
5. The essay should be relevant .... the topic.
   a- with   b- to   c- at   d- for
6. Brainstorming helps us come .... new ideas.
   a- up with   b- out   c- up   d- on
7. The old building was knocked .... to make place for a new mall.
   a- up   b- away   c- ahead   d- down
8. Next week, I'll be in Aswan every day apart .... Monday.
   a- besides   b- including   c- apart   d- expect

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms	المضاد
motivated	متحفز/متحمس	inspired / stimulated	unmotivated	يثبط الهمة
protective	واقي	defending / preventive	offensive/hurtful	هجومي/موجع
colossal	ضخم/هائل	very large / huge	small /little /tiny	صغير / بسيط
part-time	دوام جزئي	temporary / partial	full-time / regular	دوام كامل
persuade	يقنع شخص	convince	dissuade	يحث شخص الا يفعل شيء
achievable	يمكن تحقيقة	attainable/ reachable	unachievable	لا يمكن تحقيقة
permanent	دائم	everlasting/constant	impermanent/temporary	مؤقت
in charge	مسؤول	responsible	irresponsible	غير مسؤول
relevant	مرتبط/متعلق بـ	related	irrelevant	غير ملائم / غير مناسب
evaluate	يقيم	assess /analyse	criticize /neglect	يهمل/ينتقد
calamity	مصيبة/كارثة	disaster/catastrophe	blessing/delight	نعمة / فرح
expenses	نفقات/مصروفات	expenditures/costs	incomes / gains	دخل / مكاسب
team player	لاعب فريق/متعاون في فريق	cooperative / sociable	uncooperative	غير متعاون

Choose the correct answer

(1) Try to persuade him to come. A synonym for "*persuade*" is ....

a- discourage b- dissuade c- convince d- demotivate

(2) You must cut expenses this month. An antonym for "*expenses*" is.........

a- costs b- expenditures c- payments d- incomes

(3) You must evaluate your work regularly. *Evaluate* is synonymous with...

a- assess b- devalue c- criticize d- neglect

(4) Firefighters wear protective clothes. The opposite of "*protective*" is ....

a- protecting b- hurtful c- defending d- preventive

(5) Your essay should be relevant to the topic. "*Relevant*" can be replaced by ....

a- irrelevant b- unmatched c- related d- isolated

(6) The Great Pyramid is colossal. "*Colossal*" isn't the same meaning as ....

a- minor b- major c- huge d- big

(7) The students need to be motivated. Another word for "*motivated*" is ....

a- demotivated b- unmotivated c- respired d- stimulated

(8) The hurricane was a calamity. "*Calamity*" doesn't mean ....

a- disaster b- prosperity c- catastrophe d- mishap

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions تعريفات

colossal	very large.
in charge	being responsible for.
candidate	is interested in getting a specific job.
disasters	big problems or accidents occurring over a period of time
full-time	a job someone does for the whole of the working week.
part-time	a job someone only does for some of the working week.
intern	is working at a company for a short time to get experience.
internship	when someone works for a company to get experience.
pandemic	a disease that spreads over a country or the whole world.
interests	the activities that you enjoy doing.

Choose the correct answer

1. The activities that you enjoy doing are ....
   a- interests b- missions c- dreams d- skills
2. An adjective which means a very big thing is ....
   a- disastrous b- significant c- colossal d- traditional
3. A(n) ....is a disease that spreads over the whole world.
   a- injury b- curse c- disability d- pandemic
4. Big problems or accidents occurring over a period of time are..........
   a- blessings b- disasters c- diseases d- positions
5. A(n) .... works at a company for a short time to get experience.
   a- candidate b- human being c- intern d- internship
6. When you are responsible for a thing, you are ....of it.
   a- in charge b- accused c- dealing d- curing
7. A(n) .... is a person who is interested in getting a specific job.
   a- employer b- intern c- employee d- candidate
8. ....is a period of time spent receiving training at a job.
   a- Employment b- Internship c- Retirement d- Qualification
9. A..............job is done for the whole of the working week.
   a- all-time b- part-time c- full-time d- sometime
10. A job someone only does for some of the working week is..............
   a- part-time b- full-time c- sometimes d- few time

@C355C تليجرام في ابحث
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

award (v-n)	يمنح / جائزة
résumé	سيرة ذاتية
workplace	مكان العمل
Self-management	إدارة الذات
economics	علم الإقتصاد
digital marketing	التسويق الرقمي
apply for	يتقدم بطلب وظيفة
pay	أجر/راتب
base	يؤسس/ يبني
hard-working	مجتهد
atmosphere	الغلاف الجوي
proper	سليم/مناسب
project management	ادارة مشروع
expertise	خبرة واسعة
crowd	حشد من الناس/جمهور
photography	تصوير
consider	يعتبر/ يراعي
sales	مبيعات
publishers	الناشرين
improve	يتحسن
act professionally	يتصرف بإحترافية
check	يراجع / يتأكد
contents	محتويات
ensure	يضمن/ يؤكد
confident	واثق
highlights	أهم / أبرز الأحداث
vaccine	تطعيم/مصل
a local charity	جمعية خيرية محلية
old people's home	دار مسنين
taking off	الإقلاع
over the years to come	على مدارالسنوات القادمة

create	يخلق فرص عمل
participate	يشارك
customer	زبون/ عميل
include (LM)	يتضمن/ يشتمل علي
audiences	جماهير
concise	مختصر/ موجز
basically	في الأساس
colleague	زميل عمل / دراسة
grade	مستوي/درجة / تقدير
career	حياة مهنية
evaluate	يقيم
marks	درجات (في اختبار)
afterwards	بَعدَ ذَلِكَ/ فِيمَا بَعد
specific skills	مهارات خاصة
specifically	تحديدا
department	قسم / إدارة في شركة
option	اختيار
company	شركة
normal	عادي/ طبيعي
fluently	بطلاقة
overlook	تطل على - يتغاضى عن
admit	يقر/ يعترف
advanced	متقدم/ متطور
perform	يؤدي
employee	موظف
write in bullets	يكتب في نقاط
lack	يفتقد إلي / ينقصه
seatbelt	حزام الأمان
work on projects	يعمل في مشروعات
a start-up idea	فكرة مبدئية
a bit of a waste of time	مضيعة للوقت قليلا

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. A business can't do well without good ....
   a- management b- procrastination c- arrangement d- association
2. He looked back on her .... with great satisfaction.
   a- account b- career c- job d- profession
3. The .... is responsible for hiring new employees.
   a- LOL b- RSVP c- CPR d- HR
4. He needs to update his resume before .... for a new job.
   a- retiring b- waiting c- applying d- replying
5. Friendship should be .... on mutual respect.
   a- based b- biased c- basis d- basic
6. The factory has been .... new workers since its last expansion.
   a- making out b- putting on c- taking off d- taking on
7. All applicants are asked to send their .... by e-mail.
   a- salaries b- résumés c- bank statements d- interviewers
8. It's important to .... attainable goals to achieve them.
   a- set b- score c- base d- seat
9. The .... at the theater eagerly awaited the start of the play.
   a- onlookers b- viewers c- directors d- audience
10. .... diseases such as diabetes need to be managed.
    a- Long-waited b- Part-time c- Long-term d- Tall-life
11. The exam was a huge ...., but I managed to pass it.
    a- difficult b- challenge c- facility d- chance
12. Dr. Hassan is a professor of .... at Cairo University.
    a- economical b- economists c- economics d- economies
13. He is a .... trained chef. He makes special recipes.
    a- delicately b- awfully c- carelessly d- professionally
14. The bank is hiring regular .... for their new branch.
    a- employees b- players c- groups d- branches
15. The coach adopted the ....: attack is the best form of defence.
    a- ideology b- strategy c- lifestyle d- organization

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

16. The vacant job requires a ....in computing.
    a- qualification b- graduated c- decree d- licence
17. Scientists are working on developing ....for diseases.
    a- pandemics b- infections c- vaccines d- viruses
18. We live in the ....age where technology controls everything.
    a- medieval b- artificial c- electronic d- digital
19. Delegates from many countries ....in the conference.
    a- took place b- participated c- cheered d- went
20. This exam is ....level and is not for average students.
    a- advanced b- normal c- middle d- typical
21. I called the company for more ....details about the laptop.
    a- specialized b- regularly c- certainly d- specific
22. The company ....requires computer skills for the job.
    a- locally b- privately c- specifically d- lonely
23. There is a friendly.........in the office. Everyone cares for each other.
    a- weather b- atmosphere c- breathing d- respiratory
24. She can speak English ....like a native.
    a- fairly b- traditionally c- good d- fluently
25. She didn't have the courage to ....her mistake.
    a- make b- admit c- agree d- adapt
26. Digital ......has replaced the traditional way of selling and buying.
    a- marketing b- broadcasting c- merging d- announcing
27. Tests are a good way to ....students' performance.
    a- calculate b- evolve c- evaluate d- analysis
28. He is a good team player. This means he is ....
    a- selfish b- unsociable c- handsome d- cooperative
29. Not a day passes without a bad.....in the press. It gets me depressed.
    a- experiment b- news story c- essay d- novel
30. He has an American nationality, but he is ....from China.
    a- eventually b- original c- main d- basically
31. They are ....a new website to learn English with native speakers.
    a- designing b- brainstorming c- publishing d- diagraming

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

32. He is .... in his ability to complete the project on time.
a- fluent b- confident c- persuasive d- decided
33. He gets on well with his .... at work.
a- competitions b- team players c- colleagues d- staff
34. The project came to an end due to .... of finance.
a- miss b- deprive c- plenty d- lack
35. She needs to .... the cost before buying the mobile.
a- consider b- reflect c- think d- oppose
36. The price increase has had bad effects on ....
a- cells b- sails c- sales d- sells
37. The team must .... their performance or they'll lose the match.
a- prove b- improve c- analyse d- rescue
38. I must .... over my essay for mistakes before I hand it in.
a- come b- examine c- explain d- check
39. The factory .... that all products meet our high standards.
a- ensures b- proof c- insures d- sure
40. The plane had difficulty .... due to the high winds.
a- setting off b- taking off c- taking part d- getting down on

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. The new player failed to .... an immediate impression on the team. (ث.ع دور اول 2024)
a- receive b- get c- take d- make
42. To make the exhibits easily accessible to visitors from all over the world, the museum launched a .... website. (ث.ع دور اول 2024)
a- multilingual b- multicultural c- multinational d- multilateral
43. He is in .... of our marketing department. (الأزهر أدبي دور أول 2023)
a- charge b- responsible c- irresponsible d- responsibility
44. .... represents Curriculum Vitea. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2024)
a- HR b- CV c- PE d- IT
45. We should help students who .... financial difficulties. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2023)
a- take place b- explain c- occur d- experience
46. Our team are .... to win the competition. They are determined to come first. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2023)
a- paying no attention b- exerting no effort
c- doing nothing d- taking on a challenge

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar "in brief"

The Passive المبني للمجهول

Present Simple passive المضارع البسيط في المجهول

- يستخدم المضارع البسيط في المجهول ليعبر عن عادات، حقائق، أحداث متكررة ...الخ.
- صيغة الجملة في المبني للمجهول:

مفعول	am / is / are	+ p.p.	+ by + الفاعل / باقي الجملة
cars	are	made	in Japan.

Active : People <u>speak</u> English all over the world.

Passive : English <u>is spoken</u> all over the world.

Past simple tense الماضي البسيط في المجهول

- يشير الماضي البسيط إلى فعل انتهي في الماضي (لا يحدث الأن)
- صيغة الجملة في المبني للمجهول:

مفعول	was / were	+ p.p.	+ by + الفاعل / باقي الجملة
This house	was	built	by my grandfather.

Active : A teacher at Ali's and Yasser's school <u>awarded</u> them a prize.

Passive : Ali and Yassar <u>were awarded</u> a prize by a teacher at their school.

The passive with will and modal verbs
زمن المستقبل البسيط والافعال الناقصة في المجهول

- ياتي بعد الافعال الناقصة فعل مصدر.
- صيغة المبني للمجهول من الافعال ... will, must, can, may, might:

مفعول	will, must, can, may, might	be + p.p.	+ by + الفاعل / باقي الجملة
The parcel	must be	delivered	in time.
A new factory	will be	built	next month.

Active : The manager <u>will give</u> me some more responsibility next month.

Passive : I <u>will be given</u> some more responsibility next month.

The passive with semi-modals
صيغة المجهول من الافعال شبه الناقصة

- صيغة المبني للمجهول من الافعال ... have to, don't have to, need to, ought to

مفعول	فعل يتبعه مصدر	to + be + p.p.	+ by + الفاعل / باقي الجملة
These reports	have to	be written	immediately.

Active : He <u>has to write</u> all of these reports before he can go home.

Passive: All of these reports <u>have to be written</u> before he can go home.

ملحوظة: لاحظ طريقة إستخدام الفعل (need) فى المجهول:

{ مفعول + need to be + p.p او verb+ing }

- He <u>needs to arrive</u> early for the interview. في المعلوم
- The ceiling needs <u>to be repaired</u> / <u>repairing</u>. في المجهول

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

The passive infinitive

▪ صيغة المبني للمجهول من الأفعال + to

مفعول	فعل	to + be + p.p.	+ by + باقي الجملة / الفاعل
▸ She	wants	to be left	alone.

▪ I prefer **to be driven** in a taxi while in a foreign country.

جدول يوضح شكل الفعل فى صيغه المبنى للمجهول فى بعض الأزمنة الاخرى

Tense	Passive Form	Examples
▸ Present continuous	am/is/are + being + P.P.	Active : I **am playing** hockey now. Passive : Hockey **is being played** by me now.
▸ Past continuous	was/were + being + P.P.	Active : We **were visiting** our relatives. Passive : Our relatives **were being visited.**
▸ Present perfect	has/have + been + P.P.	Active : I **have bought** a new car. Passive : A new car **has been bought** by me.
▸ Past perfect	had + been + P.P.	Active : Mother **had cooked** dinner. Passive : Dinner **had been cooked** by mother.
▸ Future perfect	will have + been + P.P.	Active : We'**ll have completed** the project by 2025. Passive: The project **will have been completed** by 2025.
▸ Verb+v+ing افعال تتبع بفعل منتهى بـ ing	verb + being + P.P.	Active : I **hate** people **staring** at me. Passive: I **hate being stared** at.

Extra Points

① فى وجود حروف الجر أو الأفعال المتبوعة بـ (v. + ing) نستخدم (being + p.p.) فى المبنى للمجهول.

remember, like, hate, without, about ... + being + p.p

Active	I **hate** people **telling** me lies./I don't **like** people **deceiving** me.
Passive	I **hate being told** lies. / I don't **like being deceived**.
Active	The children are excited **about** father **taking** them to the zoo.
Passive	The children are excited **about being taken** to the zoo.

② الأفعال اللازمة لا تأتي في صيغة المبني للمجهول (و تأتي فقط في المعلوم):

مثل (collapse / arrive / appear / disappear / rise / come / sleep).

▪ The bus **has just arrived.** ▪ The train **disappeared** in the distance.

③ افعال الحالة (Stative verbs) ليس لها مجهول:

▪ The library **contains** a million books.

▪ The books **cost** ninety dollars. (But not Ninety dollars are cost ...)

الأفعال التي تأخذ مفعولين يمكن تحويلها للمجهول بطريقتين:

(lend / give / offer / ask / tell / send / show / teach / pay)

Active I gave him a present.

Passive He **was given** a present. Passive A present **was given** to him.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

⑤إذا كان الفاعل والمفعول واحد مع الفعل let نستخدم ضمير منعكس ثم be ثم p.p و الضمائر المنعكسة هي:
myself/himself/herself/itself/ourselves/themselves/yourself/yourselves

Active	He **doesn't let** others **laugh** at him.
Passive	He **doesn't let himself be laughed** at.

⑥استخدام أفعال الادراك والفهم والشعور في المجهول مع المضارع البسيط فقط.
(Love, remember, regard ...)

- Ahmad Shawky is remembered ~~(is being remembered)~~ as one of the best poets all time.

Reporting verbs أفعال التبليغ

①طريقة تحويل أفعال القول والرأي في المبنى للمجهول كالآتي:
(Say, think, know, consider, announce, report, expect, believe, claim, understand ...)

في المثال التالي هناك طريقتان لتحويل هذه الجملة من معلوم لمجهول:

- I **think** that my team will win the next match.

الطريقة الأولى:

It (is/was/has been) said + that + الجملة المكتوبة

- It **is thought** that my team will win the next match.

الطريقة الثانية:

He is said to+ inf → مضارع

- My team **is thought to win** the next match.

و في حالة الماضي، نستخدم الشكل التالي:

He is said to + have+ p.p → ماضي

- People **said** that the thief escaped last night.
- The thief **was said to have escaped** last night.

Advanced Points

①يمكن استخدام having + been+ p.p لعمل المجهول:

Having + p.p., فاعل + الجملة الثانية
Having + been + p.p., مفعول + الجملة الثانية

Active	**Having typed** the letter, the secretary sent it.
Passive	**Having been typed**, the letter was sent by the secretary.

②في بعض الجمل التي تبدأ بـ (there is / there are) نستخدم احد الشكلين (to+inf) عندما نقصد الشخص اكثر أو to+be+p.p عندما نقصد الشيء اكثر.

- There's a lot of work **to do** / **to be done**.

③إذا كان فعل الجملة هو (have) فعند تحويله للمجهول يتغير و نختار فعل أخر مناسب لمعنى الجملة:

Active : I **have** a flat. Passive : A flat **is owned** by me.
Active : I **have** a course every week. Passive :A course **is taken** by me every week.

④بعض الافعال التي تاتي بمفعولين يتغير حرف الجر من المعلوم الى المجهول .

punish	sb for st,	charge	sb with st
congratulate	sb on st	remind	sb of st/sb
introduce	sb to sb	compare	sb/st to sb/sth
explain	st to sb	rob/ convince /inform	sb of st,

- She **blamed** Adam **for** the damage. - She **blamed** the damage **on** Adam.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

EG EXERCISES on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

Passive with different tenses

1. The internet .... by millions of people every day.
   a- is being used b- was used c- is used d- must use
2. Two victims .... to hospital after the accident.
   a- took b- were taken c- have taken d- had taken
3. Don't touch the door; it has just ....
   a- be painted b- been painting c- painted d- been painted
4. The food .... cooked when she burnt her hands.
   a- was being b- has been c- will be d- is being
5. The meeting .... held in the manager's office right now.
   a- was being b- had been c- is being d- will be
6. He made a summary of what............... done.
   a- being b- had been c- that be d- have been
7. I'm sorry I can't come with you. I............ to that party.
   a-am not inviting b- don't invite c- am invited d- am not invited
8. Did the engineers test the equipment yesterday? –Yes, it ....
   a- was tested b- did c- tested d-had been tested
9. The meeting will .... next Tuesday.
   a- be holding b- be held c- hold d- have held
10. By this time tomorrow the contract .... signed.
    a- will have b- will be c- had been d- will have been
11. The doors to the school are going to .... at 7.30.
    a- being locked b- locked c- be locked d- lock

Passive with Modals

12. He's rude. He needs .... some manners.
    a- to be taught b- to teach c- to taught d- to teaching
13. My room walls need ....
    a- to paint b- painted c- be painted d- painting
14. Medicines .... kept out of the reach of children.
    a- ought be b- should be c- should d- should have
15. This house .... cleaned by five o'clock today.
    a- should have b- needs to be c-needs to have been d-have to be

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

16. The situation is serious. Something .... done before it is too late.
a- must be b- must c- has d- will have

17. This button mustn't .... while the experiment is in progress.
a- have touched b- touch c- be touched d- be touching

18. The injured man couldn't walk and had to ....
a- being carried b- be carried c- carry d- carried

19. I suppose the letter will .... by now.
a- deliver b-have delivered c- delivered d-have been delivered

Passive with gerunds and to inf / double passive

20. The accident resulted in three people ....
a- being injured b- injuring c- be injured d- having injured

21. He was advised to .... by a doctor.
a- being seen b- be seen c- seeing d- see

22. She cried that she wanted .... alone.
a- to leaving b- to be leaving c- to be left d- to leave

23. She is still sad about .... criticized in public.
a- being b- been c- be d- to be

24. He is expecting .... a pay-rise next month.
a- being given b- be given c- to give d- to be given

25. He objected .... asked like other students in class.
a- to not be b- to not being c- not to being d- not being

26. I don't appreciate .... when I am speaking.
a-being interrupted b- interrupting c-to be interrupted d- be interrupted

27. I am interested in .... my communication skills.
a- improve b-being improved c- improving d- be improved

28. I don't remember .... about this decision earlier.
a- telling b- being told c- to be told d- to tell

Verbs with two objects passive / intransitive verbs

29. I .... a new mobile when I succeeded.
a- am bought b- will buy c- have bought d- was bought

30. The museum .... at 8 a.m.
a- opens b- is opening c- have opened d- will opened

31. The museum .... in 2021.
a- opening b- opens c- was opened d- has opened

32. The sun .... behind thick clouds.
a- has disappear b- is disappeared c-was disappeared d- disappeared

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Impersonal passive

33. It .... that children are afraid of ghosts.
   a- says b- is said c- has said d- say
34. Twenty people are reported to have .... in the accident.
   a- been injured b- been injuring c- being injured d- injured
35. He is said to have .... very hard for his exams.
   a- study b- studying c- been studied d- been studying
36. He is claimed to .... two weeks ago. However, he is still alive.
   a- die b- have died c- be dying d-have been died
37. This orchestra is said .... the best in the world.
   a- to be b- to being c- for being d- that be
38. An electrical fault.......... to have caused the power cut.
   a- believes b- is believing c- is believed d- is being believed

Passive with special cases

39. He stupidly let himself .... to take part in her private affair.
   a- to persuade b-being persuaded c- persuade d- be persuaded
40. The novels .... by Mahfouz are still read by a lot of people.
   a- writing b- written c- were written d- which written
41. I was made .... my suitcase by the airport customs.
   a- to open b- opening c- open d- have opened
42. The suspect was seen .... the building.
   a- be entered b- enters c- to entering d- entering
43. The room is used to .... by a servant
   a- cleaning b- be cleaned c- being cleaned d- clean

Check your understanding:

44. I feel like somebody is watching me. The passive form is.......... .
   a- I feel like watching someone.
   b- I feel like someone watch me
   c- I feel like I'm being watched.
   d- I am felt like being watched
45. People believe that the robber has worked in the bank. The passive form is ....
   a- The robber is believed to have worked in the bank.
   b- The robber is believed to working in the bank.
   c- The robber is believed that have worked in the bank.
   d- The robber is being believed to have worked in the bank.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

Choose the correct answer

1. It .... that Sara will break the record. (ث ع علمي 2021)
   a- believed b- is believed c- believes d- has believed
2. Your car was thought to .... by a fortune. (ث ع دور اول 2023)
   a- have been bought b- buy c- have bought d- bought
3. He .... entering the room. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2023)
   a- had seen b- has seen c- saw d- was seen
4. When the lady returned home, she realised that her wallet--- (ث ع دور ثاني ٢٠٢٢)
   a- was losing b- had lost c- had been lost d- being lost
5. Having ...., the criminal was sent to prison. (إسترشادي ٢٠٢٣)
   a- been arrested b- arresting c- arrested d-being arrested
6. After his problem ...., he felt happy. (ث ع دور ثاني 2023)
   a-had been solving b- had to solve c- had solved d-had been solved
7. It .... that he had been forced to lie. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)
   a- has believed b- was believed c- believes d- was believing
8. I heard the children .... at by their parents. (ازهر دور اول ٢٠٢٣)
   a- yelling b- were yelling c- being yelled d- have yelled
9. According to the global concern of climate change, much .... in favour of sustainable energy. (ث ع دور ثاني 2024)
   a- can be said b- can say c- will be saying d- says
10. All the facts .... to the police. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)
    a- didn't tell b- haven't told c- hadn't told d- weren't told
11. The company was .... in 1980. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)
    a- finding b- found c- founded d- founding
12. The shop assured me that the freezer---- the next day. (ث ع دور اول 2024)
    a- would deliver
    b- will never
    c- would be delivering
    d- would be delivered
13. After Ahmed has filled in the application form, he will---- (ث ع دور اول 2023)
    a- have interviewed
    b- interview
    c- be interviewed
    d- be interviewing
14. Which of the following sentences is correctly structured? (ث ع ادبي 2021)
    a- Finally, the problem was solving.
    b- Finally, the problem was being solved.
    c- Finally, the problem had solved.
    d- Finally, the problem was solved.

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

W.S Writing Skills

CV Writing طريقة كتابة السيرة الذاتية

• CV إختصار لكلمة 'Curriculum vitae' وهي كلمة لاتينية تعني "مسار الحياة" "course of life"

خطوات كتابة CV:

1. Think about a job you would like to do. ١. فكر في الوظيفة التي تريد العمل بها.
2. Write your personal statement in one or two sentences.
٢. إكتب بياناتك الشخصية في جملة أو إثنتين.
3. Include information on your skills, the reason you are applying for the position and your future goals.
٣. أذكر معلومات عن مهاراتك، وسبب تقدمك للوظيفة وأهدافك المستقبلية.
4. Use positive words. ٤. إستخدم لغة إيجابية

مخطط كتابة CV

Contact information	معلومات التواصل
Personal statement	بياناتك الشخصية
Education	التعليم
Work Experience	خبرات العمل
Skills	المهارات
Interests and Hobbies	الإهتمامات و الهوايات

Choose the correct answer

1. A CV is written in .... Language.
   a- informal b- formal c- native d- colloquial
2. A CV means ....
   a- course of life b- your qualifications
   c- Personal backgrounds d- teaching methods
3. Which of the following do you need to apply for a job or a position? دور اول ٢٠٢٢
   a- Home address b- Biography c- Curriculum Vitae d- Autobiography
4. The following line can be put in the .... of a CV. دور اول ٢٠٢١
   "I enjoy meeting people from other countries. I have travel to Europe."
   a- education b- hard skills c- work experience d- interests
5. Which of these is not mentioned in a job description CV?
   a- Your social status b- Your birthplace
   c- Your relatives d- your previous experience
6. Your CV must include your personal details, education and ....
   a- friends b- visas c- activities d- work experience
7. The term "personal details" covers details like your ....
   a- name and address b- height and weight
   c- income and savings d- bank account
8. What mustn't be included in a CV?
   a- Contact Information. b- Education and skills.
   c- Work Experience. d- Personal information

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

An online professional profile كتابة ملف شخصي مهني عبر الإنترنت

- It highlights your qualifications, skills and professional experience.
  - يسلط الضوء على مؤهلاتك ومهاراتك وخبراتك المهنية.
- It suggests also what benefits you will bring to the job you apply for.
  - كما يقترح أيضًا المزايا التي سوف تعطيها للوظيفة التي تتقدم لها.
- Write clear and concise sentences. — أكتب جمل واضحة وموجزة
- Write in bullets or in short paragraphs. — كتب في نقاط أو في فقرات قصيرة.
- Focus on the specific skills you have and expertise you think are relevant to the job you apply for.
  - ركز على المهارات المحددة لديك والخبرة التي تعتقد أنها ذات صلة بالوظيفة التي تتقدم لها.

Online professional profile مخطط كتابة

- **Your name /** ضع اسمك
- **Present Job title /** اللقب الوظيفي الحالي
- **Summary /** عرف الناس بشخصيتك ومجال عملك و بماذا تتميز عن المنافسين لك فى نفس المجال. عرف الناس ان من الممكن أن تساعدهم لو أرادو الدخول في نفس المجال. وضع دائما اسم مجالك.
- **Experience. /** اكتب عن الادوار اتي تلعبها في الوظيفه

Choose the correct answer

1. "I truly enjoy working in a team." can be part of a ....
   a- a profile b- an entry diary c- a review d- a receipt
2. Because of my father, I've overcome many challenges in my personal life. This can show ....
   a- conclusion b- result c- reason d- comparing
3. What belongs in a Skills section of a profile?
   a- name and contact information. b- Interests and Hobbies
   c- Computer, language, and other skills . d - sports awards.
4. "We are to meet to discuss your offer and the ways of payment."
   We can use this sentence in a/an .... (ث.ع دور ثاني ٢٠٢٢)
   a- informal invitation b- fact file
   c- business letter d- recommendation letter
5. All the following can be used to write on online profile EXCEPT --- (استرشادي 2023)
   a- previous work experience b- future dreams and ambitions
   c- current achievements d- mutual friends and relatives
6. Which of the following could start a profile?
   a- I recommend playing a team sport.
   b- I'm currently looking for an internship at a multinational company.
   c- I took a carriage ride round the town and immediately fell in love with the place.
   d- My grandparents live with us so I am fortunate to be able to talk to them about my ancestors.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

The importance of teamwork أهمية العمل الجماعي

Teamwork is the key to success. It is an essential quality that everyone must have. Teamwork saves time and improves the quality of the work. It is important whether the business is small or big. Additionally, people with good teamwork skills find it easier to make progress and enjoy many benefits. When everyone in the team works together to accomplish goals, they achieve more. Without it, a company won't be able to achieve its goals on time.

In conclusion, when there is teamwork, wonderful things can be achieved."

>>>>>>>>>

Your dreams and goals in life أحلامك وأهدافك في الحياة

Goals are something that people set themselves and work hard to complete. They create a roadmap for success. Without goals, we would not have starting points and destinations to reach.

My first goal is education, and the second goal is family and the third goal is to build my own house. To accomplish these goals, I need to be a happy person, do well in school, get a great job and have a lot of money.

To conclude, dreams and goals motivate us to strive, grow, and achieve our highest potential.

>>>>>>>>>

Real reasons for Happiness الأسباب الحقيقية للسعادة

Happiness is the state of being pleased and satisfied. There are many reasons for happiness. Some people think that happiness is linked with wealth. They believe that money is the only means to get what they want. Others attribute happiness to social prestige. They think that it is the way to fame and respect. Most importantly, we should stop thinking about problems, we should be thinking about the solutions. In conclusion, the concept of real happiness differs from one to another, but I think helping others and drawing a smile on their faces is the best thing to be happy.

>>>>>>>>>

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

الأسئلة التالية يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك (أربع درجات)

1. "The career you hope to join."
2. How goals provide direction and motivation.

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① Getting some appreciation for good work is an inherent human need. Even a simple "thank you" at work goes a long way.

أ- الحصول على بعض التحدي للعمل الجيد هو حاجة إنسانية متأصلة. حتى عبارة "شكرًا" البسيطة في العمل تقطع شوطًا طويلاً.

ب- الحصول على بعض التقدير للعمل الجيد هو حاجة إنسانية متأصلة. حتى عبارة "شكرًا" البسيطة في العمل تقطع شوطًا طويلاً.

جـ- الحصول على بعض التقدير للعمل الجيد هو حاجة إنسانية غائبة. حتى عبارة "شكرًا" البسيطة في العمل تقطع شوطًا طويلاً.

د- الحصول على بعض التقدير للعمل الجيد هو حاجة إنسانية متأصلة. حتى عبارة "شكرًا" البسيطة في العمل لم تعد موجودة.

② Goals are the ones that drive us forward in life and help us achieve our desired results. They motivate us to do more.

أ- الأهداف هي التي تدفعنا للأمام في الحياة وتساعدنا على تحقيق المكاسب الصعبه. فهي تحفزنا على بذل المزيد من الجهد.

ب- الأهداف هي التي تدفعنا للأمام في الحياة وتساعدنا على تحقيق النتائج المرجوة. فهي تريحنا من بذل المزيد من الجهد.

جـ- الأهداف هي التي تدفعنا للأمام في الحياة وتساعدنا على تحقيق النتائج المرجوة. فهي تحفزنا على بذل المزيد من الجهد.

د- الأهداف هي التي تدفعنا للأمام في الحياة وتساعدنا على تحقيق النتائج البعيدة. فهي تحفزنا على بذل المزيد من الجهد

③ One of the motives that makes an individual move to virtual reality is the emptiness resulting from poor time management.

أ- من الدوافع التى تجعل الفرد ينتقل الى الواقع الافتراضى هو الإهمال الناتج عن سوء ادارة الوقت.

ب- من المساوئ التى تجعل الفرد ينتقل الى الواقع الافتراضى هو الفراغ الناتج عن سوء ادارة الوقت.

جـ- من الدوافع التى تجعل الفرد ينتقل الى الواقع المرير هو الفراغ الناتج عن سوء ادارة الوقت.

د- من الدوافع التى تجعل الفرد ينتقل الى الواقع الافتراضى هو الفراغ الناتج عن سوء ادارة الوقت.

④ The CV is the first indicator to measure your efficiency when applying for a job, so it should be written in a professional style.

أ- السيرة الذاتية هى المؤشر الأول لقياس كفاءتك عند التقدم لوظيفة ما، لذا ينبغى كتابتها باحترافية.

ب- السيرة الذاتية هى المركز الأول لقياس كفاءتك عند التقدم لوظيفة ما، لذا ينبغى كتابتها باحترافية.

جـ- السيرة الذاتية هى المؤشر الأول لقياس مؤهلاتك عند التقدم لوظيفة ما، لذا ينبغى كتابتها باحترافية.

د- السيرة الذاتية هى المؤشر الأول لقياس كفاءتك عند التقدم لوظيفة ما، لذا ينبغى كتابتها بلباقة.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the best English translation

① الإنتاجية هي مفتاح الرخاء. و لزيادتها تأثير مباشر على مستوى المعيشة.

a- Productivity is the key to inflation. And its increase has a direct impact on the standard of living.
b- Productivity is the key to prosperity. And its increase has a direct affect on the standard of living.
c- Productivity is the key to prosperity. And its increase has a direct impact on the level of life.
d- Productivity is the key to prosperity. And its increase has a direct impact on the standard of living.

② الإنسان الإيجابي المثابر يجعل الفشل بوابةً إلى النجاح، وطريقاً لإكتساب الخبرات.

a- The persevering positive person makes success a gateway to failure, and a way to gain experience.
b- The reckless positive person makes failure a gateway to success, and a way to earn experience.
c- The persevering positive person makes failure a gateway to success, and a way to gain experience.
d- The persevering positive person makes failure a step to successful, and a way to lose experience.

③ تنفذ الدولة العديد من المشروعات التنموية والاستثمارية بهدف الايفاء بالاحتياجات الضرورية.

a- Our country is carrying out severe development and investment projects in order to meet the necessary needs.
b- Our country is carrying out many development and investment projects in order to meet the necessary needs.
c- Our country is carried out many development and investment projects in order not to meet the necessary needs.
d- Our country is carrying out many development and investment projects in order to ask for some necessary needs.

④ يجب أن تتعامل الدولة بحزم مع التجار الجشعين للحد من إرتفاع الأسعار.

a- The state must deal firmly with greedy merchants to curb the rise of in prices.
b- The state must deal hardly with greedy merchants to curb the rise of in prices.
c- The state must to deal firmly with honest merchants to curb the rise of in prices.
d- The state have to deal firmly with greedy merchants to curb the raise of in prices.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Great Expectations

Chapter 8

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. Why do you think Pip didn't understand how he felt about Estella? (LM) SB

- لماذا تعتقد ان بيب لا يفهم كيف يشعر تجاه إستيلا؟

➤ Pip **wasn't certain** whether he loves Estella or not.

- لم يكن بيب متأكدا من ان إستيلا تحبه ام لا.

2. 'You should know,' replied Estella, 'because I am what you made me!' Do you think Estella was satisfied with the role she played with Miss Havisham? Why? (LM)

- اجابت إستيلا ، "يجب ان تعرف ، لأنك من صنعتيني" هل تعتقد ان إستيلا كانت راضية عن الدور الذي لعبته مع الأنسة هافيشام؟ لماذا؟

➤ No, Estella blamed Miss Havisham for making her have no heart. Estella explained that she **never learned** how to love.

- لا ، ألقت إستيلا باللوم على الأنسة هافيشام لجعلها بلا قلب. أوضحت إستيلا أنها لم تتعلم أبداً كيف تحب.

3. 'You know that I want to trick all of my admirers. All of them, apart from you!' Why do you think Estella says this to Pip? WB

- "أنت تعلم أنني أريد خداع كل المعجبين بي. كلهم ، بعيدا عنك" في رأيك لماذا قالت ذلك إستيلا لبيب ؟

➤ It seems that Estella wants Pip to believe that he is **special**.

- يبدو أن إستيلا تريد أن يعتقد بيب أنه شخص مميز.

4. What might have happened if Pip hadn't helped Magwitch? (LM)

- ماذا كان سيحدث لو لم يساعد بيب ماجويتش؟

➤ Magwitch wouldn't have made Pip a gentleman.

- لما صنع ماجويتش من بيب رجلا نبيلا.

5. Do you sympathise with Magwitch as a result of his assistance to Pip? Why? (LM)

-هل تتعاطف مع ماجويتش نتيجة مساعدته لبيب؟ لماذا ؟

➤ No, I think Magwitch was helping Pip only for **making** Pip a gentleman – a thing Magwitch can't buy with his money.

- لا ، أعتقد أن ماجويتش كان يساعد بيب فقط ليجعله رجل نبيل - وهو شيء لا يستطيع ماجويتش شراؤه بأمواله.

➤ (OR) Yes, Magwitch helped Pip to become a gentleman.

-أو ، نعم ، ساعد ماجويتش بيب في ان يصبح رجلا نبيلا.

6. If you were Pip, would you accept the assistance even if it were from a convict? Why? (LM)

- إذا كنت بيب ، هل ستقبل المساعدة حتى لو كانت من مجرم؟ لماذا

➤ No I wouldn't. Pip felt **ashamed** knowing that his benefactor is a convict.

-لا لن أفعل. شعر بيب بالخجل عندما علم أن المتبرع له محكوم عليه.

7. Do you think Pip was completely ungrateful to others? Why? (LM)

- هل تعتقد أن بيب كان جاحداً للآخرين ؟ لماذا؟

➤ Yes, he's **ashamed of** Joe. He's **cruel** to Biddy who likes him; he throws himself after Estella who is always **rude** to him.

- نعم ، فهو يشعر بالخزي تجاه جو الرجل الذي أحبه ورباه. و نسى أخته التي حلت محل والدته. و كان قاسي مع بيدي التي أحبته ؛ و جرى وراء إستيلا التي كانت دائما وقحه معه.

8. Do you think Magwitch's character had any bright sides? If yes, what are they? (LM)

- هل تعتقد أن شخصية ماجويتش لها جوانب مشرقة؟ إذا كانت الإجابة بنعم ، فما هي

➤ Yes, there are bright sides in Magwitch's life: نعم يوجد بعض الجوانب المشرقه في حياة مجويتش

a- He learnt to read and write from people that he met as he travelled.

- أ- تعلم القراءة والكتابة من الأشخاص الذين التقى بهم أثناء سفره.

b- He decided to **reward** Pip (by making him a gentleman) **in return for** his help.

- ... مكافأة بيب (... رجلا نبيلا) مقابل مساعدته.

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. Why do you think Pip wished he had never met Miss Havisham?

➤ ....

....

2. According to Miss Havisham Estella has become uncontrollable. Explain. WB

➤ ....

....

3. Why did Pip feel angry and want revenge when he thought of Orlick?

➤ ....

....

4. Why did Pip feel sorry when he visited Joe and Biddy? WB

➤ ....

....

5. Why did Pip promise Biddy that he would make Orlick leave the village? WB

➤ ....

....

6. Why was Pip looking forward to his twenty-first birthday? WB

➤ ....

....

7. Pip celebrates his 21^{st} birthday. Do you think he will find out who his benefactor is? Why? SB

➤ ....

....

8. 'I have never forgotten what you did for me that day, Pip!' Why does Magwitch say this? WB

➤ ....

....

9. To what extent did Estella and Magwitch affect Pip's life badly? Explain.

➤ ....

....

10. Is Estella a good person? Why? Why not? SB

➤ ....

....

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. He hates .... to as if he were a child.
   a- to have spoken b- being spoken c- speaking d- be spoken
2. There was no more work .... done, so we left.
   a- to be b- be c- to being d- been
3. He .... robbed as he was walking out of the bank
   a- is b- had c- did d- got
4. The teacher .... to by the students.
   a- listens b- listened c- is listened d- is listening
5. He .... and has been seen again.
   a- is disappeared b- disappeared c- disappearing d- was disappearing
6. The notice, having .... in small letters, was not readable.
   a- written b- be written c- being written d- been written
7. The Grand Egyptian Museum .... worth visiting.
   a- is said to be b- they say it is c- it's said that it is d- has said
8. He is a rash driver. He's going to get himself .... one day!
   a- injury b- been injured c- injured d- be injured
9. Students view exams as .... necessary to succeed.
   a- have been b- been c- be d- being
10. He looked for his glasses but they were nowhere ....
    a- to be found b- to find c- to find them d- to have found
11. The court was told that the accused .... in the area.
    a- to see b- saw c- was seen d- seeing
12. This illness .... by stress.
    a- believes to be caused b- is believed to be caused
    c- is believed to cause d- is believing to be causing

Answers & Explanation

1) : b- being spoken	- الأفعال التى يتبعها (ing) في المجهول نضيف (being + p.p).
2) : a- to be	- شكل المجهول مع الافعال التى يليها (to +inf) هو (to + be +p.p).
3) : d- got	- تاتى مكان (v to be) في المجهول مع بعض الافعال.
4) : c- is listened	- لوجود (by) الدالة على المجهول.
5) : b- disappeared	- الفعل (disappear) لا ياتى في المجهول.
6) : d- been written	- عند اختصار الجملة نستخدم (having) ثم بعدها (been+ p.p) للمجهول
7) : a- is said to be	- مع افعال القول إذا بدات بالفاعل استخدم شكل الجملة ب (to) مع المصدر او (to have) مع التصريف الثالث لزمن الماضى
8) : c- injured	- لان الفعل (get) تبعه ضمير منعكس ثم (p.p) في المجهول (causative)
9) : d- being	- لاختصار الجمله بعد حذف الفعل من بعد الرابط
10) : a- to be found	- بعد الظرف (nowhere) نستخدم (to) و المصدر و (to be) مع p.p. للمجهول.
11) : c- was seen	- لان الجملة بدايتها مفعول
12) : b- is believed to be caused	- نفس الفكره في الجملة ٧

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Starting again

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكاس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 reinvent (yourself)	تعيد إكتشاف نفسك
🏆 change career	يغير مساره الوظيفي
🏆 change direction	يغير الاتجاه (وظيفة)
🏆 life-changing	تغير الحياة
🏆 life experience	خبرة حياتية
🏆 make contribution to	يساهم في
🏆 working knowledge	معرفة عملية
🏆 struggle	يكافح- يصارع
🏆 video call (v)	يجري مكالمة فيديو
→ hard way	يتعلم شيئًا بالتجربة الصعبة
→ wrong way	بطريقة خاطئة
→ take it easy	يستريح - يسترخي
→ coach	مدرب
→ tough time	وقت عصيب
→ passionate	شغوف - متحمس لـ
→ distinguish	يميز
→ come up with	توصل إلى- يجلب شيئًا
→ exception	استثناء
→ migration	هجرة
→ inspire	يلهم - يحفز
🏆 gain wisdom	يكتسب حكمة - معرفة
🏆 a bit pointless	لا فائدة منه
🏆 common sense	تصرف حكيم - فهم سليم
🏆 banking procedures	إجراءات بنكية
🏆 employment	توظيف- تشغيل - شركة
🏆 keeping active	المحافظة على النشاط
→ creative	شخص مبدع - إبداعيّ - مبتكِر
→ entrepreneur	رجل اعمال
→ positive light	منظور ايجابي
→ care homes	دور رعايه
🏆 sew (sewed - sewn)	يخيط
→ motivation	دافع - حافز
→ a further reason	سبب آخر
→ do volunteer work	يؤدي عمل تطوعي
→ much to my surprise	مما أصابني بالدهشة
→ stressed about	قلق من
→ retire	يتقاعد
→ be out of touch with	يفتقد التواصل مع
→ innovative	إبداعية - مبتكرة
→ have the potential to	لديه القدرة علي

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. Travelling provides us with a lot of life ....
   a- experiments b- experiences c- burdens d- expenses
2. Behind that cold appearance there's a .... man.
   a- keen b- interested c- worried d- passionate
3. Don't overreact to the bad news. Just ....
   a- say good bye b- speed up c- take it easy d- work it hard
4. New projects will provide .... for thousands of people.
   a- employment b- occupation c- location d- profession
5. The more we grow older, the more wisdom we ....
   a- miss b- gain c- win d- earn
6. Hoda .... for years to find a good job.
   a- complained b- educated c- struggled d- survived
7. The leader should be a man of .... and good judgment.
   a- experiment b- intelligent c- proud d- wisdom
8. Use your .... when you are in a dangerous situation.
   a- common sense b- judgment c- creative writing d- H-level
9. She is doing her best to .... her own life and start again.
   a- recycle b- reinvent c- challenge d- leave
10. He's been having a .... time of abroad.
   a- powerful b- deep c- tough d- strong
11. Despite her age, she has been able to keep herself............
   a- life b- motivating c- activist d- active
12. It isn't too late to change .... and retain for a new career.
   a- direction b- departure c- experiment d- destinations
13. Volunteering in local charity is a .... experience for me.
   a- working life b- modern life c- life-changing d- healthy life

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

14. A frustrated teacher changed............and works as business man.

a- crew b- career c- work d- position

15. Some benefactors have made ....to construct a new hospital.

a- money b- loans c- scholarships d- contributions

16. Some people find it difficult to ....right from wrong.

a- compare b- mix c- distinguish d- extinguish

17. A new ....is going to train the team before the championship.

a- coach b- trainee c- referee d- director

18. Some students need ....to help them go through school.

a- productivity b- exhaustion c-procrastination d- motivation

19. The lawyer took the legal......against publishers breaking the law.

a- approaches b- procedures c-measurements d- strategies

20. A good working ....of programming is necessary for the job.

a- news b- awareness c- knowledge d- lesson

21. My teacher's words ....me to work hard towards my goal.

a- made b- aspired c- promised d- inspired

- **inspire**: *to get someone motivated.* ▸ - يلهم/يحفز
- **aspire** : *to hope to achieve something.* ▸ - يأمل / يتطلع إلي

22. Our problems need ....solutions and thinking out of the box.

a- primitive b- creative c- careless d- spectacularly

23. The grandmother spent the rest of her life in a/an ....center.

a- workhouse b- calling c- society d- care home

24. The state provides .....with all facilities to invest in useful projects.

a- entrepreneurs b- markets c- challenges d- improvements

25. To my............., the murderer turned out to be the victim's friend.

a- amazing b- truth c- surprise d- interested

26. It is ....repairing this car – it always breaks down.

a- painless b- pointless c- helpful d- useful

Key Exercises K.E

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

27. The Charity needs ....to collect donations for the needy.

a- entrepreneurs b- employers c- beggars d- volunteers

28. You are wearing your T-shirt the ....way round.

a- mistake b- exactly c- wrong d- right

29. He doesn't listen to my advice so he'll have to learn the ....

a- hard way b-common sense c- life-changing d- hardly work

30. She ....early from teaching due to ill health.

a- retried b- reinvented c- retrained d- retired

31. Medicines should be ....of young children.

a- out of reach b- out of touch c- in contact d- out of heart

32. She ....her dresses by herself.

a- wears b- sows c- sews d- suits

33. He's ....new ideas for increasing sales.

a- got out of b-come up with c-kept away from d-run away from

34. I like all kinds of sports with the ....of boxing.

a- exception b- addition c- exclusion d- conclusion

35. Illegal ....has evolved into a major worldwide issue.

a- donation b-transportation c- tourism d- migration

36. Our team has the ....to win the African Cup.

a- promise b- penalty c- potential d- influential

37. The state should reward people with ....ideas.

a- innovative b- creation c- cruel d- naughty

38. Optimistic people see problems in a more ....light.

a- passive b- pessimistic c- negative d- positive

39. He found it easier to ....his colleagues than sending messages.

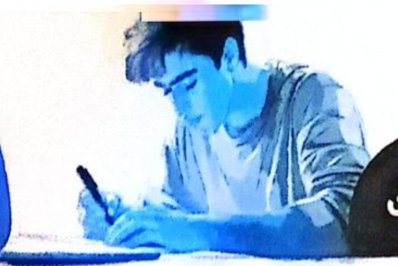
a- videotape b- video call c- videocassette d- video games

40. The next time you feel ....or tired, try doing some exercises.

a- stressful b- motivated c- stressed d- exhausting

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly

Collocations



متلازمات

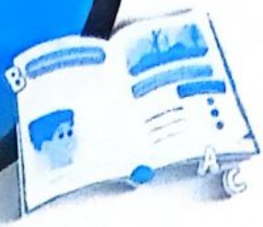
miss friends	يفتقد الاصدقاء	make an argument	يقدم تبريرا
gain/gather knowledge	يكتسب معرفة	cash the cheque	يصرف الشيك
commit a crime	يرتكب جريمة	follow steps	يتبع خطوات
show respect for	يظهر احترام لـ	manage time	ينظم الوقت
take a course	يأخذ دورة تدريبية	take a look	يلقي نظره
have the option of	له الإختيار	do research into	يجري بحث علي
earn money	يكسب مال	find solutions	يجد حلول
have a discussion about	يناقش	keep you healthy	تحافظ علي صحتك
have benefits	له فوائد	do a new hobby	يمارس هواية جديدة

Choose the correct answer

1. He was accused of .... several crimes.
   a- committing b- prevent c- act d- perform
2. We need to learn how to .... our time effectively.
   a- make b- manage c- order d- waste
3. My father went to the bank to .... the cheque.
   a- spend b- borrow c- drop d- cash
4. Her father helped her to .... a solution to her problems.
   a- find b- make c- produce d- answer
5. Students .... the option of studying in private school.
   a- take b- show c- have d- owe
6. She decided to .... her father's steps and become a doctor.
   a- walk b- run c- take d- follow
7. They are always .... arguments about everything.
   a- doing b- making c- giving d- earning
8. Through reading we .... knowledge that forms our characters.
   a- gather b- harvest c- buy d- make

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

حروف الجر Verb + Preposition



look for	يبحث عن	compare with	يقارن بـ
take care of	يعتني - يهتم بـ	think about	يفكر بـ
look back on	يتذكر الماضي	expert in - at - on	خبير في
look after	يعتني بـ	contribute to	يساهم في
end up	ينتهي إلي	fear for	يخاف على
give up	يقلع عن - يتخلي عن	chat with	يدردش مع
tend to	يميل إلي	care for	يراعي - يهتم بـ
result in	يؤدي إلي	break down	يتعطل - يتحلل

Choose the correct answer

1. He must look .... his elderly parents.

   a- for b- after c- into d- out of

2. Motivation results .... increasing productivity.

   a- up b- from c- out d- in

3. She helped .... her aged grandmother.

   a- make up for b- come up with c- take care of d- looking into

4. A downside of plastic is that it can't break ....

   a- down b- in c- up d- out

5. Despite the injury, the athlete didn't give...............

   a- to b- off c- out d- up

6. Nurses are to care .... sick people in hospital.

   a- of b- for c- after d- on

7. Everyone must contribute .... the advance of their country.

   a- to b- off c- out d- for

8. We need to look .... alternative energy sources.

   a- on b- after c- for d- up

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms المضاد
struggle	يكافح/ يناضل	strive / combat / fight	retreat, give up يتراجع / يستسلم
passionate	متحمس	excited / keen on	dispassionate فاتر/بلا حماسة
typical	نموذجي / نمطي	classic / usual	untypical / unusual غير نمطي
optimistic	متفائل	hopeful / cheerful	pessimistic / depressed متشائم
pointless	لا فائدة/ لا جدوى	purposeless/worthless	meaningful/useful له مغزى/هام
take it easy	يستريح/يسترخي	relax / calm down	worry / stressed يقلق / يتوتر
enthusiasm	حماس	eagerness/passion	lethargy/ exhaustion سبات/فتور
set up	يؤسس/يشيد	build/establish/erect	knock down/demolish يهدم/يزيل
creative	مبدع/مبتكر	imaginative/innovative	uncreative/unimaginative غير مبدع
common sense	حسن التصرف	Insight/perception/ wisdom	stupidity/ignorance حماقة

Choose the correct answer

(1) You'd better take it easy. A synonym for "*take it easy*" is ....

a- study b- stay here c- wait d- relax

(2) She is cheerful and optimistic. An antonym for "*optimistic*" is..........

a- hopeful b- pessimistic c- cheerful d- positive

(3) They strive to lead a better life. "*Strive*" is synonymous with.............

a- struggle b- give up c- ignore d- study

(4) Positive people are creative. "*Creative*" is the same meaning as ....

a- careful b- hopeful c- imaginative d- handsome

(5) It seemed pointless to continue. The opposite of "*Pointless*" is ....

a- useless b- meaningful c- meaningless d- purposeless

(6) I really admire your enthusiasm. "*Enthusiasm*" can be replaced by ......

a- zeal b- laziness c- fatigue d- exhaustion

(7) Use your *common sense* in danger. The underlined words refer to ....

a- folly b- ignorance c- stupidity d- wisdom

(8) He set up his own software firm. "*Set up*" is doesn't mean..........

a- established b- erected c- demolished d- installed

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions تعريفات

employment	when someone is paid to do a job.
life experience	the knowledge you gain from life.
life-changing	the way that someone is changing their working life.
working knowledge	a basic level of practical knowledge.
contribution	doing something to make a difference to a situation.
common sense	a simple understanding of how something works.
(career)direction	to change who you are, e.g. by starting a different job.
reinvent (yourself)	something so important it results in your life being different.
wisdom	ability to use your knowledge of life to make good decisions.

Choose the correct answer

1. The knowledge you gain from life is ....
   a- career b- contribution c-common sense d- life experience
2. ....is the ability to think about things in a practical way.
   a- Wisdom b-Common sense c- Life experience d- Contribution
3. When you do important things to change your life, you ....yourself.
   a- reinvent b- life-changing c- retrain d- recycle
4. ....is when someone is paid to do a job.
   a- Company b- Freelance c- Employment d- Trade
5. ....is the ability to use your knowledge to make good decisions.
   a-Reinventing b- Contribution c- Procedure d- Wisdom
6. Having no purpose; not worth doing is ....
   a- changing b- pointless c- painless d- creative
7. A ....is to change who you are, e.g. by starting a different job.
   a- position b- knowledge c- common sense d- career direction
8. The steps followed to complete a process in a bank are ....
   a- bank statements b- banking procedures
   c- contributions d- career directions

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

optimistic	متفائل
make a difference	يحدث تغييرا
consider (LM)	يفكر في - يعتبر
pandemic	جائحة
generation	جيل
sports science	علوم رياضية
a sports teacher	مدرس ألعاب رياضية
working lives	حياة عملية
seaweed	عشب بحري
judgment	حكم
debate	مناظرة
paintings	لوحات زيتية
artist	فنان
journalist	صحفي
brand new (adj)	جديد تماماً
experience (v-n)	يجرب - تجربه
issue	قضية
actually	في الواقع
ingredients	مقادير
migrate to	يهاجر إلي
vehicle	مركبة
bubble	فقاعة - يشكّل فقاقيع
as a result	نتيجة ذلك
on a regular basis	على اساس منتظم
consequently	وبالتالي - ولذلك
announce	يعلن -يصرح
focus your energy on	ركز طاقتك علي

challenge	تحدي
competition	مسابقة - منافسة
typical	نموذجيّ - نمطي
advantage	ميزة
view (v)	ينظر إلي -يشاهد
passion	شغف
physically active	نشط بدنيا
ignore	يتجاهل
remote	بعيد - نائي
adventure	مغامرة
refreshing	منعش - جديد - مبتكر
set up	يؤسس - يبني
spare time	وقت فراغ
mentally	عقليا - ذهنيا
aged	في عمر
enthusiasm	حماس
research centre	مركز أبحاث
assume	يفترض
balance	يوازن بين
recycle	يعيد إستخدام
have contact with	لديه تواصل مع
bottled water	مياه معبأة في زجاجات
relationship	علاقة
solar-powered	يعمل بالطاقة الشمسية
physical contact	اتصال جسدي
have a positive impact	له تأثير إيجابي
there's little chance	يوجد فرصة ضئيلة

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Extra Exercises on

Vocabulary

تمارين إضافية

Choose the correct answer

1. The fans supported their team with...............
   a- encourage b- aspire c- enthusiasm d- announcement
2. Omar won the first prize in a short story ....
   a- championship b- contest c- league d- competition
3. We need to preserve our planet for future ....
   a- ancestors b- generations c- teenagers d- pioneers
4. We need to face life .... with smiling and optimism.
   a- challenges b- motivates c- defies d- competitions
5. Tourism .... millions of pounds to our economy.
   a- wastes b- sends c- contributes d- takes
6. Many Africans are ....to Europe for a better life.
   a- migrating b- expatriating c- commuting d- touring
7. During his ...., he gained much experience.
   a- working live b- live working c- long live d- working life
8. Some people still build their houses the .... way.
   a- classic b- customary c- typical d- habitual
9. Every donation will make a .... to the lives of the poor.
   a- confusion b- difference c- distinct d- exchange
10. His ....for books led him to becoming an author.
    a- notion b- decision c- want d- passion
11. The media has a powerful .... on public mindset.
    a- impact b- affect c- press d- influential
12. Scientists are developing new kinds of .... cars.
    a- coal-powering b-solar-powered c- electrical d- geothermal
13. The COVID-19 .... affected millions of people worldwide.
    a- treatment b- paramedic c- pandemic d- vaccine
14. Some people eat .... thinking it is rich in minerals.
    a- sea waves b- wetland c- see sand d- seaweed
15. I .... it will rain tomorrow based on the forecast.
    a- assume b- supposing c- receive d- imagined
16. His watch appears to be made of gold but .... it is fake.
    a- absolutely b- theoretically c- actually d- occasionally
17. Working women try to............... their careers and families' lives.
    a- prove b- balance c- upset d- determine

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

18. Online .... allows clients to manage their accounts from home.
    a- posting b- sharing c- learning d- banking
19. He feels .... overloaded for thinking too much.
    a- mentally b- orally c- physically d- bodily
20. For some ...., the manager won't attend today's meeting.
    a- motive b- interest c- reason d- affect
21. All the successful applicants will be .... by e-mail.
    a- balanced b- required c- consisted d- contacted
22. What is the .... of the book you are reading?
    a- lecture b- title c- address d- headline
23. The main .... in today's newspaper is about the earthquake.
    a- letter b- paragraph c- article d- essay
24. Cities .... and expand to swallow up the farm lands.
    a- grew b- grew up c- surround d- limited
    - **grow** : *an increase in size.* -ينمو (الحجم)
    - **grow up** : *growing in age.* -يكبر (العمر)
25. People surrounding themselves with .... friends can't get depressed.
    a- pessimistic b- optimistic c- dominant d- despair
26. It's not right to .... someone who is asking for help.
    a- stop b- follow c- admit d- ignore
27. The state .... the initiative of a rural development programme.
    a- announced b- advertised c- published d- produced
28. A reader of .... stories often enjoys excitement.
    a- adventured b- adventurer c- adventure d- adventures
29. The .... between the two presidential candidates is heated.
    a- discuss b- agreement c- quarrel d- debate
30. He was .... injured and required medical attention.
    a- traditionally b- physically c- helplessly d- personally
31. He does some voluntary work in his .... time.
    a- busy b- wasted c- spare d- freely
32. Children .... under five get free tickets for the museum.
    a- age b- ages c- at age d- aged
33. The .... study shows that animals have loyalty like humans.
    a- research b- search c- literary d- worthless

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

34. The ambulance has priority over other ....in the street.
a- victims b- vehicles c- carts d- trains
35. My father ....his eightieth birthday, but he's still energetic.
a- rejoiced b- memorised c- celebrated d- arrived
36. The exhibition contains lots of paintings by young ....
a- artists b- archaeology c-championships d- tourists
37. Try not to eat anything that contains artificial ....
a- compounds b- ingredients c- contents d- elements
38. Don't rush to ....without examining the evidence.
a- body b- role c- favour d- judgment
39. The ....between parents and children should be based on respect.
a- relative b- connection c- relationship d- communicate
40. The minister gives importance to..........science as a school subject.
a- sports b- sportive c- sporty d- sported
41. He didn't study hard, ...the ....that he failed in the exam.
a- for/reason b- during/time c- due to/fact d- with/result

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

42. I think I can share the wisdom my father ....over his life (ث.ع دور اول2023)
a- hated b- related c- gained d- convinced
43. A brilliant worker has .... a great idea for increasing the factory productivity. (ث.ع دور اول2023)
a- got out of b-come up with c-kept away from d-run away from
44. He is one of the footballers who reinvented themselves to be TV presenters. The synonym of "*reinvented*" is .... (ث.ع دور ثاني2023)
a- changed b- charged c- reclaimed d- replayed
45. My brother is very **passionate** in his life. He's always kind. The synonym of the underlined word "passionate" is .... (ث.ع دور ثانى 2024)
a- furious b- emotional c- exceptional d- enormous
46. You should..........yourself to be a successful teacher. (الازهر ادبي دور اول2023)
a- recall b- reinforce c- reinvest d- reinvent
47. She had a .... time after the operation. (الازهر علمى دور اول2023)
a- powerful b- deep c- tough d- strong
48. She can't .... the wise from the unwise. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول2024)
a- alternate b- distinguish c- extinguish d- contrast
49. The quarrel resulted......his mother leaving the house. (الازهر ادبي دور ثاني2023)
a- in b- from c- out d- up

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Grammar "in brief" 1 G

Quantifiers محددات الكمية

• هي أدوات تستخدم للتعبير عن قدر أو كمية الأشياء و هي تختلف بحسب نوعية الإسم الذي تأتي قبله فبعضها يستخدم للأسماء المعدودة و البعض الأخر يستخدم للأسماء الغير معدودة و منها ما يستخدم مع كلاهما كالاتي:

أولا: محددات الكمية التي تسبق الأسماء الغير معدودة: Uncountable

• little ← القليل من - كمية قليلة و لكن لا تكفي و تنفي الجملة (not enough)	• a little ← القليل (البعض) من - كمية قليلة وتكفي في الإثبات enough / some • much ← كثير من (بعدها إسم لا يعد)

- I spend **a little time** talking to them. (قليل من الوقت)
- There's **little chance** that your idea will succeed. (قليل و لا يكفي تفيد النفي)
- There isn't **much work** in the office at the moment.

ثانيا: محددات العدد التي تسبق الأسماء المعدودة: Countable

• few ← قليل من (لا يكفي not enough و تنفي الجملة)	• a few ← قليل من (يكفي some / enough في الإثبات) • many كثير (بعدها إسم جمع)

- **A few people** wanted to start their own company. *(a small number of)*
- **Few**(=Not many)**people** live to be 100 *(a very small number of or almost none)*
- **Many** great men have arisen from humble beginnings.

• محددات تأتي بعدها إسم مفرد يعد:

• every ← الجميع/الكل (بعدها مفرد) **all the people or things in a group**	• each ← كل واحد علي حده(بعدها مفرد) **one person or thing in a group.**

- **Each student** in this class has their own special qualities. كل طالب علي حده
- There was a party in **every street**. (=*There were parties in all the streets.*)

• ملحوظه: نستخدم (every) قبل كلمات الزمن (day, week, month, year):

- When we were on holiday, we went to the beach **every day**.

ثالثا: محددات تسبق الأسماء المعدودة و الغير معدودة: countable & uncountable

• any ← لا يوجد(في النفي و السؤال) • all ← الجميع / الكل	• some ← بعض من (في الإثبات، وفي سؤال الطلب و العرض) • a lot of / lots of ← كثير من • none ← لا شيء من (تنفي الجملة)

- She plays **a lot of** / **lots of sport.** (بعدها إسم لا يعد)
- I've thought of **some ideas** for my business. (بعدها إسم يعد)
- We have **some** free **time** later this afternoon. (بعدها إسم لا يعد)
- We don't have **any money** to spare. (بعدها إسم لا يعد)
- Will there be **any managers** at the party? (بعدها إسم يعد)

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Extra Points

- استخدم (both, either, neither) قبل شخصين إثنين فقط أو شيئين إثنين فقط.
- استخدم (all, none, any) قبل الأسماء او الأشياء التي يكون عددها أكثير من إثنين.

- **Both of** the films **were** boring.
- **None of** the shops **were** open
- **Neither of** the films **was** interesting.
- **Either of** the films **was** interesting.

لاحظ: ان الفعل مع (both) يكون في شكل الجمع. أما مع (either/neither) يكون في شكل المفرد.

Uncountable Nouns الأسماء التي لا تعد

① هي أسماء تعامل معاملة المفرد لانها كمية:

② لا تسبقها مباشرة (a) ولا (an) ولا نضيف لها (s) الجمع مثل:-

- It isn't a good idea to borrow **money**. (not a money).
- I asked my teacher for **advice**. (not an advice).

③ و تشتمل على: - الاطعمة والمشروبات المختلفة - السوائل - المواد الخام - الاسماء المجردة

-Sugar	-money fun	-baggage	-information	-equipment	-machinery
-knowledge	-luggage -advice	-research	-news-hair	-jewelry	-furniture

Countable Nouns الأسماء التي تعد

① هي أسماء تستخدم في شكل المفرد أو الجمع :-

(a city, two cities, a hundred cities; a child, three children ...)

① في المفرد تسبق الأسماء التي تعد بـ (a - an - one - the):-

② في حالة الجمع نضيف لها (S).

- a book ⟶ three books
- a continent ⟶ five continents

④ وقد يكون لها جمع شاذ مثل:

- a child ⟶ children
- a person ⟶ people

الخلاصة

Quantifier	Countable	Uncountable	Examples
none of	✓	✓	- **None of** the answers are right. - **None of** the news is correct.
a few	✓	X	-He wants **a few** moments on his own.
few	✓	X	- Many were invited but **few** came.
a little	X	✓	- The engine needs **a little** oil.
little	X	✓	- I have **little** money, so I can't afford it.
much	X	✓	- She had so **much** work to do.
many	✓	X	- **Many** people take the metro.
a lot (lots)of	✓	✓	- We saw **a lot** (**lots**) of birds. - We have **a lot** (**lots**) of time.
some	✓	✓	- I have **some** novels to read. - Would you like **some** tea?
any	✓	✓	- I don't have **any** plays to read.
plenty of	✓	✓	- Sarah has **plenty of** friends.
several	✓	X	-There are **several** books in my library.
a bit of	X	✓	- I've come looking for **a bit of** advice.
no	✓	✓	- She says she has **no** friends. - I've got **no** time to waste.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

EG EXERCISES on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

Quantifiers

1. I'm sorry, I can't understand you! I speak .... French.
   a- little b- good c- a lot d- any
2. Go ahead! I can understand you. I can speak .... French.
   a- fewer b- a much c- a lot d- a little
3. I read .... books by Abbas el Akkad.
   a- any b- a little c- a few d- a lot
4. She has so .... friends that she feels lonely.
   a- a lot of b- few c- much d- any
5. There is not so .... work to do this week.
   a- much b- many c- little d- none
6. We saw .... beautiful scenery in Aswan.
   a- a few b- any c- some d- many
7. I got a few calls, but I didn't answer ....
   a- some b- all c- every d- any
8. I added a .... spice to the recipe.
   a- much b- bit of c- many d- lots
9. The report did not highlight .... wrong with the factory.
   a- everybody b- something c- anything d- nothing
10. She has written .... books on management.
    a- several b- much c- lots d- any

....

11. Would you like some coffee? Yes please, just ....
    a- a few b- little c- much d- a little
12. I have .... money, so I can't afford to go on holiday.
    a- few b- little c- much d- a lot of

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

13. There are only .... people interested in Tennis.

a- many b- a little c- a few d- few

14. A lot of children spend so .... time on the internet today.

a- much b- many c- less d- few

15. There are .... people queuing to buy a ticket.

a- much b- a lot c- many d- number

16. We have .... time so there's no need to rush.

a- a lot of b- a few c- many d- little

Distributives

17. In the exams, ... student is given a question paper.

a- none b- every c- a lot d- all

18. Our mother gave .... of us a kiss.

a- each b- every c- much d- enough

19. She has three sons but .... of them lives with her.

a- neither b- much c- none d- little

20. I've achieved only .... of what I'd hoped to do.

a- all b- half c- each d- many

21. My parents .... speak English well.

a- both b- all c- every d- none

22. The manager didn't think much of .... of the two applicants.

a- every b- neither c- some d- either

23. .... of them is going to attend the workshop.

a- both b- None c- Neither d- All

24. We had .... of courses to choose from.

a- a piece b- plenty c- many d- a bunch

25. .... child needs love and care.

a- The most b- Some c- All d- Each

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

26. She has lots of friends, but .... of them will help her.

a- none b- both c- all d- neither

27. I'm interested in .... kinds of sport, especially football.

a- every b- all c- whole d- less

28. He is a talented player. He can play well with .... feet.

a- each b- every c- both d- all

29. I bought two books but I haven't read .... of them.

a- none b- either c- neither d- every

30. I'm sorry, but there's .... milk. Is black tea OK?

a- no b- any c- much d- many

Subject, verb agreement

31. Five years .... a long time to be away from home.

a- were b- are c- have d- is

32. These trousers .... very expensive to buy.

a- was b- is c- are d- has been

33. Diabetes .... many people around the world.

a- affects b- affect c- don't affect d- have affected

34. Neither of the answers you gave .... correct.

a- have been b- were c- are d- is

35. Some of our luggage .... lost in the airport.

a- are b- was c- were d- have

Countable and uncountable nouns / articles

36. I would like .... hamburger.

a- any b- some c- a d- much

37. We had .... hot weather last week.

a- no article b- a c- an d- a few

38. We didn't take much .... with us, just 2 suitcases.

a- bags b- clothes c- cases d- luggage

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Check your understanding

39. Which of the following is *correctly structured*?

a- We don't have no relatives. b- We don't have some relatives.
c- We don't have any relatives d- We don't have much relatives.

40. Which of the following is *Not correctly structured*?

a- There is little hope that they will arrive early.
b- There isn't much hope that they will arrive early.
c- There is some hope that they will arrive early.
d- There is few hope that they will arrive early.

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية السابقة

41. ------ of the players feels worried before the start of the match. (ث.ع دور ثانى 2024)

a- All b- Each c- Every d- Many

42. Each of students ---------------- a book. (الأزهر علمي 2021)

a- has b- have c- is d- does

43. Not------------- birds can fly. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)

a- every b- each c- all d- no

44. There are -------------trains after midnight. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)

a- any b- none c- little d- no

45. ---------------of these telephones works. (الأزهر أدبي دور أول 2023)

a- No b- None c- All d- Some

46. The baby refuses to eat --------------- (ازهر دور اول 2023)

a- everybody b- something c- nothing d- anything

47. You will find --------------that you need on the top shelf. (ث.ع دور 2023)

a- all b- whole c- neither d- either

48. There is no need to buy oil now, we still have ----------- . (ث.ع دور اول 2024)

a- a few b- little c- a little d- few

49. There is too --------cake for everyone to have a piece. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)

a- few b- little c- each d- every

50. There was room in the car for --------------the luggage. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)

a- many b- few c- all d- every

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Grammar "in brief" G 2

Narrative tenses

1) Past simple زمن الماضي البسيط

▪▪ يتكون من التصريف الثاني للفعل و يعبر عن حدث إكتمل في الماضي:-

▪ I **arrived** here two years ago.

▪ I **came** back home from Turkey where I **was** on holiday.

Key words

▪ yesterday	▪ once ▪ in 2000	▪ in the past
▪ last week	▪ When I was	▪ from سنة to سنة
▪ مدة زمنية + ago.	▪ How long ago	▪ Once upon a time في يوم من الأيام

2) Past continuous زمن الماضي المستمر

▪▪ يتكون من :- **was / were + v-ing**

▪▪ و يعبر عن حدث كان مستمرا في الماضي لفترة من الوقت عندما أوقفه أو قطعه حدث آخر:

While / When / As بينما — (1) ماضي مستمر / حدث طويل → (2) ماضي بسيط / حدث قصير

▪ It **was raining** outside when he **got** out of bed and **looked** out of the window.

▪▪ حدثان كانا مستمران معا في نفس الوقت في الماضي (غير متقاطعين):

While / When / As بينما — (1) ماضي بسيط / حدث قصير → (2) ماضي مستمر / حدث طويل

▪ What **were they doing while** you **were working**?

3) Past perfect زمن الماضي التام

▪▪ يتكون من :- **had+p.p.**

▪▪ و يعبر عن حدث انتهى في الماضي قبل حدث آخر مرتبط به

Key words

▪ After / Once / As soon as

▪ The moment / When

ماضي تام / الحدث الأول → ماضي بسيط / الحدث الثاني

▪ I **was** on the way to the job interview **when** I **realized** that I **had forgotten** my keys

▪ Before / By the time / When

ماضي بسيط / الحدث الثاني ← ماضي تام / الحدث الأول

▪ I **had saved** my document **before** my computer **crashed**.

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

4) Past perfect continuous زمن الماضي التام المستمر

▪▪ يتكون من :- had+been+v+ing

▪▪ يستخدم زمن الماضي التام المستمر للتعبير عن استمرار حدث في الماضي قبل حدث أخر غالبا مايكون في الماضي البسيط.

▪ I **had been waiting** for half an hour when they finally **arrived**.

▪ I was very tired because I **had been working** hard all day.

Key words

▪ for لمدة	▪ since منذ	▪ when عندما	▪ before قبل
▪ until حتى	▪ because لأن	▪ how long ما المدة	▪ all طول

5) Present perfect زمن المضارع التام

▪▪ يتكون من :- has / have +p.p.

١- يعبر عن حدث وقع في الماضي و له تأثير على الحاضر:

▪ Taha **has hurt** his leg, so he can't walk now.

٢- حدث بدأ في الماضي و لا يزال مستمر حتى الأن مع ذكر مدة حدوثه:

▪ **I've been** at this school **since** 2019.

Key words

▪ so far حتى الآن	▪ for لمدة ▪ ever x never	▪ since منذ
▪ already من قبل	▪ just حالا	▪ up to now حتى الآن
▪ yet / still ليس بعد	▪ lately مؤخرا	▪ recently حديثا

6) Present perfect continuous زمن المضارع التام المستمر

▪▪ يتكون من :- has / have +been +v-ing

▪▪ حدث بدأ في الماضي و لا يزال مستمر حتي الأن عندما نركز على الحدث ذاته و انه مستمر خلال الفترة الزمنية التي نتحدث عنها:

▪ **We've been reading** her books **for years** and we really enjoy them.

Key words

▪ for......now/ still	▪ so far..........now	▪ recently...حديثا
▪ since............still	▪ all (this day) +فترة زمنية	▪ How long......?

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

EG Exercises on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

1. I got up, had breakfast and .... to school.
   a- go   b- was going   c- went   d- had gone
2. We arrived at the airport, ... in, and then we boarded the plane.
   a- checked   b- had checked   c- check   d- were checking
3. They weren't at home. They .... shopping.
   a- have gone   b- was   c- are going   d- had gone
4. My car broke down while I .... to the airport.
   a- have driven   b- am driving   c- was driving   d- had driven
5. The children were wet because they .... in the rain.
   a- had been playing   b- was playing   c- are playing   d- 've been playing
6. As soon as I .... into the metro carriage, it shut its doors.
   a- have got   b- got   c- get   d- was getting
7. I .... my keys – Can you help me look for them?
   a- have been lost   b- was losing   c- had lost   d- have lost
8. He couldn't open the door as he .... his keys before.
   a- has lost   b- loses   c- had lost   d- was lost
9. I was really fed up because we .... for hours.
   a- queued   b- had been queuing   c- had queued   d- were queuing
10. The train .... by the time I got to the station. I didn't catch it.
   a- had left   b- will leave   c- leaves   d- has left
11. I .... a shower when suddenly the phone rang.
   a- am having   b- had had   c- have been having   d- was having
12. He's under a lot of pressure. He .... for his exams all week.
   a- had studied   b- has been studying
   c- was studying   d- is going to study

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

13. I .... looking for a job for a few months before I got one.

a- has been b- was c- had been d- is

14. We've .... our flat. We haven't finished yet.

a- painting b- been painting c- painted d- to be painted

15. When the manager arrived, the meeting .... at once.

a- had started b- has started c- started d- will start

16. I .... a driving licence since I was eighteen.

a- have had b- had had c- was having d-have been having

17. He .... his mobile non-stop since he bought it.

a- uses b- had been using c- was using d-has been using

18. That was the worst presentation I .... in my life.

a- didn't seen b-have ever seen c- had ever seen d- am never seen

19. She .... a book when she heard a scream.

a- read b- was reading c- is reading d- has read

20. We .... our flat. It looks a lot better now.

a- have painted b- had painted c- was painting d- was painted

21. He .... in the sea for over an hour. He must be freezing.

a- had swim b-was swimming c- swam d-'s been swimming

22. He told me he .... to Aswan the previous year.

a- has been b- had been c- has gone d- went

23. By the time I got to the party, my friends .... I missed them.

a- had left b- left c- were leaving d- will have left

24. This is my first German lessen today. I .... never studied before.

a- am b- will c- had d- have

25. I bought a new laptop after I .... my old one for years.

a-have been using b- was using c-had been using d- had been used

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

W.S Writing Skills

Opinion essay مقال الرأي

» في المقال الاقناعي يعبر الكاتب عن رأيه ويدعمه بالحقائق والأدلة والأمثلة.
كيفية كتابة مخطط لمقالة الرأي:

The structure should be: يجب ان يكون مخطط بناء المقال كما ياتي:

- introduction: المقدمة

- paraphrase the question - give your opinion - state two supporting reasons
اعادة صياغة السؤال - اكتب رايك - اذكر سببين داعمين

- main body paragraph 1 الفقرة الأولى

- Topic sentence - outline 1st reason for supporting this view
الجملة الافتتاحية: حدد سبب واحد مع دعم وجهة النظر
- explain this idea شرح الفكرة - give an example أذكر مثال

- Main body paragraph 2 الفقرة الثانية

- Topic sentence - outline 2nd reason for supporting this view
الجملة الافتتاحية: اذكر السبب الثاني مع دعم وجهة النظر
- explanation - explain this idea شرح الفكرة - example - give an example قدم أمثلة

- Conclusion الخاتمة

- Summarise opinion and key reasons لخص الراي مع الاسباب الاساسية

عبارات تستخدم عند كتابة مقال الراي

1. From my point of view, (عند ابداء الراي) 2. Owing to (بيان السبب),
3. The first thing to consider (لذكر سبب) 4. A further reason (اضافة سبب اخر)
5. We cannot ignore the fact that (اضافة راي)

Choose the correct answer

1. 'From my point of view' is similar to ....
   a- according to b- as well as c- in my opinion d- in spite of
2. We use ....to introduce a result.
   a- because b- due to c- although d-consequently
3. ' A further reason' is similar to ....
   a- In addition b- Despite c- As a result d- On one hand
4. 'We cannot ignore' has the same meaning as ....
   a- the first thing to consider b- A further reason
   c- Don't forget that d- We trust that
5. "In my view, it would be very sensible to teach students how to lead a healthy lifestyle." This is part of a/an ....essay.
   a- persuasive b- opinion c- reflective d- descriptive
6. Which of the following shows contrast?
   a- She has the window closed because it is cold outside.
   b- She opens the window, however it is cold outside.
   c- It was cold outside, so she has the window open.
   d- She has the window closed due to being cold outside.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

"How has technology improved the lives of people?"

كيف طورت التكنولوجيا حياة الناس؟

Technology has become part and parcel of our everyday lives. It is no longer a luxury. It has made life easier and better. In this technological era, people are surrounded by technologies in the form of mobile phones, televisions, computers and a lot many. These technologies have become so much necessary in our life. Most importantly, technology has made significant contributions in the education sector: just think about e-learning. In short, life would be impossible without technology as everyone depends on it.

\>>>>>>>>>

What are the advantages and disadvantages of changing career?

ما هي إيجابيات وسلبيات تغيير المهنة؟

Changing careers is one of the most challenging decisions one can make. Therefore, we must make them with much thought and care. There are some pros and cons of changing careers. One of the main positives is that it can change the person's lifestyle. Most importantly, you can have a better life-work balance. However, there are some negatives too. You can face some difficulties, such as the lack of skills and experience.

In conclusion, changing careers can improve life quality, although it is also hard sometimes.

\>>>>>>>>>

The Problem of Rising Prices مشكلة إرتفاع الأسعار

Rising prices is one of the most common problems that people face today. Prices have doubled in the last two years and many common things are now beyond the reach of ordinary people. It is becoming difficult for people to manage their daily expenses within their incomes. Additionally, the cost of living is constantly increasing, but wages remain stagnant. This means that people have less and less money to spend on essentials like food and shelter.

In conclusion, solving this problem needs efforts to increase local production and reduce the importation bill.

\>>>>>>>>>

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

• : الأسئلة المقالية ايتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) أربع درجات:

1. The most important things we can learn from older people.
2. How can applicants succeed in job interviews?

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① Work is a significant part of our lives. It teaches us responsibility and increases our self-esteem and improves the society.

أ- العمل جزء مهم من حياتنا. فيعلمنا المسؤولية ويزيد من تقديرنا لذاتنا ويحسن المجتمع.
ب- العمل جزء مهم من حياتنا. فيعلمنا المسؤولية ويزيد من دخلنا الشخصى ويحسن المجتمع.
جـ- العمل جزء مهم من حياتنا. فيمنحنا المسؤولية ويزيد من ثقتنا بأنفسنا ويحسن المجتمع.
د- العمل جزء مهم من شخصيتنا. فيعلمنا المسؤولية ويزيد من تقديرنا لذاتنا ويحسن المجتمع.

② Before applying for a job, ask yourself what skills you have for the job. Think about how you can stand out from the crowd.

أ- قبل التقدم لوظيفة ، اسأل نفسك ما هى متطلبات الوظيفة. فكر كيف تتميز عن الآخرين.
ب- قبل التقدم لوظيفة ، اسأل نفسك ما هي مهاراتك للحصول علي الوظيفة. فكر كيف تقف بعيدا عن الإزدحام.
جـ- قبل التقدم لوظيفة ، اسأل نفسك ما هي مهاراتك للحصول علي الوظيفة. فكر كيف تتميز عن الآخرين.
د- قبل التقدم لوظيفة ، اسأل نفسك ما هى مهاراتك للحصول على الوظيفة. فكر كيف تسبق الآخرين.

③ The link between stress and human health has made mental health doctors warn of the dangers of ignoring the symptoms of burnout syndrome.

أ- الارتباط بين الضغوط و بين صحة الإنسان جعل أطباء الصحة البدنية يحذرون من مخاطر تجاهل أعراض متلازمة الإرهاق النفسى.
ب- الارتباط بين الضغوط و بين صحة الإنسان جعل أطباء الصحة النفسية يحذرون من مخاطر تجاهل علاج متلازمة الإرهاق النفسى.
جـ- الارتباط بين الضغوط و بين صحة الإنسان جعل أطباء الصحة النفسية يحذرون من مخاطر تجاهل أعراض وباء الإرهاق النفسى.
د- الارتباط بين الضغوط و بين صحة الإنسان جعل أطباء الصحة النفسية يحذرون من مخاطر تجاهل أعراض متلازمة الإرهاق النفسى.

④ The threat of upsetting ecological balance still threatens life on Earth, which requires taking effective measures to reduce it.

أ- ما زال خطر خلل التوازن البيئى يهدد الحياة على الارض مما يستلزم اتخاذ اجراءات فعالة للحد منه.
ب- ما زال خطر خلل التوازن البيئى يهدد الحياة على الارض مما يستلزم اتخاذ اجراءات فعالة للحد منه.
جـ- ما زال خطر خلل التوازن البيئى يهدد الحياة على الارض مما يستلزم اتخاذ اجراءات فعالة للحد منه.
د- ما زال خطر خلل التوازن البيئى يهدد الحياة على الارض مما يستلزم اتخاذ اجراءات فعالة للحد منه.

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the best English translation

① إسعاد الناس أحد القيم التي تخلق الحب و المودة بين افراد المجتمع.

a- Making people happy is one of the valuables that create love and affection among numbers of society.
b- Making people happy is one of the values that create love and affection among members of society.
c- Doing people happy is one of the values that create love and affection among members of society.
d- Making people happy is one of the values who creates love and affection among members of society.

② الأسرة هي اللَّبنة الأساسيّة في بناء المجتمع و يتحدد عليها قوة و تماسك المجتمع.

a- The family is the basic pillar in building the society by which the strength and cohesion of society are determined.
b- The family is the basic brick in building the society by which the strong and link of society are determined.
c- The family is the basic brick in building the society by which the strength and cohesion of society are determined.
d- The family is the basis brick in building the society by whom the strength and cohesion of society are determined.

③ في عالم قائم على التطور التكنولوجي المستمر، تبقى وظائف تكنولوجيا المعلومات الأكثر طلبا.

a- In a world based on continuous technological development, IT jobs remain the most in demand.
b- On a world based on continuous technical development, IT jobs remain the most in demand.
c- In a world based in continuous technological development, IT jobs remain the least in demand.
d- In a world based on continuous technological promotion, IT jobs remain the a lot in demand.

④ الفطرة السليمة هي قدرتك الطبيعية على إصدار أحكام جيدة والتصرف بطريقة عملية ومعقولة.

a- Your common nature is your natural ability to do good judgments and to behave in a practical and sensible way.
b- Your common sense is your natural ability to make good judgments and to behave in a prac[illegible]l and sensible way.
c- Your common sense is your natural ability to make good judgments and to behave in an impractical and insensible way.
d- Your common sensor is your normal ability to make good judges and to behave in a practical and sensible way.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Great Expectations

Chapter 9

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. "As a child, he was always hungry, so he stole and begged to survive". Do you agree that Provis was a victim of his poor childhood? Why? (LM)

- "عندما كان طفلا ، كان دائمًا جائعًا ، لذلك كان يسرق ويتوسل للبقاء على قيد الحياة". هل توافق على أن بروفيس (ماجوتش) كان ضحية لطفولته السيئة؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes. He was an **orphan** and lived a life of **crime out of necessity**.

- نعم. كان طفلا يتيمًا عاش حياة الجريمة بدافع الحاجه.

2. Do you think that the convict sympathised with Pip because of his poor childhood? Why? (LM)

- هل تعتقد أن المجرم تعاطف مع بيب بسببه طفولته الفقيرة؟ لماذا؟

➢ No, Magwitch wanted to **reward** Pip for his help by making him a gentleman.

- لا . أراد ماجويتش مكافأة بيب على مساعدته له بجعله رجلا نبيلا.

3. Was Provis right to boast about his money? Why? (LM)

- هل كان بروفيس محقًا في التباهي بأمواله؟ لماذا؟

➢ No, money can't buy everything i.e. respect, love ...etc.

- لا. فالمال لا يشتري كل شيء على سبيل المثال: الاحترام والحب ... الخ.

4. If you were Pip, would you be ashamed to know that Magwitch was your benefactor? Why? (LM) WB

- إذا كنت بيب ، فهل كنت ستخجل من معرفة أن ماجويتش هو فاعل الخير؟

➢ Yes. Because Magwitch is a convict.

- نعم. لأن ماجويتش كان مدان (محكوم عليه).

5. Would Pip have been happier if Miss Havisham had been his benefactor? Why? (LM)

- هل سيكون بيب أكثر سعادة لو كانت الأنسة هافيشام هي المتبرعة له؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, he wished Miss Havisham had been his **benefactor**. He **misunderstood** that Miss Havisham was **preparing** for his **marriage** to Estella.

- نعم. تمنى بيب أن تكون الأنسة هافيشام هى المتبرعة له. لقد أساء فهم أن الأنسة هافيشام كانت تجهز لزواجه من إستيلا.

6. After discovering who his benefactor is, Pip believes he won't marry Estella. Explain. SB

- بعد اكتشافه من هو فاعل الخير ، يعتقد بيب أنه لن يتزوج إستيلا. وضح.

➢ Pip was **sad** and **ashamed** that his **benefactor** was a convict.

- كان بيب حزينًا و يشعر بالخزى من أن المتبرع له كان مجرما.

7. Should Pip have told the police that the convict had returned from Australia? Why? (LM)

- هل كان من الافضل لبيب أن يخبر الشرطة أن المجرم قد عاد من أستراليا؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes, Pip would have got himself into trouble with the police as Magwitch **got a life sentence** and was sent to Australia.

- نعم . كان بيب سيواجه مشكلة مع الشرطة حيث حكم على ماجويتش بالسجن مدى الحياة وتم إرساله إلى أستراليا.

➢ (Or): No, pip felt indebted to him.

- أو لا . شعر بيب انه مدين له.

8. In your opinion, was Pip a young man of principles? Why do you think so? (LM)

- في رأيك هل كان بيب شاب ذو مبادئ؟ لماذا تظن ذلك؟

➢ Yes. Knowing that his benefactor is a criminal, he refused to take money from Magwitch.

- [illegible] رفض أخذ المال من ماجويتش.

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. What do you think made Magwitch risk his life by returning to London?

➤ ....

....

2. Who does Pip think his benefactor is? What do you think? SB

➤ ....

....

3. According to Pip both Miss Havisham and Magwitch were deceitful persons. Explain.

➤ ....

....

4. Why do you think Pip was sure that Provis would be caught if he went outside? WB

➤ ....

....

5. Why did Pip think he could not accept any more money from Provis? WB

➤ ....

....

6. "As he had been so good to me, I felt it was my duty to help him escape," said Pip. Do you agree with Pip's opinion? Why? (LM)

➤ ....

....

7. Why do you think Provis first became a criminal? WB

➤ ....

....

8. Why was Provis given a longer prison sentence than Compeyson? WB

➤ ....

....

9. How do you think Miss Havisham knew Compeyson? WB

➤ ....

....

10. Do you think Provis is telling the truth? What tells you he is or isn't? SB

➤ ....

....

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. Tea or coffee? I am fine with ....

   a- every b- either c- neither d- none

2. Five pounds .... enough to buy a book.

   a- haven't b- hasn't c- aren't d- isn't

3. Our mother gave the three of us .... a piece of cake.

   a- each b- every c- all d- little

4. Do you play tennis as .... as you play football?

   a- well b- many c- much d- soon

5. It's an off the beaten track destination visited by .... tourists.

   a- a few b- few c- many d- many more

6. He denied that he had done .... wrong.

   a- some b- none c- any d- all the

7. I go to the dentist .... four months.

   a- every b- all c- each d- a few

8. She tried on five pairs of shoes, but .... of them fitted.

   a- either b- a little c- every d- none

9. He's exercising a lot .... than he used to.

   a- fewer b- less c- either d- much

10. I really would like .... peace and quiet.

    a- a little b- a few c- a some d- a many

11. If you ask me, ... of the two dresses are suitable for the wedding.

    a- none b- neither c- all d- any

Answers & Explanation

1) : b- either	- للاختيار بين اثنين استخدم (either).
2) : d- isn't	- لانه مبلغ مالى ويعامل معامله المفرد.
3) : a- each	- لوجود اكثر من اثنين.
4) : c- much	- لان اللعب كمية.
5) : b- few	- لان المكان بعيد أو نائى(off the beaten track).
6) : c- any	- لان الفعل (deny)يدل على النفى.
7) : a- every	- لوجود العدد بعدها.
8) : d- none	- لان العدد اكثر من اثنين.
9) : b- less	- لمعنى الكمية لان (exercising)كمية.
10) : a- a little	- لان (peace)اسم كمية.
11) : b- neither	- لنفى العدد اثنين. اما (none)للعدد اكثر من اثنين.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Rev. 3

Revision 3 on (units 7-8-9)

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 **reinvent**	يعيد اكتشاف	🏆 **practice**	ممارسة
🏆 **wisdom**	حكمة	🏆 **career direction**	توجه وظيفي(مهني)
🏆 **internship**	فترة تدريب	▸ independently	بشكل مستقل
🏆 **imagine**	يتخيل	🏆 **e-book**	كتاب إلكتروني
🏆 **common sense**	فهم الموقف	🏆 **offer**	يعرض - يقدم
🏆 **life experience**	خبرات الحياة	🏆 **make a contribution**	يساهم
▸ passion	هوي- شغف - عاطفة	▸ miss out	يضيّع فرصة
▸ helpfulness	مساعدة - عون	▸ assume	يفترض- يزعم
▸ limits	قيود - حدود	▸ pursue	يلاحق- يواصل
▸ In other words	بعبارة أُخرى	▸ valuable	قيم - ثمين
▸ candidate	مرشح لمنصب	▸ opportunities	فرص
▸ job title	لقب وظيفي	▸ state	يصرح
▸ consequences	نتائج - عواقب	▸ work-life balance	توازن الحياة مع العمل
▸ consequently	بناءً على ذلك	▸ take a day off	يأخذ يوم إجازة
▸ make decisions	يتخذ قرارات	▸ have an influence on	له تأثير على
▸ doing a training course	يؤدي دورة تدريبية	▸ take these views into account	تأخذ هذه الآراء في الاعتبار

Exercises on Vocabulary تمارين

Choose the correct answer

1. .... is a book made in digital form.
   a- E-book b- Paperback c- Tech-book d- Brochure
2. At 60, he .... himself as a volunteer.
   a- exchanged b- reinvented c- discovered d- graduated
3. He wants to work .... and become his own boss.
   a- dependently b- lonely c- partner d- independently
4. Old people are often seen as the source of all ....
   a- wisely b- wiser c- wisdom d- activity
5. When you find yourself in danger, use your ....
   a- common sense b- experiment c- preference d- ignorance
6. When Lara finished her ...., she got a job at the local hospital.
   a- friendship b- internship c- championship d- comradeship
7. Can we .... a world where there is no sufferings?
   a- think b- ignore c- imagine d- prediction

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

8. It takes a lot of .... to become a champion.

a- train b- exercise c- perform d- practice

9. Omar's .... for reading led him to become an author.

a- passion b- feel c- decide d- passionate

10. He graduated in medicine, but he changed .... into photography.

a- life changing b- outfit c-career direction d- retirement

11. He was awarded a prize for the .... he made to humanity.

a- destructions b- contributions c- achieves d- performances

12. You should be aware of the .... of your decisions.

a- causes b- reasons c- consequences d- hot

13. I forgot to set my alarm clock. ...., I missed my morning train.

a- Because b- So that c- Unlucky d- Consequently

14. Motorists can be fined for breaking speed ....

a- borders b- limits c- rises d- distances

15. One .... impressed us with her knowledge.

a- application b- employ c- candidate d- candid

16. His new job .... is now managing director.

a- title b- address c- headline d- application

17. Are you sure you don't want to come? I wouldn't want you to ....

a- lose b- catch up c- leave out d- miss out

18. Until we've evidence that he committed the crime, we...... his innocence.

a- decide b- assume c- impose d- deny

19. My brother is determined to go abroad to .... his study.

a- pursue b- stop c- chase d- fellow

20. If the painting is an original, it will be very ....

a- invaluable b- inexpensive c- valuable d- valueless

21. She does her best to keep her work-life ....

a- equality b- equation c- average d- balance

22. He needs to take some days .... to relax and refresh.

a- off b- in c- out d- away

23. Mass media has a big .... on the public opinion.

a- affect b- influence c- cause d- reflect

24. He gained his wisdom from his life .... not from books.

a- changing b- burdens c- experiment d- experience

25. She .... a decision to start her own business.

a- talked b- did c- made d- created

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly

EXERCISES on Grammar

Choose the correct answer

1. Hana .... all her exams and will start at university next month.
   a- passes b- has been passing c- has passed d- will be passing
2. You look completely exhausted! Have you ....?
   a- run b- running c- been run d- been running
3. She was bored since she .... nothing to do all day.
   a- had b- was having c- had been having d- is having
4. We .... in the village for five years. Now, we are living in Giza.
   a- has lived b- lived c- has been living d- had been lived
5. Dina lived in England for many years, so she can speak English ....
   a- well extremely b- extremely good c- very good d- extremely well
6. The more .... you drive, the fewer accidents you make.
   a- carelessly b- carefully c- so careful d- careful
7. You look .... What is the matter with you?
   a- sad b- saddest c- sadly d- sadden
8. He hasn't been in the best of health ....
   a- just b- yet c- lately d- since a long time
9. A beautiful old statue .... to a museum in Cairo next week.
   a- was taken b- will take c- took d- will be taken
10. The poetry .... by Shawki is still read around the Arab world.
    a- writing b- written c- were written d- which written
11. He needs .... some manners to behave himself.
    a- to be taught b- is taught c- be taught d- to teach
12. It was not the first time I'd met him. We .... many times before.
    a- have met b- were meeting c- meet d- had met
13. It .... that the new IPhone will come out soon.
    a- supposes b- supposed c- is supposed d- suppose
14. This project has to .... by the end of this week.
    a- be finished b- finish c- being finished d- have finished
15. It was very sunny and hot, but .... tourists wore hats or sunglasses.
    a- little b- much c- few d- any
16. There was hardly .... traffic at that time of the day.
    a- some b- all c- every d- any
17. There's .... petrol in the car, so we will be able to drive to our house.
    a- a little b- many c- a few d- none
18. Switzerland is .... European country where four languages are spoken.
    a- an b- a c- the d- no article
19. Physics .... a difficult subject.
    a- are b- is being c- is d- does
20. I wanted to tell them my news, but I .... for the right moment.
    a- have waited b- had waited c- was waited d- was waiting

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Unit 10 Places of cultural interest

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكاس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 picturesque	جميل - بديع - فاتن	🏆 authentic	أصلي - حقيقي - غير مزيّف
🏆 landmark	معلم سياحي - علامة بارزة	🏆 sight	مَعلَم سياحيّ - مشهد مميز
🏆 a must-see	مكان - شيء يستحق المشاهدة	🏆 myth	أسطورة - أوهام
🏆 elaborate	متقن - دقيق - مدروس	🏆 well worth it	يَستحقّ - يستحق العناء
🏆 captivate	يأسر - يفتن - يسحر	→ fort	حصن
🏆 dedicated to	مخصص لـ -مكرس لـ	🏆 port	ميناء - منفذ بحري
🏆 artefacts	تحف أثرية	🏆 column	عمود
🏆 dam	سد	🏆 temple	معبد
→ mausoleum	ضريح (قبر فخم)	🏆 heritage sites	مواقع التراث
🏆 medieval	العصور الوسطى	🏆 gateway	مدخل إلى شيء - بوابة
🏆 monument	أثَر قَدِيم - نصب تذكاري	🏆 remains	آثار - أطلال
🏆 tourist attraction	أماكن الجذب السياحي	🏆 Association	منظمة - جمعية - مؤسسة
🏆 healing	شفاء - معافاه - التئام	🏆 preserved	سليم - محفوظ
🏆 highlight	أهم - أبرز حدث - يسلط الضوء	🏆 coffin	نعش - تابوت
🏆 complex	مجمع سكني (مباني)	🏆 appreciate	يقدر - يقيم
🏆 cruise ship	سفينة سياحية	🏆 sacred	مقدس
→ diversity	تنوع - اختلاف	→ decipher	يفك شفرة
→ belong to	ينتمي لـــ	→ sculpture	تمثال منحوت

Phrasal verbs

🏆 come across	▶ find something by chance.	يلتقي صدفة
🏆 dig up	▶ find something by digging.	يستخرج بالحفر من الأرض
🏆 pick up	▶ buy something cheaply.	يلتقط / يشتري شيء بثمن رخيص
🏆 hand in	▶ Give something to someone in authority.	يسلم شيء لمسئول

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

KEY Exercises

تمارين هامة للغاية

Choose the correct answer

1. The pyramids are famous .... in Egypt.
   a- trademarks b- landslides c- landmarks d- legends
2. Education is a .... to a better life.
   a- corridor b- gateway c- way home d- passage
3. The .... is surrounded by strong walls.
   a- legend b- obelisk c- country d- fort
4. Folk music is part of our cultural ....
   a- heritage b- inherit c- birthplace d- habit
5. The Museum of Civilization is a .... Don't miss it!
   a- necessary b- must-see c- must-have d- clear-cut
6. I really .... all the help you've given me.
   a- thank-you b- estimate c- appreciate d- adapt
7. The valley of Kings is a major tourist .... in Luxor.
   a- landscape b- impression c- civilization d- attraction
8. The Grand Museum has a fascinating collection of ....
   a- artefacts b- citadels c- visitors d- mausoleums
9. Al-Aqsa mosque sits on a hilltop .... to Muslims.
   a- rare b- sacred c- tame d- wild
10. Studying medicine is difficult, but well .... the effort.
    a- worse b- made c- worth d- worthy
11. The statue was removed to another ....
    a- sit b- sight c- seat d- site
12. The city is full of tourist .... that attract lots of visitors.
    a- sights b- locates c- scenes d- signs
13. The .... of opinions makes discussion so interesting.
    a- sameness b- points c- diversity d- challenges
14. Brave soldiers .... themselves to the service of the people.
    a- provided b- dedicated c- risked d- delivered

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

15. New El-Alamein City stands in a .... setting in North West Coast.

a- painting b- typical c- picturesque d- mural

16. The .... that Isis's tears caused the Nile to flood is unbelievable.

a- science fiction b- fairytales c- fable d- myth

17. World .... should send aids to the peoples who are in need.

a- associations b- competitions c- committees d- parties

18. They were proud to .... to such a fine team.

a- owe b- belong c- connect d- possess

19. The ancient Egyptians used to go to .... to offer sacrifices.

a- superstitions b- legends c- temples d- mountains

20. The pyramids are a living .... to the skill of their builders.

a- moment b- impact c- creature d- monument

21. The roof of the hall was held up by a row of ....

a- tombs b- columns c- bushes d- stakes

22. He made a(n) .... plan to increase sales; he thought of everything.

a- elaborate b- elegant c- aspect d- delicious

23. The paintings were .... and unlike anything else in the gallery.

a- mainly b- fake c- authority d- authentic

24. The king's dead body was buried in the family ....

a- location b- castle c- mausoleum d- temple

25. He needed some rest so that his cuts could ....

a- care b- heal c- treat d- cure

26. Taking part in the Olympics was the .... of his sports career.

a- highlight b- illuminate c- headlight d- highpoint

27. The archaeologists discovered ancient .... of a lost civilization.

a- remembers b- memories c- remains d- reminders

28. The High .... protects Egypt from the danger of drought.

a- tower b- wall c- pyramid d- dam

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

29. Alexandria is a famous .... overlooking the Mediterranean Sea.

a- anchor   b- port   c- harbour   d- pavement

♁ **Port:** *where ships go to load and unload cargo.* ▸ - ميناء شحن و تفريغ البضائع

♁ **Harbor:** *area next to the coast where boats shelter.* ▸ - مرفأ (لحماية السفن)

30. During.......... times in Europe, the Arabs were pioneers in all fields.

a- amid   b- knights   c- medieval   d- medium

31. The Egyptian museum keeps a collection of .... artifacts.

a- preserved   b- persevered   c- memorized   d- preventive

32. The government will build housing .... for the low-fixed income.

a- ingredients   b- collections   c- groupings   d- complexes

33. Computer games .... children with their visual effects.

a- arrest   b- captivate   c- attack   d- interesting

♁ **Captivate:** *to hold the attention of someone.* ▸ - يأسر / يجذب إهتمام

♁ **Fascinate:** *to interest someone.* ▸ - يفتن/يعجب

34. The kings' mummies were placed in .... with gold inscriptions.

a- tombs   b- books   c- coffins   d- papyrus

35. Our civilization had been a mystery till the Rosetta Stone was ....

a- dissolved   b- invented   c- translated   d- deciphered

36. My ideal vacation is to relax on a .... in the Nile.

a- train journey   b- cruise ship   c- space craft   d- submarine

Phrasal verbs

37. While in the mall, I .... an old friend.

a- made   b- came round   c- got access   d- came across

38. Archaeologists have dug .... ancient remains.

a- up   b- with   c- by   d- off

39. Don't worry about those rules. You will .... them up soon.

a- put   b- turn   c- pick   d- solve

40. The secretary handed .... the contract after typing it.

a- down   b- in   c- on   d- out

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

- conduct survey يجري إستطلاع
- make a conclusion يصل الى نتيجة
- feel free to ask إسأل بحرية
- hold conference يستضيف مؤتمر
- hold world records يحمل أرقام عالمية
- hold sporting events يستضيف احداث رياضية
- show respect to يظهر احترام
- tour the hall يتجول في القاعة
- discover the remains يكتشف بقايا
- get a real feel ينتابه شعور حقيقي
- interpret research يفسر البحث
- follow the direction arrows يتتبع اتجاهات الأسهم

Choose the correct answer

1. The conference is being ---------------- next month.
   a- operated b- carried c- held d- instructed
2. We went on a holiday ---------------- Luxor and Aswan.
   a- touring b- running c- coming out d- showing
3. He ---------------- a survey on the impact of social media.
   a- directed b- made c- carried d- conducted
4. Children must be taught to ---------------- respect to the elderly.
   a- see b- show c- present d- spread
5. Archaeologists ---------------- the remains of the ancient temple.
   a- explored b- founded c- discovered d- mummified
6. The conclusion the students------ about the experiment was incorrect.
   a- made b- did c- awarded d- believed
7. The research was ---------------- according to the given data.
   a- translated b- interpreted c- wrapped d- falsified
8. We ---------------- the arrows in order not to get lost.
   a- guided b- forwarded c- drew d- followed
9. Don't worry! ---------------- free to ask, I'm listening.
   a- Feel b- Behave c- Deal d- Act
10. With helping others, we ---------------- a real feel of happiness.
    a- make b- has c- get d- experiment

@C355C
Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

حروف الجر
Verb + Preposition

carve into	ينحت في	die of	يموت بسبب
make out	يميز شيء- يرى شيئًا	short for	إختصار لـ
take place	يحدث	work out	يحسب - يفهم شخص
hold up to	يتسع لـ	pass (go) through	يمر من / عبر
lead out of	يقود للخروج من	lined up with	يصطف
belong to	ينتمي لـ	sail along	يبحر بطول/علي امتداد
on the right	علي اليمين	wrapped around	ملفوف حول
take my mind off	أصفي ذهني	related to	متعلق بـ
worth around	يقدر بحوالي	passionate about	متحمس لـ

Choose the correct answer

1. I need some relaxation to take my mind ---------------work.
   a- off b- away c- ahead d- through
2. The numbers are too small - I can't make them ---------------at all.
   a- in b- out c- up d- of
3. She died---------------a heart attack.
   a- with b- by c- in d- of
4. "LOL" is short ---------------"laughing out loudly"
   a- on b- to c- for d- by
5. Hieroglyphics are carved ---------------the walls of the temple.
   a- into b- at c- out d- away
6. Let's work ---------------this maths problem together.
   a- on b- for c- through d- out
7. They are sailing ---------------the Nile.
   a- through b- along c- a long d- into
8. I am not passionate ---------------action movies.
   a- in b- of c- about d- for

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms	المضاد
authentic	أصلي / غير مزيف	genuine / real	inauthentic/ false	زائف
mysterious	غامض / سري	ambiguous / cryptic	clear / obvious	واضح
myth	أسطورة / أوهام	fiction / fantasy	truth/ fact/ reality	حقيقة
captivate	يأسر/يفتن/يسحر	fascinate / attract	disturb/keep out	يزعج/يُبعد
picturesque	جميل / بديع	attractive / charming	dull/unattractive	كئيب/قبيح
elaborate	متقن/مفصل	detailed/complicated	simple /plain	بسيط / عادي
contemporary	معاصر	modern/current	ancient/old-fashioned	قديم
decipher	يفهم شفرة/يفسر	decode/ interpret	encipher/ encode	يشفر
spectacular	مذهل/مدهش/باهر	impressive/amazing	unspectacular	عادي / غير مزهل
dedicated	مخلص / متفان	devoted/committed/loyal	disloyal/unfaithful	خائن/غير مخلص
inhabit	يسكن/يقطن	occupy / dwell	abandon/evacuate	يرحل من مكان
highlight	أهم / أبرز حدث	best part	less important	أقل أهمية
moving	مؤثرة/ محرك للمشاعر	emotional	unmoving/unemotional	غير مؤثر

Choose the correct answer

(1) The painting was authentic. A synonym for Authentic is "..........".

a- fake b- genuine c- false d- fabricated

(2) He died in mysterious circumstances. An antonym for "mysterious"......

a- clean b- vague c- obvious d- unknown

(3) Messi scored a spectacular goal. "Spectacular" is synonymous with .....

a- amazing b- ordinary c- usual d- unimpressive

(4) He is fond of reading ancient myths. The opposite of "myth" is ....

a- fiction b- fantasy c- legend d- truth

(5) The view is picturesque. "Picturesque" is the same meaning as ....

a- boring b- charming c- normal d- disgusting

(6) This island is inhabited only by birds and animals. "Inhabit" can't be replaced by ....

a- dwell b- reside c- abandon d- lodge

(7) The goal scored was the highlight of the match. Another word for "Highlight" is...............

a- conclusion b- beginning c- replay d- best part

(8) She is dedicated to her job. "Dedicated" is closest in meaning to ....

a- devoted b- disloyal c- applied d- qualified

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions تعريفات

artefacts	man-made objects of cultural interest.
temple	a building used for a religious reason.
mausoleum	a building where dead people are buried.
myth	an ancient story that may or not be true.
heritage site	a place which has a historic importance.
landmark	an important building easy to be seen from a distance.
picturesque	a word to describe something beautiful and possibly old.
dedicated	to give all your attention and effort to one particular thing.
elaborate	carefully planned and organized in great detail.
captivate	hold someone's attention by being interesting and attractive.
monument	a structure or building that is built to honour a person or event.

Choose the correct answer

1. .... is a place which has a historic importance.
   a- Myth b- Heritage site c- Picturesque d- Mausoleum
2. .... are man-made objects of cultural interest.
   a- Mausoleums b- Preserve c- Gateway d- Artefacts
3. .... is a building where dead people are buried.
   a- Pillar b- Landmark c- Mausoleum d- Citadel
4. .... is a building built to honour a special person or event.
   a- Monument b- Dam c- Column d- coffin
5. An ancient story that may or not be true is a(n) ....
   a- detective b- myth c- superstation d- tale
6. .... describes something beautiful.
   a- Preserved b- Dedicated c- Picturesque d- Elaborate
7. A .... is a building used for a religious reason.
   a- landmark b- castle c- fort d- temple
8. .... is to give all your attention and effort to one particular thing.
   a- Elaborate b- Dedicated c- Captivated d- picturesque
9. Carefully planned and organized in great detail is ....
   a- elaborate b-archaeological c- dedicated d- picturesque
10. A............... is an important building easy to be seen from a distance.
   a- myth b- dam c- landmark d- gateway

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

negotiate	يتفاوض
impressive	مُثيرٌ للإعجاب/مهيب
culture	ثقافة
apart from	باستثناء
lighthouse	منارة
mural	رسم جداري
underneath	أسفل
accessible	متاح الوصول اليه
absolute	حتمي - مؤكد
royal	ملكي
Bibliotheca Alexandrinc	مكتبة الإسكندرية
alleyways	أزقة (شوارع ضيقة)
parade	عرض (عسكري ...)
terrible	سيء-فظيع
archaeology	علم الأثار
archaeologist	عالم آثار
archaeological	أثريّ - آثاريّ
observatory	مرصد فلكي
not to be missed	لا يمكن تفويته
transfer	ينقل
spectacular	مذهل- مدهش - باهر
a grand procession	موكب كبير
traditional	تقليدي
wonders	عجائب
records	أرقام قياسية في الالعاب
blocks	أحجار
birthplace	منشأ / مهد / مسقط رأس
championship	بطولة رياضية
suggestion	إقتراح
bargain	صفقة
sporting events	أحداث رياضية
classify	يصنف

contemporary	معاصر
structure	بناء / هيكل
stone pillar	اساس/ رُكن/ عمود حجري
in honor of	تكريمًا لشخص/شيء
expedition	رحلة/ بعثه استكشافية
reign	حقبة/فترة حكم
uncover	يكشف الغطاء
interpret	يفسر - يترجم
categorize	يصنف
associated with	مرتبط - متعلق بـ
places of interest	أماكن سياحيه
cultural interest	أهمية ثقافية
display	العرض
details	تفاصيل
in honour of	تكريما لـ/علي شرف
maze	متاهه
in authority	في سلطة حكم
unearthed	يكشف الغبار عن
devoted to	مخلص لـ
prehistoric times	عصور ما قبل التاريخ
mummy section	قسم المومياء
located in	يقع في
Necropolis	مدينة الموتى/ مقبرة قديمة
passion	عاطفة
internationally	دوليا
mysterious	غامض / سري
define	يحدد / يعرف
maintain	يحافظ علي / يصون / يحمي
approximately	تقريبا / حوالي
extinct	منقرض
well-paid position	وظيفة بمرتب مجزي
crocodile	تمساح

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. The film's special effects are .... and immersive.
   a- depressive b- impressive c- impressed d- cooperative
2. I've finished answering the exam .... the last question.
   a- thanks to b- due to c- a part of d- apart from
3. We watched the mummy .... with great pride.
   a- procession c- movement b- possession d- marsh
4. There are many places of .... to visit in Egypt.
   a- view b- tourist c- interest d- ancient
5. The artist carved his famous .... from marble.
   a- status b- sculpture c- sculptor d- catalogue
6. Customers always .... over the price.
   a- compete b- bargain c- argument d- negotiate
7. A team of scientists went on .... to explore the Antarctic.
   a- excavations b- cruises c- expeditions d- discoveries
8. The excavating team discovered a new .... site near Luxor.
   a- archaeological b- traditional c- agricultural d- old-fashioned
9. Egyptians are proud of their .... values and beliefs.
   a- customary b- traditional c- tasteful d- routinely
10. There are............... of Ancient Egyptians kings painted on the walls.
    a- initials b- graffiti c- drills d- murals
11. A tour to New AL Alamen city is not to be...............
    a- lost b- spared c- missed d- scored
12. The excavators found a new .... containing hundreds of tombs.
    a- necropolis b- citadel c- temple d- exploration
13. The colour black is traditionally .... with mourning.
    a- dedicated b- contacted c- related d- associated
14. He is one of the best .... artists – he is still alive.
    a- primitive b- traditional c- contemporary d- futuristic
15. The world watched the golden .... of Egyptian royal mummies.
    a- display b- parade c- marsh d- process
16. Naguib Mahfouz lived in one of Cairo's ....
    a- caves b- states c- governors d- alleyways

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

17. .... exchanges are a way of building bridges between countries.
a- Sociable b- Healthy c- Cultural d- Archaeological
18. The ....of Alexandria was built to warn ships of rocks at night.
a- library b- lighthouse c- navy d- lightning
19. The Lighthouse of Alexandria was the tallest ....in the world.
a- structure b- instruction c- construction d- city
20. She ....much of her time to charity work.
a- wasted b- lost c- delivered d- devoted
21. This island had never been ....by humans.
a- located b- inhabited c- inhibited d- lived
22. The writer received some valuable ....on his new book.
a- flashback b- setback c- feedback d- views
23. The giant panda is in danger of becoming ....
a- extinct b- dying c- rescued d- existent
24. The actress gave a(n) ....performance on stage.
a- amazed b- spectacular c- artificial d- interested
25. He loves digging up and wants to become a famous ....
a- artist b- physicist c- astronaut d- archaeologist
26. The internet has made communication more ....
a-contacted b- connective c- accessible d- arrival
27. Astronomers use telescopes in the ....to study distant galaxies.
a- museum b- mausoleum c- planet d- observatory
28. The prince and the princess are planning a ....visit to Siwa.
a- royal b- local c- royalty d- family
29. The excavating team ....a tomb full of treasures.
a- uncovered b- unearthed c- examined d- invented
30. The right to vote is a ....of modern democracy.
a- stake b- tower c- pillar d- pale
31. The internet is one of the ....of the modern world.
a- wonders b- wanders c- invents d- remarks
32. During the King's ...., there was peace in the kingdom.
a- march b- role c- control d- reign
33. The museum contains a collection of ....preserved animals.
a- old-fashion b- prehistoric c- contemporary d- conventional

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

34. The museum has a fine .... of some rare aretefacts.
a- wide b- scene c- display d- appear

35. UNESCO has .... Kom Ombo as a World Heritage site.
a- classified b- leveled c- positioned d- classed

On Listening

36. She is driven with .... to succeed in her career.
a- decision b- intend c- interested d- passion

37. The hospital was named in .... of its benefactor.
a- order b- charge c- honour d- finance

38. The new building will be .... in the center of town.
a- raised b- located c- worked d- published

39. This dress is a good .... – it's less than half its price.
a- bargain b- barter c- value d- business

40. I want to talk to someone in .... I have a complaint.
a- common b- energy c- change d- authority

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. It takes a long time to walk to the top of the hill but it's .... the effort. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2022)
a- worse b- worth c- worst d- worthy

42. These gloves .... to his wife. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)
a- own b- possess c- belong d- owe

43. The king's death came as a .... shock. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2023)
a- fantastic b- terrific c- tremendous d- terrible

44. She writes a weekly .... for Al-Ahram. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2023)
a- column b- queue c- line d- row

45. She has .... her first novel to her father. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)
a- prevented b- dedicated c- appeared d- educated

46. They live in a **picturesque** villa by the Nile. The antonym of the word "picturesque" is .... (ث.ع دور اول 2023)
a- colourful b- lovely c- terrific d- ugly

47. The factory will be built at a.... to the north of the city. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)
a- sit b- seat c- site d- sight

48. Egypt has a long and proud..... which have to preserve. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)
a- heritage b- landmarks c- monuments d- ruins

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Grammar "in brief" G 1

Modal verbs for making deductions about the past:

إستخدام الأفعال الناقصة لعمل إستنتاج عن الماضى

نستخدم الأفعال الناقصة (must/ can't/ couldn't / may / might) لنعبر عن مدى تأكدنا من صحة حدوث شيء ما بناء على ما لدينا من دليل:

أولا: التأكيد فى الماضى و إمتلاك أدلة Past certainty

must have + p.p → مؤكد أنه حدث (تستخدم في الإثبات)

عندما نكون متأكدين من وقوع حدث ما في الماضي (لدينا مبررات قويه):

- She looks happy. She **must have had** good news. - والدليل هنا أنها سعيدة.

can't /couldn't have + P.P. → مستحيل انه حدث (تستخدم في النفي)

عندما نكون متأكدين أن الحدث لم يقع في الماضي:

- He **can't /couldn't have left** the house because his car is still outside.

- مستحيل انه غادر المنزل و السبب هو أن: سيارته لاتزال في الخارج.

انتبه: - النفي للفعل (must) هو (can't) في الاستنتاج وليس (mustn't)

- You ~~mustn't~~ have finished that book already. (Wrong)
- You **can't** have finished that book already. (Correct)

ثانيا: الاحتمالية في الماضي وعدم التأكد Past possibility

may/might/could have + P.P. → احتمال وغير مؤكد

عندما تعتقد إحتمال وقوع الشيء ولكنك لست متأكدا:

- He **may have bought** his iPhone while he was in London.
- He is late for this appointment. His train **might have delayed**.

- المتحدث لا يعرف سبب تأخر هذا الشخص على الموعد فإحتمال يكون بسبب القطار و لكنه غير متأكد.

Extra Points

Present certainty التأكيد فى المضارع

must be → (لابد أنه كذا - متأكد)

- تستخدم عندما يكون لدينا سبب قوي أن شيء ما صحيح (أفتراضات منطقية وايجابية):

- It **must be** cold. They're wearing warm coats. متأكد أن الجو بارد لأنهم يرتدون معاطف.

النفي هو:

can't be → لا يمكن أن يكون كذا. بالتاكيد لم يحدث. (واثق أنه لم يحدث)

- He is ill today. He **can't be** at work. (هو مريض اليوم فبالتالي أنا متأكد من أنه ليس في العمل)

Present possibility الاحتمالية فى الحاضر

might +inf. → - تستخدم عندما يكون الشخص غير متأكد 50 %

- The tourist **might be** French, I'm not sure. من المحتمل أن يكون السائح فرنسي الجنسية و لكني لا أعرف

- لعمل إستنتاج في المضارع المستمر نستخدم:

فاعل + (must / can't /might/ may) + be + v+ing

- The music next door is so loud! They **must be having** a party.

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly

Choose the correct answer

Past deduction

1. He ate every bit of his dinner - he .... enjoyed it.
   a- might have b- needn't have c- must have d- can't have
2. Ayah looks unhappy, She .... got the job.
   a- can't have b- must have c- may have d- shouldn't have
3. An earthquake? That .... been terrifying!
   a- can't have b- must c- might have d- must have
4. How did she fail that exam? She .... studied very much.
   a- must have b- can't have c- may have d- mustn't have
5. I don't know why Taha didn't come to the party: he....... have been busy.
   a- must b- can't c- might d- seems to
6. You .... finished a 500-page book in a single day!
   a- shouldn't have b- must have c- may have d- couldn't have
7. I .... been here when I was a child but I can't really remember.
   a- might have b- can't have c- must have d- should have
8. I never said that! You .... misheard me.
   a- can't have b- must have c- might be d- should have
9. Life must .... hard for our ancestors. Everything was done manually.
   a- had been b- be c- had been d- have been
10. She .... passed the test. She didn't even open the books.
    a- couldn't have b- must have c- might have d- is said to
11. She's not at home. It's likely that she .... gone to the store.
    a- should have b- can't have c- might have d- must have
12. I .... left my phone at work; I made a call on the drive home.
    a- might be b- can't have c- should be d- must have

Present deduction

13. That .... be the main entrance. I see people queuing to get in.
    a- shouldn't b- can't c- should d- must
14. Sorry, but I'm not Saleh. You .... me for someone else.
    a- must confuse b- should confuse c- can't confuse d- will confused
15. Take this umbrella just in case. It looks as if it .... rain.
    a- must b- might c- can't d- should have

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

16. This tourist .... German. He doesn't speak German at all.
a- must be b- might be c- can't be d- should be

17. He .... near here because he comes to work on foot.
a- must live b- can't live c- mustn't live d- ought live

18. I think there .... a mistake in the bill. You should check it.
a- can't be b- will be c- shall be d- may be

19. She .... a lot. Her passport's full of visa stamps.
a- can't travel b- must travel c- might travel d- could travel

20. A: Why is there a film crew here? B: They must .... a film.
a- be made b- make c- be making d- have made

21. He .... that shirt. I don't think it's his style.
a- may not like b- must like c- could like d- might like

22. It's five in the morning and you still haven't gone to bed? You ....tired!
a- shouldn't be b- mustn't c- should be d- must be

Check your understanding:

23. He definitely isn't eighteen yet! This means : ....
a- He could be eighteen. b- He must be eighteen.
c- He should be eighteen. d- He can't be eighteen.

24. It's just impossible that he went to bed early. This means : ....
a- He might have gone to bed early. b- He should have gone to bed early.
c- He can't have gone to bed early. d- He didn't have gone to bed early.

25. I'm thinking about taking English lessons. This means: ....
a- I should have taken English lessons b- I may take English lessons.
c- I could have taken English lessons d- I shouldn't have taken English lessons.

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

26. It .... windy last night. There are broken trees. (ت.ع ٢٠١٢)
a- can't have been b- must be c- must have been d- can't be

27. He can hardly walk. He .... be very ill. (ت.ع ٢٠١٤)
a- must b- mustn't c- shouldn't d- should

28. She ...... caught her bus as she would have been here by now. (تجريبي ٢٠١٧)
a- might have b- can't have c- could have d- must have

29. I can't remember where I had left my mobile phone. I'm not sure, I .... it at home. (ت.ع ٢٠١٥)
a- must have left b- must leave c- can leave d- might have left

30. You .... be very tired after this long journey. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2024)
a- must b- have to c- need d- can't

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Grammar "in brief"

Talking about repeated past actions

متى نستخدم (would/ wouldn't+inf.)

① نستخدم (would + inf) للتعبير عن عادات أو أحداث كانت متكررة في الماضي :

- Grandma **would tell** me story every night before I went to bed.

② في النفي نستخدم (would never / wouldn't+inf) لنشير إلي عدم وجود عادة في الماضي :

- His brother **wouldn't ride** a bicycle very often.. لم يكن شقيقه يعتاد ركوب الدراجة كثيراً

③ الظروف (always, never, often) تاتي بعد (would)، وقبل (used to):

- I **would always** get up early on Saturdays. (= I **always used to** get up.)

لا تستخدم (would+inf.) في الحالات الآتية

① لا تستخدم would مع افعال التقرير او الحالة او الافعال التي استمرت لمدة طويلة ولم تتكرر.

love, be, understand, have, know, live, feel......

- I **used to be** a really sporty person. – لا يمكن استخدام would

② لا نستخدم (would, used to) عند تحديد علامة الماضي في الجملة او ذكر العدد.

- We **moved to** Cairo in 2000.

③ لا تستخدم wouldn't always في النفي واستبدلهما بـ would never أو didn't use to

- I ~~wouldn't always~~ get up early on Saturdays. (wrong)
- I **didn't use to** get up early on Saturdays. (right)
- I **would** never get up early on Saturdays. (right)

نستخدم (used to+inf.) في الحالات الآتية

ملحوظة: (used to) مشروحة في الوحدة الأولي مع الماضي البسيط.

① لوصف أحداث إستمرت لفترة في الماضي لم تعد تحدث الأن: (انتهت الأن):

- I **used to live** in Cairo, but I moved to Alexandria last year.(Now, I don't)

– كنت أعيش في القاهرة و لكن الأن أعيش في الأسكندرية.

لاحظ: في المثال السابق لا يمكن إستخدام (would) لأن العيش في القاهرة حدث لا يتكرر.

② للتعبير عن عادة لم تكن موجودة في الماضي نستخدم:

didn't + use to OR never + used to

- There **didn't use to be** /**never used to be** a supermarket there. When did it open? (Now, there is)

– لم نعتاد علي وجود سوبرماركت هنا. فمتي بني ذلك؟

③ نستخدم في السؤال عن العادة في الماضي:

- Wh.(word) + did + فاعل + use to + المصدر...?
- **Where did** you **use to live**?

الخلاصة

"Would" : *only good for actions that were repeated many times.*

- تُستخدم فقط مع المواقف أو الأحداث التي تكررت عدة مرات.

"Used to": *For any action or situation that continued for a period of time in the past, including repeated actions or situations.*

- تُستخدم مع أي حدث إستمر لفترة من الزمن في الماضي (بما في ذلك الأحداث و المواقف المتكررة)

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. Abdulla .... drink coffee. Now he prefers tea.
   a- is used to b- used to c- uses to d- was used to
2. She .... be fat. Now she has got into shape.
   a- used to b- uses to c- is used to d- is using to
3. I .... always play football when I was at school.
   a- am using to b- am used to c- would d- use to
4. 'Do you go to the cinema much these days?' 'Not now, but I ....'
   a- use to b- am used to c- would to d- used to
5. He never .... behave like that. I don't know what happened to him!
   a- would b- used to c- uses to d- accustomed to
6. Hana .... never come late to school.
   a- would b- did c- used to d- was use to
7. Where .... go to school?
   a- you used to b- do you use to c- are you used to d- did you use to
8. He used to do karate, ...?
   a- used not he b- doesn't he c- didn't he d- didn't they
9. Before you bought a car, how .... travel to work?
   a- you would to b- did you use to c- used you to d- will
10. She .... on holiday to Aswan last week.
    a- would go b- used to go c- used to be going d- went
11. I found it hard to get used to .... in such a hot country.
    a- living b- lived c- live d- have lived
12. This building is now a furniture shop. It .... be a cinema.
    a- would b- used to c- uses to d- both a & b
13. I .... think English was difficult, but it turned out to be easy.
    a- would b- uses to c- used to d- both a & c

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

14. I used to go to the club every weekend but now I .... time.

a- don't have b- didn't have c- used to have d- wouldn't have

15. Don't worry if your new job is hard at first. You'll .... it.

a-became used to b- have to c- used to d- get used to

16. I .... work part time when I was at school.

a- used b- would c- am used to d- use to

17. He used to smoke but he .... a few years ago.

a- had given up b-used to give up c- gave up d- gives up

18. She .... be a fussy-eater when she was younger.

a- uses to b- is used to c- would d- used to

19. I .... eating out a lot.

a- used to b- am used to c- would d- would like

20. In the old days people .... fetch water from the wells.

a- would b- didn't used to c- don't use to d- used

21. I've started drinking coffee recently. I never .... like it before.

a- use to b- uses to c- would d- used to

22. He .... in a factory for five years. Now he runs his own business.

a-used to working b- is working c- worked d- would work

Check your understanding:

23. She was in the habit of reading stories. Means ....

a- She read short stories.
b- She used to read stories.
c-She gets used to reading short stories
d- She was used to read short stories

24. It was normal for me to go for a walk every morning. Means................

a- I didn't use to go for a walk
b- I would never go for a walk
c- I go for a walk
d- I used to go for a walk

25. Which of these is correct when talking about past habits?

a- In the past, I would be a music teacher.
b- In the past, I would call my mother on weekends.
c- In the past, I would have a cat.
d-In the past, I would live in London.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

W.S Writing Skills

Agree vs disagree الموافقة و الرفض

agree الموافقة	disagree الرفض
• Yes, I agree. • That's a good point. • Yes, that's a good suggestion. • That's true.	• I'm not so sure about that. • I don't agree.

Writing a descriptive essay

المقال الوصفي: هو نوع من الكتابة لوصف شيء، أوشخص، أو تجربة، أو مكان...الخ وتنقسم الى:

- Personal descriptive essay: – يصف تجربة شخصية: كأول يوم لك في المدرسة
- Imaginative descriptive essay: – وصف مع تخيل كيف ستصبح الحياة في المستقبل
- Conceptual descriptive essay: – يصف شعور مثل الغيرة ... الخ.

– يعتمد هذا النوع من المقالات على إستخدام الصفات الحسية والتعبير عن المشاعر (excite, charming, giggling, special ...etc) واللغة البلاغية (metaphor, simile)

– عند كتابة مقال وصفي عن أثر سياحي، إستعن بالاجابة على الأسئلة الأتية:

1. How old? ما هو عمره
2. Why was it built? ماذا بُنى
3. Why is it important? لماذا هو مهم

Writing a review

مخطط كتابة ريفيو عن مكان زرته

- The main idea in the title. الفكرة الرئيسية للعنوان
- Why the reviewer visited. ما سبب الزيارة
- A summary of the visitor's experience. ملخص من خبرة الزائر
- What the reviewer liked or disliked. ما الذي حبه الزائر وما الذي كرهه
- Mention of the services and facilities. اذكر الخدمات والتسهيلات
- Useful practical information for visitors. معلومات عملية مفيدة للزائرين
- A helpful tip. نصيحة مفيدة
- A photo صورة للمكان

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. "IPhone 14 is unexpectedly light, it is thinner, and it's smooth. This can be part of a/an .... essay.

   a-argumentative b- expository c- descriptive d- narrative

2. Which of the following sentences is most descriptive?

   a- She came into the house. b- She left the house.

   c- She entered the house. d- She came into the house crying.

3. The following conclusion can be found in a/an................ essay.

   In short, Sharm El-Sheikh is an amazing resort. If you are looking for the perfect vacation to relax and enjoy yourself, this is the place for you.

   a-argumentative b- descriptive c- expository d- narrative

4. We write a descriptive essay when we..............

   a- narrate a story or a personal / someone's event or experience.

   b- focus on the description of something, like a place or a monument.

   c- try to make someone accept our opinion, which is mainly based on logic

   d- persuade someone of a certain point of view.

5. When writing an essay about 'AI' .... can be part of the introduction.

   a- Besides, many experts believe AI could solve major challenges.

   b- To conclude, 'AI' has changed the labour market.

   c- On the other hand, AI systems are able to use past experiences.

   d- Some people believe that all jobs will be done by intelligent robots.

6. Which of the following can be an advantage to using bicycles?

   a- One pros is that bicycles don't pollute the environment.

   b- Bicycles prove to be a great companion for people of all ages.

   c- On the whole, a bicycle is an environmentally friendly means.

   d- A bicycle is a human-powered and pedal-driven vehicle.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

The importance of tourism to Egypt أهمية السياحة لمصر

Tourism is a leading economic force in Egypt. It provides foreign currency to Egypt. It also creates job opportunities that raise the living conditions of the citizens. It helps in the development of local businesses. In fact, Egypt is a first-class tourist country. It has many famous sights and tourist attractions. Sustainable tourism will translate to better economic gains for Egypt.

In conclusion, tourism is a significant economic activity that helps flourish our economy.

Climate change التغير المناخي

Climate change is directly threating our survival on the Earth. Climate change causes rise in temperature, floods, drought and ice melting which will seriously affect farming and all living things. There are many causes for climate change. Firstly, global warming is the main reason for climate change. Secondly, cutting down trees is another cause of the problem. Therefore, we should reduce the bad results of climate change. Planting trees can reduce global warming.

To conclude, climate change is one of the most important challenges of our time, which countries must cooperate to solve.

Importance of Education أهمية التعليم

Education is the pathway for a nation's progress. It is a basic right of every Human on this Planet. Education empowers everyone. It is an important aspect that shapes the modern world. It is a weapon to improve one's life. Education is the most important tool to change one's life. It is a lifelong process that ends with death. Education certainly determines the quality of an individual's life. It improves one's knowledge, skills and develops the personality. Education helps in the development and innovation of technology. That's why, the state should take all measures to provide education to every individual.

To sum up, education is a hope for a good life.

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

م :الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) أربع درجات:

1. "Ways to promote Egyptian tourism."
2. Will AI totally replace man work?

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① Raising awareness and connecting with diverse cultures can stop students from prejudice later.

أ- يمكن أن يؤدي رفع مستوى العلاقات و التواصل مع الثقافات المتنوعة إلى منع الطلاب من التحيز فيما بعد.
ب- يمكن أن يؤدي رفع مستوى الوعي و التواصل مع الثقافات المتطورة إلى منع الطلاب من التخلف فيما بعد.
جـ- يمكن أن يؤدي رفع مستوى الوعي و التواصل مع الثقافات المتنوعة إلى يمكن أن يمنع الطلاب من التحيز فيما بعد.
د- يمكن أن يؤدي رفع مستوى الوعي و التواصل مع الثقافات المتنوعة إلى زيادة قدرة الطلاب علي الإستيعاب.

② Tourism gives people from different cultures a chance to understand each other and good things spread from one society to another.

أ- تمنح السياحة الناس من مختلف الثقافات فرصة لفهم بعضهم البعض وتنتشر الأشياء الجيدة من مجتمع إلى آخر.
ب- تمنح السياحة الناس ثقافات مختلفة و فرصة لفهم بعضهم البعض وتنتشر الأشياء الجيدة من مجتمع إلى آخر.
جـ- تمنح السياحة الشعوب من مختلف الثقافات فرصة لفهم بعضهم البعض وتنتشر الأشياء الجيدة من مجتمع إلى آخر.
د- تمنح السياحة الناس من مختلف الثقافات فرصة لحل النزاعات وتنتشر الأشياء الجيدة من مجتمع إلى آخر.

③ Egypt cares greatly about education and is very keen for every student to obtain it because it is the key to all progress.

أ- تهتم مصر كثيرا بالعلم وتحرص حرصا محدودا على ان يحصل عليه كل طالب لأنه مفتاح كل تقدم.
ب- تهتم مصر كثيرا بالعلم وتحرص حرصا بالغا على ان يحصل عليه كل طالب لأنه مفتاح كل نجاح.
جـ- تهتم مصر كثيرا بالعلم وتحرص حرصا بالغا على ان يحصل عليه كل طالب لأنه مفتاح كل تقدم.
د- ترعى مصر عظيما بالعلم وتحرص حرصا بالغا على ان يحصل عليه كل طالب لأنه مفتاح كل تقدم.

④ Mobile phones are a boon for human beings but sometimes they are bane to our lives.

أ- الهواتف المحمولة نعمة للبشر لكنها في بعض الأحيان لعنة في حياتنا.
ب- الهواتف المحمولة لعنه للبشر لكنها في بعض الأحيان نعمة في حياتنا.
جـ- الهواتف المحمولة نعمة للبشر لكنها في معظم الأحيان لعنة في حياتنا.
د- للهواتف المحمولة أضرار كثيرة علي البشر لكنها أحيانا تمثل طفرة في حياتنا.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Choose the best English translation

① تمتلك مصر كل مقومات الجذب السياحي ، فبالإضافة إلى سحر الطبيعة , تزخر بتراث و حضارة عريقة.

a- Egypt possesses all tourist attractions. In addition to the magic of nature, it is rich in heritage and ancient civilization.
b- Egypt inherits all tourist attractions. In addition to the magic of nature, it is rich in heritage and ancient civilization.
c- Egypt possesses all tourist attractions. In addition to the magic of nature, it expensive in heritage and ancient civilization.
d- Egypt possesses all tourist attractions. Despite the magic of nature, it is rich in heritage and ancient civilization.

② ينبغي أن نتعامل مع التكنولوجيا الحديثة بحكمة لكي نستفيد من منافعها و نتجنب أضرارها.

a- We should deal with modern technology foolishly in order to gain its benefits and avoid its harms.
b- We should treat modern technology wisely in order for gain its benefits and avoid its harms.
c- We should deal with modern technology wisely in order to gain its benefits and avoid its harms.
d- We should deal to modern technology wisely in order not to gain its benefits and avoid its harms.

③ ندين بالكثير للعلماء الذين كرسوا حياتهم من أجل الإنسانية. فبفضل اختراعاتهم ، نعيش بسعادة وراحة.

a- We owe a lot to the scientists who rescued their lives to humanity. Thanks to their inventions, we live happily and comfortably.
b- We owe a lot to the scientists who dedicated their lives to humanity. Thanks to their inventions, we live happily and comfortably.
c- We own a lot of to the scientists who dedicated their lives to humanity. Thanks to their inventions, we live happily and comfortably.
d- We condemn a lot to the scientists whom dedicated their lives to humanity. Thanks to their inventions, we live happily and comfortably.

④ ليتني ذاكرت بإجتهاد أكثر عندما كان الوقت متاحا. فالوقت المهدر لا يمكن إسترداده .

a- I wish I could study hard when the time was available. The time wasted cannot be restored.
b- I wish I had studied hardly when the time was valuable. The time wasted cannot be restored.
c- I regret studying hard when the time was available. The time wasted cannot be restored.
d- I wish I had studied hard when the time was available. The time wasted cannot be restored.

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Great Expectations

Chapter 10

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. How did Miss Havisham mislead Pip? - كيف ضللت الآنسة هافيشام بيب؟ SB

➢ Pip thinks that Miss Havisham allowed him to **believe** she was his **benefactor**. - يعتقد بيب أن الآنسة هافيشام سمحت له في التفكير بأنها فاعل الخير.

2. What does Estella say when Pip tells her he loves her?

- ماذا قالت إستيلا عندما أخبرها بيب أنه يحبها؟

➢ Estella says she **doesn't share his feelings**, and that she had no heart.

- قالت إستيلا إنها لا تشاركه مشاعره ، و ليس لديها قلب .

3. What makes Pip think that Molly is Estella's mother?

- ما الذى يجعل بيب يعتقد أن مولى هى والدة إستيلا؟

➢ Pip thinks that Estella looks very **much like Molly**, and knows that Mr. Jaggers helped Molly in court, so she became a housemaid to him.

- يعتقد بيب أن إستلا تشبه إلى حد كبير مولى ، ويعلم أن السيد جاجرز ساعد مولى في المحكمة ، لذلك أصبحت خادمة في منزله.

4. Do you think that Miss Havisham adopted Estella because she wished she had had a daughter? Why?

- هل تعتقد أن الآنسة هافيشام تبنت إستيلا لأنها كانت تتمنى أن تنجب ابنة؟ لماذا؟

➢ No. she used Estella to take her **revenge** on men.

- لا ، لقد استخدمت إستيلا لتنتقم من الرجال.

5. Why do you think Miss Havisham asked Pip if he was unhappy? (LM)

- لماذا تعتقد أن الآنسة هافيشام سألت بيب إذا كان غير سعيد ؟

➢ Perhaps she felt sorry and **remorse** for what she had done to Pip by **depriving** him of his love, Estella. -ربما شعرت بالأسف والندم لما فعلته لبيب بحرمانها من حبه استيلا.

6. Are you surprised that Miss Havisham seemed to feel sorry for Pip? Explain your answer. SB (LM)

- هل أنت مندهش من أن الآنسة هافيشام تبدو وكأنها تشعر بالأسف على بيب؟ وضح اجابتك .

➢ Yes. For Miss Havisham, Pip was a man on whom she wanted to **take** her **revenge**. - نعم. بالنسبة إلى الآنسة هافيشام ، كان بيب رجلاً أرادت أن تنتقم منه.

7. Why do you think Miss Havisham wants to take revenge on all men?

- لماذا تعتقد الآنسة هافيشام تريد الانتقام من كل الرجال

➢ Miss Havisham **had a bad experience** in the past.

- مرت الآنسة هافيشام بتجربة سيئة في الماضى.

8. Why do you think Miss Havisham asked Pip to forgive her?

- لماذا تعتقد ان الآنسة هافيشام طلبت من بيب أن يسامحها؟

➢ Because she used Estella to **break his heart**. - لأنها استخدمت إستيلا لكسر قلبه.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. How far was Miss Havisham kind to Pip as a child? What motivated her to do so?
➢ ....
....
2. What admission does Estella make to Pip? Why do you think she excluded Pip? Do you think she was in love with him? Why?
➢ ....
....
3. Was it surprising for Pip to know that Estella wanted to marry Bentley Drummle? Why? (LM)
➢ ....
....
4. In your opinion, why is it so urgent that Pip and Herbert help Magwitch leave the country?
➢ ....
....
5. In what ways do Herbert and Wemmick show their loyalty towards Pip? SB
➢ ....
....
6. If you were Pip, would you agree to escape with Provis? Why? (LM)
➢ ....
....
7. What sort of husband does Jaggers think Drummle would be to Estella? Why? SB
➢ ....
....
8. According to Pip, how would Miss Havisham help Herbert? Do you think she has a change of heart? Why?
➢ ....
....
9. What do you think made Pip believe that Miss Havisham was his secrete benefactor?
➢ ....
....
10. If you were Pip would you pity Miss Havisham? Why?
➢ ....
....

~~~~~~~~~~

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
~~~~~~~~~~

كل كتب وملخصات تالتة ثانوي
وكتب المراجعة النهائية 👇

اضغط 👈 هنا 👈

او ابحث في تليجرام 👇

@C355C

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. I wonder why he didn't answer the phone. B: He .... asleep.
   a- can't have been b- should have been c- mustn't be d- may have been
2. I .... deleted the file. I can't find it anywhere.
   a- can't have b- must have c- shouldn't have d- could have
3. When I started my training, I .... my diet completely.
   a- changed b- have changed c- would change d- used to change
4. I'm not .... all the noise from the street.
   a- got used to b- would to c- habit of d- used to
5. I'm not scared of spiders, but I................ when I was younger.
   a- didn't use to be b- used to be c- would be d- am used to being
6. She used to practise the guitar for hours every day, but now she ....
   a- didn't play b- plays c- hardly plays d- no longer played
7. I don't let my car in my room now as it...... stop jumping on my bed.
   a- isn't used to b- doesn't use to c- didn't use to d- wouldn't
8. Do you know where the post office is? – I ....
   a- hope so b- am afraid not c- hope not d- so do I
9. .... he to come early, the teacher would let him in.
   a- Were b- Should c- If d- Had
10. I have a car of .... It's brand new.
   a- me b- I c- my d- mine
11. My mom .... always make me a cake for my birthday.
   a- accustomed to b- used to c- would d- were to
12. Lucky you managed to hang on to that tree. You....... down the cliff.
   a- could have fallen b- must have fallen
   c- should have fallen d- couldn't have fallen

Answers & Explanation

1) : d- may have been	- لان الجزء الاول من الجملة يدل على الاحتمال او الظن
2) : b- must have	- المعنى شبه تاكيد لوجود الجملة الثانية
3) : a- changed	- لسرد الاحداث في الماضى
4) : d- used to	- لان بعدها اسم وقبلها (v. to be)
5) : b- used to be	- لان فعل الجملة الاولى (am) يتحول الى المصدر بعد (used to)
6) : c- hardly plays	- لنفى عاده الماضى في زمن المضارع نستخدم (hardly) ثم فعل مضارع
7) : d- wouldn't	- لوجود الفعل (stop)
8) : b- am afraid not	- للرد بالنفى بدلا من (No)
9) : a- Were	- الحالة الشرطية الثانية عند حذف (if) من بداية الجملة
10) : d- mine	- استخدم ضمير الملكية بعد حرف الجر (of)
11) : c- would	- لوجود الظرف بعدها
12) : a- could have fallen	- احتمال لكن لم يحدث

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

- bilingual ثنائي اللغة (يتحدث لغتين)
- monolingual يتحدث بلغة واحدة
- mother tongue اللغة الأم
- multilingual متعدد اللغات
- multicultural متعدد الثقافات
- dominant مهيمن-مسيطر
- cultural roots جذور ثقافية
- diversity تنوع
- embrace يعانق -يضمّ -يحتضن
- identity هوية
- festival مهرجان
- end up ينتهي به الأمر - نهاية المطاف
- expatriate (v,n,adj) مغترب-مهاجر-نازِح
- customs عادات
- date back to يعود تاريخه إلي
- distinctive مميز - مختلف
- commemorate يحيي ذكري شخص
- blend يمزج - يخلط
- carnivals مهرجان جوّال
- characterized يتميّز بشيء - يتصف بـ

- breathtaking يخطف الأنفاس- مبهر
- initiative مبادرة
- clear-cut واضح
- deep-seated راسخ - عميق - متأصل
- well-known مشهور - معروف جيدا
- well-balanced رزين - متوازن
- widely-spoken الأكثر تحدثا
- long-lost مفقود منذ فترة طويله
- open-minded منفتح
- heritage (W.B) تراث-إرث
- raise يربي شخص - يرفع لاعلى
- ancestors أجداد - أسلاف
- homesick يشعر بالحنين إلى الوطن
- take pride in يفخر بـ
- temporary مؤقت
- immigrant مهاجر (يحصل على جنسية اخرى)
- family's roots جذور - أصول العائلة
- stick to يتمسك بـ- يلتزم بـ
- recipe وصفة (طعام)
- multiculturalism تعدد الثقافات

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

KEY Exercises

تمارين هامة للغاية

Choose the correct answer

1. Egypt has so many .... tourist sites.
   a- interested b- entertained c- breathtaking d- impressing
2. Each country has its own .... tradition.
   a- habitual b- cultural c- monolingual d- custom
3. English is the .... language in the UK.
   a- dominant b- substituted c- temporary d- typical
4. Each society has its own .... and traditions.
   a- habits b- costumes c- routines d- customs
5. We must preserve our national .... from thieves.
   a- costume b- heritage c- heritance d- tradition
6. karim has got a very .... voice. It easy to recognize him.
   a- primitive b- descriptive c- distinctive d- instinct
7. If you make a promise, you must .... to it.
   a- cope b- catch c- steak d- stick
8. She grew up in a .... family, speaking both English and Arabic.
   a- bilingual b- linguistics c- monolingual d- biological
9. He can't speak any other language except Arabic – he is ....
   a- multilingual b- bilingual c- monolingual d- monosyllabic
10. The hotel chain has launched a .... website.
    a- multinational b- multilingual c- monolingual d- motherland
11. The Japanese are .... for their loving for work.
    a- well-known b- uncommon c- good-natured d- well-behaved
12. The decent life .... aims to improve people's lives.
    a- discussion b- negotiation c- initiative d- argument
13. You need to prove your .... before you cash the cheque.
    a- personality b- yourself c- individuality d- identity

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

14. My brother is a(n) .... who moved to Canada to live and work.

a- native b- expatriate c- tourist d- foreigner

15. Genetically, we are no different from our ....

a- ancestors b- teenagers c- expatriates d- astronauts

16. The instructions are .... – we don't need a technician.

a- confusing b- clear off c- work out d- clear-cut

17. The Red Sea is .... by its beautiful coral reef.

a- specialized b- characterized c- transformed d- labeled

18. The mother .... her son warmly coming back from war.

a- wrapped b- encircled c- embraced d- adopted

19. London is known for its diversity and ....

a- heritage b- intolerance c- multilingual d-multiculturalism

20. In a .... society we need to show respect for others.

a- multicultural b- monolingual c- similar d- civilization

21. Cultural .... is high in countries that accept immigrants.

a- collection b- diversity c- differs d- mixture

22. He returned to his native country and decided to put down his ....

a- steps b- leaves c- lives d- roots

23. Some expatriates insist that their kids learn their .... tongue.

a- mother b- harsh c- mouth d- father

24. She has a .... fear of flying. She can't overcome it.

a- much rooted b- traditional c- deep-seated d- clear-opened

25. An illegal .... boat sank and their dreams drowned in the sea.

a- foreigners b- immigrants c- citizens d- lodgers

26. She found her .... necklace after many years of search.

a- long term b- good-natured c- ever lasting d- long-lost

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

27. People who are .... are tolerant and sociable.

a- open-minded b- conservative c- intolerant d- freely

28. Brazil is famous for its festivals and ....

a- funerals b- accidents c- carnivals d- affairs

29. French is the most widely .... language in Africa.

a- talking b- telling c- extinct d- spoken

30. All teachers .... pride in the progress made by their students.

a- take b- receive c- put d- give

31. We should .... our children to respect others.

a- rise b- raise c- arise d- rouse

32. The medicine will give you .... relief from the pain.

a- short-term b- long-term c- temporary d- shortcut

33. Each year on the 6 of October we .... our victory.

a- commemorate b- observe c- remind d- remember

34. The movie is based on a real story that .... back to the 1960s.

a- drives b- comes c- brings d- dates

35. Most people get .... the first time they leave home.

a- familiar b- pleased c- homesick d- seasick

36. Bad eating habits .... in poor health and diseases.

a- give up b- end up c- hand over d- type up

37. Sham El-Nessim is one of the most famous summer ....

a- festivals b- incidents c- occasions d- histories

38. Many of the .... he cooks are highly flavoured.

a- traditions b- methods c- receipts d- recipes

39. Students should be given a .... education in arts and sciences.

a- deep-seated b- well-behaved c- well-balanced d- badly-planned

40. Egypt ...... all cultures that lived on its land to create a unique identity.

a- blended b- blamed c- punished d- blinded

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

explore a culture	يستكشف الثقافه	shape personality	يشكل الشخصية
perform a task	يؤدي مهمة	raise a child	يربي طفل
embrace change	يتبنى التغيير	have an influence on	له تأثير علي
focus attention	تركيز الإنتباه	build a sense of pride	يبني احساس بالفخر
bring you closer to	يقربك من	build a sense of identity	يبني شعور بالهوية
interview an expert	يجري مقابلة مع خبير	leave your comment	اترك تعليقك
rent a flat	يؤجر شقة	have a big impact on	له تأثير كبير علي
speak fluently	يتحدث بطلاقة	wear costumes	يرتدي أزياء تنكرية
have historical theme	له موضوع تاريخي	make a note of	يدون ملاحظات

Choose the correct answer

1. The computer ……………… many tasks accurately.
   a- carries b- performs c- operates d- makes
2. Hard work ……………… you closer to success.
   a- catches b- does c- inserts d- brings
3. Applying law to all ……………… a sense of just.
   a- builds b- does c- consists d- designs
4. He must ……………… his attention on his education.
   a- guide b- spot c- focus d- enlighten
5. Education is the main factor in ……………… one's personality
   a- controlling b- shaping c- sharing d- filming
6. Children should be ……………… to respect the others.
   a- rose b- aroused c- arisen d- raised
7. Doing sport ……… a good effect on protecting us from chronic diseases.
   a- has b- make c- operate d- take
8. Travelling to other countries helps ……………… their cultures.
   a- repair b- separate c- explore d- hurt

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

حروف الجر

Verb + Preposition

in touch with	على تواصل مع	search for	يبحث عن
in common	مشترك	share with	يشارك مع
divide into	يقسم إلي	last for	يستمر لمدة
take place	يحدث	keen to	حريص علي عمل
meet up	يلتقي- يتقابل	participate in	يشارك في
sign up	يشترك - يسجل	protect from	يحمي من
grow up	ينمو - ينشأ	benefit from	يستفيد من
familiar with	مالوف .. لدى - مُطلع علي	different from	مختلف عن

Choose the correct answer

1. I keep in touch .... current events online.
   a- with b- of c- by d- in
2. If you make a promise, you should stick .... it.
   a- on b- with c- to d- at
3. We searched .... hours, but couldn't find the book.
   a- at b- for c- in d- of
4. The coach divided the players .... two teams.
   a- at b- by c- for d- into
5. He is going to participate .... the competition.
   a- in b- at c- to d- with
6. The new employee needs time to be familiar .... the work.
   a- by b- in c- with d- of
7. We should respect people whose views are different .... ours.
   a- at b- about c- of d- from
8. She's very keen .... learn about Japanese culture.
   a- on b- to c- for d- about
9. The lecture lasted .... five hours so we felt bored.
   a- at b- in c- for d- to
10. The final match will take .... in Saudi Arabia.
    a- place b- part c- off d- up

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms المضاد
deep-seated	راسخ/متأصل	deep-rooted/implanted	short-term / short-lived مؤقت / قصير
distinctive	مميز / مختلف	unique / different / distinguished	ordinary/usual عادي / تقليدي
dominant	مهيمن/ مسيطر	main / chief	ordinary/ inferior عادي/تابع/ثانوي
well-balanced	رزين/متوازن	sensible / rational	unbalanced غير مُتوازن
precious	ثمين	valuable / expensive	worthless/valueless بلا قيمة
endangered	مهددة بالإنقراض	about to die out/at risk	protected/safeguarded محمى
isolated	منعزلة	remote / distant	close / inhabited قريب/مأهوله
preserve	يصون/يحافظ على	protect/ conserve	damage/destroy يتلف/يدمر
open-minded	متحرر/منفتح	broad-minded/tolerant	narrow-minded ضيق الأفق
generosity	الكرم/الجود	nobility	miserliness/stinginess بخل/شح
all in all	إجمالا	on the whole/generally	in detail بالتفصيل
fortunate	محظوظ	lucky	unfortunate/unlucky غير محظوظ

Choose the correct answer

(1) Water is precious. The antonym of "*precious*" is ....

a- worthless b- important c- vital d- expensive

(2) He's the dominant player in the team. A synonym for "*dominant*" is ......

a- ordinary b- grumpy c- chief d- cheerful

(3) He was so fortunate to have such wonderful teachers. "*Fortunate*" is antonymous with .... (إسترشادي ٢٠٢٣)

a- inevitable b- blessed c- poor d- unlucky

(4) Children have a deep-seated need to be loved. "*Deep-seated*" is the same meaning as ....

a- short-term b- implanted c- short-lived d- temporary

(5) They are known for our generosity. "*Generosity*" isn't the same as ....

a- kindness b- bravery c- miserliness d- hatred

(6) He had a distinctive style in writing. Another word for "*distinctive*" is....

a- common b- usual c- normal d- distinguished

(7) He lives in an isolated island. The opposite of "*isolated*" is ....

a- inhabited b- desert c- far d- remote

(8) The panda is an *endangered* animal. This means they are ....

a- protected b- at risk c- hunted d- kept in cages

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Definitions تعريفات

bilingual	able to speak *two* languages well.
identity	*who you are* as a person.
mother tongue	the *first language* you learn as a baby.
multilingual	able to *speak a number of languages*.
raise	to help a *child grow up*.
well-balanced	is *calm* and *reasonable* and shows good judgment.
monolingual	speak or use only *one* language.
ancestor	a person in your family who *lived a long time ago*.
home-sick	*unhappy* because of being *away from home* for a long period.
expatriate	*living in a country* that is *not* your own country.
heritage	traditions, languages, or buildings *created in the* past and still have *historical importance*.

Choose the correct answer

1. .... people are able to speak two languages well.
   a- Monolingual b- Bilingual c- Linguistic d- Primitive
2. .... means speaking or using only one language
   a- Bilingual b- Multilingual c- Monolingual d- Multicultural
3. An ....is who lives in a country that is not his/her own country.
   a- expatriate b- expert c- applicant d- immigration
4. The first language you learn as a baby is ....
   a- identity b- native c-multiculturalism d-mother tongue
5. Your ....means who you are as a person.
   a- appearance b- character c- identity d- teaching
6. Someone who is reasonable and shows good judgment is ....
   a-well-balanced b- biased c- hopeless d- ambitious
7. To ....a child is to help him/her grow up.
   a- bring b- raise c- careful d- teach
8. ....is something that is handed down from the past, as a tradition.
   a- Belief b- Opinion c- Heritage d- Inheritance
9. ....is being able to speak and understand several languages.
   a- multicultural b- well-known c- bilingual d- multilingual
10. Your ....is a person in your family who lived a long time ago.
    a- descendant b- ancestor c- grandchild d- successor

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Vocabulary كلمـــات إضافيـــة

instrument	آله - جهاز	exhibition	معرض
participate	يشارك	experience (v)	يكابد، يقاسي - يجرب
hospitality	حسن الضيافة	classify	يصنف
hospitable	كرم - حسن الضيافة	sociolinguist	عالم اللغويات الاجتماعية
dialect	لهجة	aspect	مظهر - توجّه، شكل
obviously	بوضوح	Involve	يتضمن/يشتمل علي
sense of humour	إحساس بالدعابة - المرح	mental	عقلي (ذهني)
precious	ثمين	culture gap	فجوة ثقافية
culture	ثقافة	unique	فريد من نوعه
cultural mix	مزيج ثقافي	confusing	مربك - محير
traditional	تقليدي	strategic position	موقع إستراتيجي
fortunate	محظوظ	explore	يستكشف
annual	سنوي	bring...together	يجمع - يوحد
mayor	عمدة البلدة	brilliant	متألق - لامع - ذكي
details	تفاصيل	attend	يحضر (مدرسة...)
compare	يقارن - يشبه شيء بـ شيء	activities	أنشطة
parade (n-v)	يسير في عرض - موكب - عرض	displays	عروض
spectacle	عرض مذهل - منظر	combine	يجمع - يمزج بين
spectacular	مدهش - مذهل	masked balls	حفلة تنكرية
passionate	متحمس لشيء	harvest	حصاد
association	إتحاد - جمعية	limited to	يقتصر علي
all in all	إجمالا	get the benefits of	جني فوائد من
peer	قرين - رفيق	the sights	عالم أثرية
majority	أغلبية	class forum	منتدي الفصل
minority	أقلية	represent in	مثل - ينوب عن
mixture	خليط - مزيج	extended stay	امة ممتدة
get together	يتقابل - يجتمع	keep hold of	تحوذ على
nation's pride	فخر الامه	slow down progress	قدم ببطئ
the best thing about	أفضل شيء في	stay in touch with	قى على اتصال بـ
obelisk	مسلة	a wide range of	ع كبير من
generosity	الكرم - الجود	endangered	ضه للإنقراض
reach the top of his profession	يصل إلى القمة في مهنته	take a carriage ride round town	ذ جولة بعربة حول المدينة

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Exercises on

Vocabulary

تماريـــن إضافيـــة

Choose the correct answer

1. Fatma actively .... in local charities.
   a- takes place   b- charges   c- participates   d- economizes
2. Everybody admires him for his fine sense of ....
   a- joyous   b- interesting   c- funny   d- humour
3. The club offers a wide .... of sporting activities.
   a- collect   b- range   c- team   d- leap
4. On hearing the news, she felt a .... of excitement and fear.
   a- mixture   b- blending   c- package   d- compound
5. The .... made its way slowly through the silent streets.
   a- celebration   b- parade   c- funeral   d- wedding
6. Menna's family .... her graduation party and were proud of her.
   a- went   b- attended   c- brought   d- arrived
7. It was a .... situation, no real clues, nothing concrete.
   a- confusing   b- confused   c- confusion   d- confuses
8. There is a wide generation .... between parents and their children.
   a- drop   b- sight   c- step   d- gap
9. Youth .... are good occasions to share opinions.
   a- arguments   b- forums   c- interviews   d- markets
10. The ancient Egyptians erected .... in honour of their pharaohs.
    a- columns   b- heroes   c- obelisks   d- slogans
11. His lack of technical knowledge kept him from being ....
    a- positioned   b- rose   c- graduated   d- promoted
12. This answer is .... wrong – it isn't the same in the answer guide.
    a- fortunately   b- obviously   c- interestingly   d- expectedly
13. Regular exercise is .... for maintaining good health.
    a- beneficial   b- worthless   c- helpless   d- ineffective
14. Egypt enjoys a .... position among three continents.
    a- technological   b- ideological   c- technical   d- strategic
15. When I visited Luxor, I decided to have a(n) .... stay.
    a- expanded   b- queue   c- extended   d- expatriate

- **Extend:** *go further or longer.* ▶ - يمد (يطول)
- **Expand:** *go wider.* ▶ - يوسع (يكبر)

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

16. Parents transmit some of their ....to their children.

a- characters b- systems c- quantities d- characteristics

17. We recognise Aisha's handwriting anywhere - it's ....

a- singular b- unique c- lonely d- common

18. The Egyptians are known for their .... and warm welcoming.

a- experience b- intolerance c- hospitality d- contribution

19. Dr. Afaf is a .... who writes about language differences.

a- sociolinguist b- physicist c- reader d- biologist

20. She ....lots of difficulties through her life.

a- aspired b- implemented c- experimented d- experienced

21. There are many ....to sleeping early.

a- demerits b- benefits c- earns d- grades

22. He is very ....concerning the position of women in society.

a- expired b- national c- traditional d- preserved

23. The Suez Canal has a strategic..............linking the East and the West

a- position b- sight c- situation d- point

24. She is ....about Asian cooking and that's reflected in her meals.

a- interested b- worried c- familiar d- passionate

25. The pyramids are among the ....tourists can see in Egypt.

a- souvenirs b- visuals c- sights d- directions

26. The..............of the hurricane on the coastal town was catastrophic.

a- affection b- impact c- cause d- affect

27. I contacted the HR department for ....about the job.

a- signs b- marks c- managements d- details

28. Nobiin, Sawahli and Berber are all African ....

a- dialects b- personalities c- regions d- tribes

29. Modern technology has greatly affected all ....of life.

a- burdens b- contacts c- aspects d- changes

30. Although the tiger is a(n) ....species, it is still hunted.

a- common b- endangered c- in danger d- common

31. The piano is my favorite musical ....

a- tool b- equipment c- appliance d- instrument

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

32. It is important to surround yourself with positive ....
   a- pairs b- pears c- peers d- bears
33. The company's ....report showed a significant increase in profits.
   a- annual b- anniversary c- occasional d- daily
34. Time is so ....that you must make full use of it.
   a- valuables b- precious c- worthless d- inexpensive
35. New methods of teaching ....students in learning.
   a- contain b- consist c- involve d- conclude
36. The ceremonial opening of the Olympics was a fine ....
   a- spectacle b- shock c- line d- spectacular
37. All my friends have moved away, but we keep ....each other.
   a- in touch b- far apart c- away from d- in touch with
38. The world is developing a shared popular........due to globalization.
   a- habit b- culture c- character d- identity

On Listening

39. The new town's ....promised to solve the rubbish problem.
   a- mayor b- resident c- passenger d- president
40. The Olympic Games begin with a ......of all the competing countries.
   a- seminar b- march c- parade d- walk

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. It is the ...for the bride to wear a white dress in her marriage. (دور ثاني 2023)
   a- conventional b- traditional c- partner d- custom
42. He produced his passport as proof of his .... (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)
   a- quality b- identity c- equality d- reality
43. You shouldn't get..............in the family arguments. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2023)
   a- involved b- revolve c- innovated d- introduced
44. The minister promised not to ....taxes. (الأزهر أدبي دور ثاني 2023)
   a- arise b- rise c- raise d- realize
45. The boss always gives obvious and decisive instructions. The antonym of the underlined word "obvious" is .... (دور ثاني 2024)
   a- clear b- indefinite c- bright d- disappointing
46. He asked me so many....questions to which I couldn't answer. (دور أول 2024)
   a- confused b- confuses c- confusion d- confusing
47. She is .... She can speak two languages fluently. (الأزهر أدبي دور أول 2024)
   a- bilingual b- monolingual c- multilingual d- bilateral

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Grammar "in brief" 1

Compound adjectives الصفات المركبة

» تتكون الصفات المركبة من (صفة او ظرف + الفعل في التصريف الثالث)

❶ Adverb+-+past participle (ظرف+ - + التصريف الثالث)

[well-known / widely-spoken /well-rounded /highly-respected/ brightly-lit/well-behaved/ well-balanced]

»» نلاحظ في الأمثلة السابقة : إستخدام (-) بين الظرف و التصريف الثالث و بعدها الإسم الذي تصفة.

- He is a **well-known** writer. » تسبق الصفة المركبة الإسم الذى تصفه.
- She is a very **well-rounded** person. - إنها شخصية جيدة جدا.

» إذا جائت الصفة المركبة قبل الإسم نستخدم واصلة (-) أما إذا جائت بعد الإسم نحذف الواصلة.

- English is a **widely-spoken** language. - الإنجليزية لغة واسعة الانتشار.
- English language is **widely spoken** all over the world.

لم نستخدم (-) لأن الصفة جاءت بعد الإسم الذي تصفة لم ياتي بعدها الاسم (English language)

❷ Adjective+-+past participle (صفة+ - + التصريف الثالث)

[deep-seated /clear-cut /old-fashioned/ready-made/good-natured]

- That is an **old-fashioned** dress. - هذا فستان من الطراز القديم.
- She always buys **ready-made** clothes. - هي دائما تشتري الملابس الجاهزة.

»» نلاحظ في الأمثلة السابقة: إستخدام (-) بين الصفة و التصريف الثالث و بعدها الإسم الذي تصفة.

Extra Points

» يوجد عدة اشكال مختلفة لتكوين الصفات المركبة :

إسم مفرد + عدد

- I have a **five-day** holiday.
- This is a **one-way** street.

إسم + صفة

- She has a **full-time** job.
- It was a **last-minute** decision.

v-ing + صفة

- It left a **long-lasting** taste in my mouth.
- She is a **good-looking** girl.

v-ing + إسم

- It was a **record-breaking** jump.
- I bought some **mouth-watering** bread.

صفة + إسم

- This is a **smoke-free** restaurant.
- She is a **world-famous** singer.

P.P. + إسم

- I love eating **sun-dried** raisins. زبيب
- We use **wind-powered** generators.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. Ahmad Shawqi is a .... poet.
   a- well knowing b- well known c- well-known d- good-known
2. This player is .... for his good performance.
   a- well known b- well-known c- good known d- known-well
3. Japan is famous for its .... products.
   a- high quality b- high-quality c- highly-quality d- highly quality
4. Japan's products are of ....
   a- highly-quality b- highly quality c- high-quality d- high quality
5. Toyota is the most .... cars all over the world.
   a- widely-used b- widely used c- used-widely d- widely using
6. Smart phones are .... all over the world.
   a- widely-used b- wide used c- widely used d- used-widely
7. Do you think English is .... all over the world?
   a- widely speaks b- widely spoken c- widely-spoken d- speaking widely
8. We were happy because the event was ....
   a- good planned b- well-planned c- well planning d- well planned
9. We were happy because it was a .... event.
   a- well-planned b- well planned c- good planned d- well planning
10. He is an obedient and .... child.
    a- well behave b- good behaviour c- well-behaved d- well behaving
11. It is a .... tradition for brides to wear white dresses.
    a- deeply-seated b- deep-seated c- deep seating d- seated-deep
12. Our staff are all .... and motivated.
    a- highly-trained b- high trained c- trained high d- highly trained
13. She made a .... decision not to go to the party.
    a- clear-cut b- clear cut c- clearly cut d- clear cutting
14. The car of the future may run on .... batteries.
    a- solarly-powered b- solar-powered c- solar powered d- solar-powering
15. Sending letters is considered .... nowadays.
    a- old fashion b- old-fashioning c- old-fashioned d- fashioned-old
16. Let's take a .... break. I'm really tired.
    a- ten-minutes b- ten minutes c- ten's minute d- ten-minute

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

17. Teachers are often .... and children confide in them.
a- highly respected b- high respected c- highly respecting d- highly-respec

18. He lives a .... life. He never suffers from burnout.
a- well balanced b- well-balanced c- well balancing d- well balance

19. He's a .... employee. He deserves a promotion.
a- hardest-working b- hardly-working c- hard-working d- hard working

20. Excuse me! This is a .... restaurant.
a- smoke freed b- smoke freeing c- smoke free d- smoke-free

21. The report says a .... boy saved his city from the fire.
a- 10-year-old b- 10 years old c- 10 year old d- 10 years' old

22. The report says a boy of .... saved his city from the fire.
a- 10 year b- 10 years c- 10-year d- 10 years'

23. Ali is an .... man who will listen to both sides of an argument.
a- open minded b- openly-minded c- open-minding d- open-minded

24. I am writing a .... essay for my English exam.
a- six-line b- six-lines c- six line d- sixes-line

25. My father owns a .... car as new ones are so expensive.
a- second hand b- secondly hand c- second-hand d- secondly-har

Check your understanding:

26. The price of the car is high. This means ....
a- It's a highly-priced car b- It is a high-priced car
c- It's a car of highly priced d- It's a high price car

27. The trip lasts for 2 days. This means ....
a- They went on a two day trip b- They went on two day's trip
c- They went on a two-day trip d- They went on two-day-trip

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

28. The room is .... organized. (الأزهر علمي دور أول 2023)
a- clever b- good c- cleverness d- cleverly

29. Solar- ....cars can be a future alternative to traditional ones. (ثاني ٢٠٢٢)
a- powered b- powering c- powers d- power

30. A .... well has been dug in the desert to provide people with w (دور أول ٢٠٢٢)
a- twenty-meters b- twenty-metre c- twenty metres d- twenty me

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Grammar "in brief" G2

Relative clauses جمل الوصل

⇦ نستخدم جمل الوصل بعد الاسم الذي تصفه سواء كان : اسم عاقل / غير عاقل / مكان / زمان ... .
و ذلك لإعطاء مزيد من المعلومات.

- My grandfather, **who's 87**, goes swimming every day.
- She has a son **who** / **that** is a doctor.

أنواع جمل الوصل

Type 1

Non-defining relative clauses:- جمل الوصل الغير أساسية (الاعتراضية)

⇦ تعطي معلومات اضافية عن شخص أو شيء و يمكن الاستغناء عنها. و يتم وضعها بين فواصل commas.

- My mother, **who** I love most, works as a doctor.

- نلاحظ هنا ان جملة ضمير الوصل (, who I love most,) لم تضف للجملة الأساسية.

⇦ لا تستخدم (that) كبديل (who / whom / which) في جمل الوصل المسبوقة بـ (comma).

- The novel **that** I like the most is called King Lear.
- Mr. Hassan, **whom** the police suspected, turned out to be innocent.

Type 2

Defining relative clauses:- جمل الوصل المحددة (التعريفية)

⇦ تعطينا معلومات هامة وأساسيه عن الأشخاص أو الأشياء التي نتحدث عنهم ولا يمكن حذفها.

- Students **who** /**that** study hard will get high marks.

نلاحظ هنا أن جملة ضمير الوصل (who study hard) قد أعطت للجملة الرئيسية معنى أساسي.

⇦ملاحظات:

① لاحظ في الأمثلة السابقة يمكن استخدام (that) بدلا من (who / whom / which)

- These are the flights **which** / **that** have been cancelled.

② و يستخدم هذا النوع أيضا عند التعريف بمهنة الشخص:

- A nurse is someone **who** helps the patients.

أهمية الفاصلة في جمل الوصل

Defining	- The students who arrived late weren't allowed to go in. ليس كل الطلاب. فقط من حضروا متاخرين لم يسمح بالدخول.
Non defining	- The students, who arrived late, weren't allowed to go in. لم يسمح لجميع الطلاب بالدخول . (لم يستثنى احد)

Connective / sentential relative clauses: جمل الوصل الترابطية

⇦ في هذا النوع من الجمل نستخدم ضمائر الوصل كأدوات للربط مثل (who, whom, whose, which, and, or, but, although, etc..) لاستكمال احداث قصة.

- He offered to help me, **which** was very kind of him.
- He refused to do his share of the chores, **which** annoyed the others.

Relative pronouns ضمائر الوصل

who (that) ⟶ الذي / التي (تحل محل فاعل أو مفعول عاقل)

⇦ يأتي قبلها فاعل عاقل و بعدها فعل.

فعل/فاعل ----▶ **who** ◀---- فاعل/مفعول عاقل

- The children **who** (**that**) can be heard there talk in Siwi. (who = مفعول)
- The children **who** (**that**) live there speak Siwi. (who = فاعل)

⇦ يمكن إستخدام (that) محل (who).

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

whom (who / that) → الذي / التي (تحل محل مفعول عاقل)

- يأتي قبلها مفعول عاقل و بعدها فاعل.

فعل ← **whom** → مفعول عاقل

- I met the man **whom** I used to work **with**.

- من الشائع حذف ضمير الوصل إذا جاء محل مفعول.

- I met the man I used to work **with**.

- في وجود حرف جر قبل ضمير الوصل لا يحذف ضمير الوصل محل المفعول.

- I met the man **with whom** I used to work.

Which/that → الذي / التي (تحل محل فاعل أو مفعول غير عاقل)

فعل/فاعل ← **which** → فاعل أو مفعول غير عاقل

- يأتي قبلها فاعل غير عاقل و بعدها فاعل أو قبلها مفعول غير عاقل و بعدها فاعل.

- They ate at a restaurant **which**/**that** serves only vegan dishes. (فاعل غير عاقل)
- This is the mobile **which** / **that** I bought broke down. (مفعول غير عاقل)

- لاحظ يمكن حذف ضمير الوصل إذا جاء محل مفعول.

- This is the mobile I bought broke down.

ملاحظات:

① لا تحذف (which) إذا سبقها حرف جر.

- The music **to which** Hana listens is good.

② يمكن حذف (which) إذا جاء حرف الجر بعدها.

- The music Hana listens **to** is good.

③ تحل (that) محل (which) بشرط الا يسبقها فاصلة و لا حرف جر.

whose → ضمير وصل للملكية عاقل و غير عاقل

المملوك ← **whose** → المالك

- نستخدم (whose) كضمير وصل في حالة الملكية. قبلها المالك و بعدها المملوك.

- The passengers **whose** flights were cancelled got a refund.

- ضمير الوصل whose + n يمكن إستبداله بحرف الجر with + n او حرف الجر in

- A house **whose walls** were made of **glass**. = A house **with glass walls**.

that → الذي / التي (للعاقل/غير العاقل)

فاعل/فعل ← **that** → فاعل /مفعول (عاقل/غير عاقل)

- يحل ضمير الوصل (that) محل (who / whom / which) للعاقل وغير العاقل.
- تستخدم بعد صفات التفضيل (the.....est/the most.....) أو كلمة all

- This is **the best** book **that** I have ever read!
- Dessert is **all that** he wants.

- بعد (everything, nothing, anything) نستخدم (that):

- Is there **anything that** we can do for you?

- بعد (everyone, everybody, no one, nobody, those) نستخدم (that) كبديل لـ (who).

- Nobody **who**/**that** watched the match will ever forget it.

- لا تستخدم (that) بعد الفاصلة (comma) و لكن نستخدم (who / whom / which)

- The plant, **which** (~~that~~) sits in the window, is getting new leaves.

- لا تستخدم (that) بعد حرف الجر و لكن نستخدم (whom / which)

- A friend is someone **with whom** (~~with that~~) you feel at ease.

- تستخدم (that) بعد (only, little, much, none, no, few ...)

- I'm not the **only** one **that** feels unhappy.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

when → ضمير وصل للزمان

زمن ← when → فاعل

⇦ ضمير الوصل (when) تحل مكان (in/ on /at which) للزمان.

- ... the year **when** (= **in which**) he was born. حرف الجر (in) ياتي قبل الشهور والسنين.
- ... the day **when** (= **on which**) they arrive. حرف الجر (on) ياتي قبل الايام والتواريخ

where → ضمير وصل للمكان (حيث)

المكان ← where → فاعل

⇦ ضمير الوصل (where) يحل مكان (in / at) للمكان.

- This is the hotel **where** (= **in** / **at which**) we were staying.

why → ضمير وصل لبيان السبب

⇦ ضمير الوصل (why) يحل مكان (for which / the reason why) للتعبير عن السبب.

- The reason **why** (= **for which**) he refused is his lack of money.
- I have no idea **why** (= **the reason why**) he is cruel to me.

what → ما / الشيء الذي

⇦ ضمير الوصل (what) يحل مكان (the thing that).

- He gave a description of **what** (the thing that) he had seen.
- He understands **what** (the thing that) she wrote.

اختصار الجملة بحذف ضمير الوصل

جمل الوصل : اسم الفاعل واسم المفعول

أولا : في المبنى للمجهول:-

- نحذف ضمير الوصل (who-which) وكذلك نحذف (verb to (be) و يبقى التصريف الثالث.

- That magazine is ours. **It is** published once a week. (الجمل الأصلية)
- The book **which is published** in that company is mine. (الجملتين بعد ربطهما)
- The book **published** by private company, is mine. (الجملة بعد الإختصار)

ثانيا : اختصار الجملة في المعلوم: نحذف ضمير الوصل (which-who) و نضع للفعل (ing):

- Students are clever. **They depend** on themselves. (الجمل الأصلية)
- Students **who depend on** themselves are clever. (الجملتين بعد ربطهما)
- Students **depending** on themselves are clever. (الجملة بعد الإختصار)

Advanced Points

Of which / whose

⇦ يمكن استخدام (of which) كبديل لـ (whose) كما في الشكل الاتي.

الشي المضاف ملكيته +whose + مالك

الشيء المضاف ملكيته + of which , مالك

- This is the machine **whose** properties I described.
- This is the machine, the properties **of which** I described.

- يسبق ضمير الوصل whose حرف جر حسب احتياج الجملة:

in whose / from whose / through whose ...

- The rich man **from whose** house the money was stolen is my neighbour.

- يجوز حذف ضمائر الوصل (who / whom / which/ that) إذا جاء بعدهم فاعل.

- This is the book **which I** bought yesterday.
  = This is the book **I** bought yesterday.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

Relative pronouns / relative adverbs / prepositions

1. Amr is the only person here .... speaks French.
   a- who b- which c- whom d- whose
2. I want a mobile phone .... takes good photos.
   a- who b- that c- whose d- where
3. She lives in Aswan, ... she likes a lot.
   a- what b- where c- which d- that
4. The people .... stay ended have to renew their visas.
   a- whom b- who c- that d- whose
5. The person .... I sold my computer paid in cash.
   a- about what b- to whom c- to that d- to who
6. I'd like to take you to a café .... serves excellent coffee.
   a- which b- where c- when d- what
7. He blamed himself for .... has happened.
   a- which b- whom c- what d- that
8. The hall .... the conference is taking place is upstairs.
   a- when b- which c- who d- where
9. I can't imagine a time .... there were no computers.
   a- when b- where c- which d- whose
10. I can't remember the reason .... he wanted us to leave.
    a- what b- which c- why d- for
11. Cairo is the city .... I was born in.
    a- where b- which c- when d- whose
12. Cairo is the city .... I was born.
    a- that b- whom c- which d- where
13. This is my cousin............... I told you about.
    a-,that b- , which c- ,who d- , whose
14. Don't believe everything .... you read in the social media.
    a- that b- who c- whom d- where
15. The tourist was pleased by............... he saw during his visit to Egypt
    a- which b- when c- that d- what
16. He is a person .... promise you can build on.
    a- that b- whose c- who d- who's

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

17. Do you know the reason ....he left?

a- for which b- which c- for whom d- where

18. The money ....Seif started his business came from his father.

a- when b- at that c- by whom d- with which

19. I have three brothers, ...are doctors.

a-that all of them b- who they all c- all of whom d-who all of them

Reduced relatives clauses

20. Thanks for the chocolates ....

a- you sent me it b- you sent me c-you sent it me d-which you sent me it

21. The person ....was really helpful.

a- they spoke to b-they spoke to him c- they spoke d-who's spoke to

22. People ....sport every day stay healthy.

a- who doing b- done c- doing d- does

23. Yesterday I read a book ....by Taha Hussein.

a- writing b- to write c- wrote d- written

24. A lot of fruits ....in Egypt exported to Europe.

a- grown b- growing c- is grown d- which grown

25. The students ....the hardest have the best results.

a- who studying b- studying c- studied d- that are studied

26. The man ....in the black suit is the grown.

a- who b- whose c- whom d- no word

Defining and non-defining relative clauses

27. My father ....is loved by all.

a- , who works at a bank, b- ,whom works at a bank,

c- who works at a bank d- ,that works at a bank,

28. My car ....broke down on my way back home.

a- when is very old b- , that is very old,

c- which, is very old, d- , which is very old,

29. That's the house ....

a- ,where I was born b- which I was born

c- where I was born d- , when I was born

Check your understanding:

30. "My sister, who lives in Cairo, is visiting me tonight." This means ....

a- I have one sister b- I have more than one sister

c- I don't have any sisters d- both a & b are correct

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. The insects ...our crops, will be killed by special pesticides. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2023)

   a- attacked b- attacking c- attack d- attacks

2. She's the woman .... we have heard so much. (إسترشادي 2023)

   a- whom b- for whose c- who d- about whom

3. The bicycle .... on the fence is mine. (الأزهر علمي 2021)

   a- leant b- lean c- leaning d- to lean

4. Meat- ....animals are called carnivores. (ث.ع ادبي 2021)

   a- eating b- eaten c- eater d- eat

5. The money ....in the robbery was never found. (ث.ع ادبي 2021)

   a- are stolen b- stolen c- stealing d- which stole

6. Tom, ... parents are British, lives in Tanta. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)

   a- who b- that c- whom d- whose

7. We couldn't have done it without Mustafa ....skill saved the day. (الأزهر علمى دور اول 2024)

   a- whose b- that c- who d- whom

8. It rained all the time, ... was a great pity. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2024)

   a- what b- how c- which d- who

9. I like reading Shakespeare's plays. This means I like reading plays... (ث.ع دور ثاني 2023)

   a-which written about Shakespeare b- are written by Shakespeare

   c- which Shakespeare d- written by Shakespeare

Notes

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C
FINAL Revisi

Grammar "in brief"

So..........that

نستخدم (so) قبل الصفة (بدون إسم) أو الظرف بمعني(very) للتأكيد أو لإعطاء سبب :

so + صفه/ظرف + that + جملة كاملة ········▸ جدا لدرجة أن

- The sun was **so strong that** they got burned. كانت الشمس قوية جدا لدرجة انهم اصيبو بالحرق.
- The teacher speaks **so clearly that** everyone can understand her.

تستخدم (so) مع ظروف الكمية و العدد (المحددات): (many, few, much, little)

- They borrowed **so much** money that they fell in debt.
- He has **so many** brothers that he has to share a bedroom.

Such...........that

نستخدم (such) قبل صفة متبوعه بـ إسم:

such + a/an + صفة + أسم مفرد يعد + that + جملة كاملة ·····▸ جدا لدرجة أن

- He is **such a nice person that** all people like him. إنه شخص لطيف جدا لدرجة أن الجميع يحبه.
- It was **such an interesting book that** I read it twice. لقد كان كتابًا ممتعًا لدرجة انني قرأته مرتين.

نستخدم (a,an) مع الاسم العدد المفرد قبل الصفة ويحذف مع إسم الجمع أو الكمية.

such + صفة + أسم جمع أو كمية + that + جملة كاملة ·····▸ جدا لدرجة أن

- This restaurant has **such good food that** it's always full of people.
- Those are **such great pictures that** I never want to throw them away.

تستخدم (such) مع: (a lot of)

- There's **such a lot of** traffic that he won't be on time.

Enough to

تأتي بعد صفة إيجابية أو ظرف وتعني بدرجة كافية:

صفة /ظرف + enough to + مصدر ·····▸ بدرجة كافية

- The baby isn't **old enough to** walk. الطفل ليس كبيرًا بما يكفي حتي يستطيع المشي.
- I wrote **quickly enough to** finish in time. (قبلها ظرف)

يمكن إستخدام (for+ مفعول) بعد enough ثم (to+inf):

- The test is **easy enough for everyone to** answer.

نستخدم الاسم العدد أو الكمية بعد (enough) لبيان الكفاية:

- There are **enough meals for** everyone **to eat.**
- I don't have **enough time** today.

Too........to

too + صفة/ظرف + to + مصدر ·····▸ جدا لدرجة أن لا

تستخدم (too....to....) مع الصفات السلبية و تعطي معني الزيادة عن الحد المطلوب و هي تفيد النفي:

- The tea was **too hot to** drink. الشاي كان ساخن جدا لدرجة انني لم أستطيع شربه

نستخدم حرف الجر (for) عند وجود الضمير بعد (too+ adj):

- The bag was **too heavy for me to lift.** الحقيبة ثقيلة جدا لدرجة أنني لا أستطيع حملها

نستخدم (too many) قبل إسم العدد. و (too much) قبل إسم الكمية:

- He ate **too much food.**
- He ate **too many sandwiches.**

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

Intensifiers before adjectives and adverbs

1. He's ....successful that he achieves his goals.
   a- such b- so c- enough d- too
2. He's ....successful man that he achieves his goals.
   a- such a b- enough c- such d- so
3. He's strong ....to lift this heavy box.
   a- that b- as c- enough d- every
4. He is ....to play basketball.
   a- such short b- short enough c- so short d- too short
5. He plays football ....that he can be a professional.
   a- such well b- so well c- so good d- such a well
6. The blanket is ....for the baby to sleep.
   a- warm enough b- too warm c- enough warm d- such worm
7. He was ....a good teacher that we all passed the exam.
   a- so b- enough c- such d- too
8. I left the coffee to cool because it was...............to drink.
   a- such a hot b- hot enough c- to hot d- too hot
9. Gamal is ....honest man that all people trust him.
   a- so b- such an c- such d- such a

Intensifiers before nouns

10. Traffic in the city centre is ....a nightmare!
    a- such b- so c- too d- enough
11. I wish you wouldn't spend ....much time on the phone.
    a- enough b- such c- so d- very
12. There aren't ....beds for all the people to sleep here.
    a- such b- many c- too d- enough
13. There is ....much sugar in my tea. I can't drink it.
    a- too b- such c- so d- enough
14. He was ....nice as to give me a lift to the airport.
    a- such b- so c- too d- enough
15. The coffee was too hot ....right away.
    a- that's to drink b- too drink c- to drink it d- to drink
16. I am very lucky. I have ....wonderful friends.
    a- a very b- so c- such d- such a

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

17. She had ....long speech that we stopped paying attention to her.
a- such a b- so a c- so d- enough
18. Sami behaves ....that all his friends respect him.
a- so polite b- so politely c- such politely d- too politely

Check your understanding:

19. He was so scared that he couldn't move. This means ....
a- He was so scared to moved. b- It's scared that he moved.
c- He was sacred enough not to move. d- He was too scared to move.
20. This passage is so difficult that I can't translate it. This means ....
a- This passage isn't easy enough to be translated.
b- This is such passage to be translated.
c- It's so difficult passage to be translated.
d- The passage is enough difficult to be translated.

Advanced

21. They were in ....a hurry that they didn't say goodbye.
a- so b- enough c- such d- rather
22. They were ....in a hurry that they didn't say goodbye.
a- quite b- enough c- such d- so
23. ....excited were they that they couldn't sit still.
a- So b- Either c- Such d- Enough
24. It was ....bad weather that we decided to stay at home.
a- such a b- such c- enough d- so
25. He's got ....a lot of books he can lend you as many as you wish.
a- so b- enough c- such d- too

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

26. There are .... many options in this marvelous mobile that I can hardly deal with. (ث.ع دور ثاني2024)
a- such b- very c- too d- so
27. She had.....heavy luggage that I offered to help her. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني2023)
a- such b- such a c- so d- enough
28. He has .... much money that he can buy a new car. (الأزهر علمي 2021)
a- a lot b- so c- such d- enough
29. That cake was ....I'll have another one. (ث.ع ادبي 2021)
a- such nice that b-such a nice that c- so nice that d-enough nice that
30. The film was ....boring that I didn't watch it. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)
a- such b- too c- enough d- so
31. We seldom see ....a sight as this. (الأزهر علمي دور اول 2024)
a- such b- so c- very d- too

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

W.S Writing Skills

Phrases to show reason عبارات و روابط دالة على السبب

١. روابط يتبعها جملة كاملة:

مفعول +فعل+ فاعل	because / as / since	+فاعل +فعل+ مفعول	لأن

- He went to prison **because** / **as** / **since** he committed the crime.
- I left **because** / **as** / **since** I didn't feel well.

٢. روابط يتبعها (إسم/v+ing):

+مفعول +فعل+ فاعل	because of / due to / owing to/thanks to/through	v+ing إسم	بسبب/بفضل

- The match was postponed **because of** / **due to** / **owing to** rain.
- **Through** hard work, you can achieve your ambitions.

Phrases to show result روابط دالة على النتيجة

+مفعول +فعل+ فاعل	so / therefore / that's why / that's the reason why / as a result/ consequently	+مفعول +فعل+ فاعل	لذلك/ لهذا السبب

- He was busy, **so** /**therefore**/**as a result** he could not come.
- The bus broke down, **that's why** / **that's the reason** why was late.

Phrases to show addition روابط دالة على الإضافة

Not only+ فعل مساعد+فاعل+ فعل... but also ... جملة ثانية ▸	ليس فقط و لكن أيضا

- **Not only did** he turn up late, **but also** he forgot his books.

فاعل + not only + فعل... but also ... جملة ثانية ----▸	ليس فقط و لكن أيضا

- He **not only** turned up late, **but also** he forgot his books.

Besides / In addition to / As well as	+v-ing / إسم	--▸ بالإضافة إلي

Besides / **In addition to** / **As well as** working as a doctor, he writes poetry.

Expressions to show cause عبارة دالة على السبب

▪ be fortunate to .../▪ be lucky to ... ----------------▸	محظوظ

- I'm **fortunate**/ **lucky** to find a career that I love.
- The company is **fortunate**/ **lucky** to have such highly skilled workers.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. ....to my doctor, I feel much better now.
   a- Through b- Because c- Thanks d- As a result
2. She had five days off work ....illness.
   a- despite b- thank to c- because d- due to
3. The bridge was destroyed, ...we couldn't get across.
   a- because b- so c- through d- thanks to
4. People often mix us up ....we are twins.
   a- because b- as a result c- die to d- so that
5. Millions will face starvation ....of the drought.
   a- as b- because c- so that d- as a result
6. Several students stopped going to school ....the pandemic.
   a- because b- not only c- because of d- since
7. ....did he make a promise, but also he kept it.
   a- As well as b- Not only c- Because d- Although
8. We sold the bike ....advertising on social media.
   a- through b- as c- therefore d- due of
9. She is always bad-tempered, and ....doesn't have many friends.
   a- due to b- since c- consequently d- but
10. He was busy, ...he could not come.
    a- due to b- because c- since d- therefore
11. He's modest, ...being a great player.
    a- because of b- as well as c- due to d- as a result
12. ....working as a doctor, he also writes poetry.
    a- As well b- Although c- Besides d- Because
13. ....to engine trouble, the plane had to make a forced landing.
    a- Owing b- Because c- Through d- As a result

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Opinion Essay

مقـــال الـــرأي

للتعبير عن الرأي

- In my opinion, - في رأي
- I think ...... - اعتقد
- I strongly believe that ... - أؤمن إيمانا قويا بأن.....
- I believe ...... - اعتقد
- In my view ... - في راي
- I am strongly convinced ...... - إنني على يقين من أن

بداية الفقرة الاولى

- To start / begin with .... - لنبدا بـ
- Firstly .... - في البداية

اضافة فكرة جديدة:

- Besides .... - بجانب
- In addition to this...... - بالإضافة إلى ......
- Moreover .... - وعلاوة على ذلك
- Furthermore .... - بالإضافة إلى
- Contrary to what most people believe - على عكس ما يعتقده معظم الناس ......

اضافة الامثلة

- For instance .... - علي سبيل المثال
- For example.......... - علي سبيل المثال

في بداية الخاتمة

- All in all .... - إجمالا
- To sum up...All things - خُلاَصَةُ القَوْل

Choose the correct answer

1. You use ....to show your point of view.

   a- To sum up b- For instance c- I believe d- However

2. We can add information to a sentence by using ....

   a- in addition b- all in all c- Consequently d- although

3. ....can be used to express cause.

   a- However b- Thanks to c- All in all d- For instance

4. To express a result, use ....

   a- because b- To start c- Furthermore d-I'm fortunate to

5. Which of the following can be used to show result?

   a- in turn b- in spite of c- according to d- Moreover

6. Which of the following can be a conclusion to an opinion essay about 'being bilingual'?

   a- It is better to raise our children bilingual.

   b- One pros is that it increases awareness of other cultures.

   c- Being bilingual can make travel easier and more enjoyable.

   d- All in all, it's clear-cut being bilingual brings benefits.

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

The benefits of being bilingual فوائد التحدث بلغتين

Being bilingual develops a person's learning and provides an opportunity to know different cultures, ideas, and perspectives. In fact, learning a new language has countless benefits. First, everything around us revolves around languages. Second, people who speak more than one language can process information more efficiently. Along with that, it is important in travelling to be able to understand and communicate with others.

In conclusion, being bilingual can help you become more open minded and more culturally respectful to other cultures.

>>>>>>>>>

Distance learning التعليم عن بعد

With the advent of the internet, distance learning has become popular. It is a type of education that has no borders. It has no traditional classrooms, space, or time. It connects students to teachers through online educational platforms. It is suitable for those who can't go to schools or universities on regular basis. It is an excellent way for those who look for improving their careers. Moreover, it is suitable for busy people or those who didn't pursue their education for some reason.

To conclude, distance learning is like having a school in your house.

>>>>>>>>>

Mobile phones التليفون المحمول

The mobile phone is one of the greatest inventions in the twentieth century. However, like other inventions it has pros and cons. On the one hand, the mobile is useful at emergency where people can make a phone call to save a person's life. Additionally, we can get access to the internet. Students can use it to follow up their online lessons. On the other hand, people may misuse it; using it too much wasting their time. They also use it while driving which can cause accidents.

In conclusion, there are pros and cons to the mobile phone, so it would be better to make the best use of the advantages.

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

• الأسئلة التالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) أربع درجات:

1. "Why is it important to learn a foreign language?"
2. The event that has changed your life.

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① Multilinguals have been shown to be better at multitasking because of their ability to switch languages.

أ- لقد ثبت أن متعددي اللغات أفضل في أداء المهام المتعددة بسبب قدرتهم على التنقل بين اللغات.
ب- لقد ثبت أن متعددي اللغات أفضل في المهام المتعددة بسبب عدم قدرتهم على تغير اللغات.
جـ- لقد ثبت أن ثنائي اللغة أفضل في المهام المتعددة بسبب قدرتهم على التنقل بين اللغات.
د- لقد ثبت أن متعددي الثقافات أفضل في المهام المتعددة بسبب قدرتهم على التنقل بين اللغات.

② Tourism is the true face of any country and is considered a part of people's culture, which helps spread tolerance among people.

أ- السياحه هي الواجهه الحقيقية لأي دوله كما تعد جزءا من رفاهية الشعوب والتي تساعد على نشر التسامح بين الناس.
ب- السياحه هي الواجهه الحقيقية لأي دوله كما تعد جزءا من ثقافة الشعوب والتي تساعد على نشر السلام بين الناس.
جـ- السياحه هي الواجهه الحقيقية لأي دوله كما تعد جزءا من ثقافة الشعوب والتي تساعد على نشر التسامح بين الناس.
د- السياحه هي الواجهه التنموية لأي دوله كما تعد جزءا من ثقافة الشعوب والتي تساعد على نشر التسامح بين الناس.

③ We may agree or disagree, but you have to learn the language of meaningful dialogue.

أ- قد نتفق أو نختلف ، ولكن عليك أن تتعلم لغة حوار المعانى.
ب- قد نتفق أو نختلف ، ولكن عليك أن تتعلم لغة الحوار الهادف.
جـ- لقد إتفنا او إختلفنا ، ولكن عليك أن تتعلم لغة الحوار الهادف.
د- مهما اختلفنا سنتفق ، ولكن عليك أن تتعلم لغة الحوار الهادف.

④ Isn't it strange to hear some people say they want to kill time? Or do they not know that time is a person's capital?

أ- أليس غريبا ان تسمع من بعض الناس انهم لا يريدون قتل الوقت؟ أو لا يدرون ان الوقت هو رأس مال الانسان؟
ب- أليس غريبا ان تسمع من بعض الناس انهم يريدون قتل الوقت؟ فهم يدرون ان الوقت هو رأس مال الانسان؟
جـ- ليس غريبا ان تسمع من بعض الناس انهم يريدون قتل الوقت؟ أو لا يدرون ان الوقت هو رأس مال الانسان؟
د- أليس غريبا ان تسمع من بعض الناس انهم يريدون قتل الوقت؟ أو لا يدرون ان الوقت هو رأس مال الانسان؟

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the best English translation

① يعتبر التراث الثقافي موردًا لا يقدر بثمن وإرثًا ثقافيًا لشعب وأمة وبلد من الماضي .

a- Cultural heritage is a priceless resource and cultural inheritance of a people, nation and country from the past.
b- Cultural heritage is a priceless resource and cultural heritage of a people, nation and country from the past.
c- Cultural heritage is a priceless resource and political heritage of a people, nation and country from the past.
d- Cultural heritage is a priceless original and cultural heritage of a people, nation and country from the past.

② كونك ثنائي اللغة يمنحك الفرصة للتعرف على ثقافات وأفكار متنوعة عن طريق التعلم والتواصل.

a- Being bilingual gives you the opportunity to learn about coloured cultures and ideas through learning and communication.
b- Being monolingual gives you the opportunity to learn about diverse cultures and ideas through learning and communication.
c- Being bilingual gives you the opportunity to learn about diverse cultures and ideas through learning and communication.
d- Being multilingual gives you the opportunity to learn about diverse cultures and ideas through learning and communication.

③ يساعد العلم في تشكيل العالم الذي نعيش فيه و الذي يؤدي الي لتحقيق تنمية أكثر استدامة.

a- Scientists help shape the world we live in. This leads to more sustainable development.
b- Science helps shape the world we live in. This leads to more sustainable destruction.
c- Science helps shaping the world we live in. This leads to more sustainable development.
d- Science helps shape the world we live in. This leads to more sustainable development.

④ تحتاج مصر منا إرادة قوية ورغبة في التنمية والعمل الجاد والاستعانه بأهل العلم والخبرة.

a- Egypt needs from us a strong will and desire for development and hard work based on depending on people of knowledge and experience.
b- Egypt needs from us a strong will and desire for development and hard work based on depending on people of knowledge and experiment.
c- Egypt needs from us a strong well and desire for development and hard work based on depending on people of knowledge and experience.
d- Egypt needs from us a strong will and desire for development and hard work based on independence on people of knowledge and experience.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Great Expectations

Chapter 11

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. To what extent does Miss Havisham's past affect her life badly?

- إلى أي مدى يؤثر ماضى الآنسة هافيشام على حياتها بشكل سيء؟

➢ She wanted to **take revenge on men**. She decided to **adopt** a daughter so that she could teach her how to break men's hearts.

- أرادت الانتقام من الرجال. قررت أن تتبنى ابنة لتعلمها كيف تحطم قلوب الرجال.

2. What might have happened if Miss Havisham's fiancée hadn't left her?

- ماذا كان سيحدث لو لم يترك الخطيب الآنسة هافيشام ؟

➢ Miss Havisham wouldn't have **intended** to **take any revenge** on men. She would have changed her opinion of men. - لم ترد الآنسة هافيشام الانتقام من الرجال.

3. Miss Havisham feels guilty about her actions. What does she feel guilty about? How do we know? (SB)

- الآنسة هافيشام تشعر بالذنب حيال أفعالها. ما الذى تشعر بالذنب حياله؟ كيف نعرف ذلك؟

➢ Miss Havisham feels **guilty** that Estella has been **cruel** to Pip. We know because she asks Pip for **forgiveness**.

- تشعر الآنسة هافيشام بالذنب لأن إستيلا كانت قاسية على بيب، ونحن عرفنا ذلك لأنها تطلب من بيب المغفرة.

4. How have Miss Havisham's actions affected other characters in the novel? (SB) - كيف أثرت تصرفات الآنسة هافيشام على الشخصيات الأخرى في الرواية؟

➢ Miss Havisham's actions **resulted in** Estella never knowing what it was like to be a **normal** person learning to have her own opinions and choices; Pip has **felt sad**; the Pocket family have **cared** and **looked out for** her, despite the fact she was **rude** to them.

- أدت تصرفات الآنسة هافيشام إلى عدم معرفة إستيلا أبدًا كيف تكون شخصًا عاديًا لديه آرائه وخياراته : شعرت بيب بالحزن. لقد اهتمت عائلة بوكيت بها و راعتها ، على الرغم من أنها كانت وقحة معهم.

5. If you were Pip, would you forgive Miss Havisham? Why? (LM)

- لو كنت بيب ، هل ستسامح الآنسة هافيشام؟ لماذا؟

➢ Yes. Miss Havisham was a victim of her past. - نعم. كانت الآنسة هافيشام ضحية لماضيها

6. If you were Pip, would you take off your coat and try to save Miss Havisham and put out the flames although she used Estella to take revenge on you? (LM)

- إذا كنت مكان بيب فهل تخلع معطفك وتحاول إنقاذ الانسه هافيشام وتطفأ النيران على الرغم من أنها استخدمت إستيلا لتنتقم منك؟

➢ I would do. Miss Havisham asked for Pip's **forgiveness**. She is old and damaged.

- نعم. طلبت الآنسة هافيشام السماح من بيب. فهي عجوز ومحطمه

7. Why do you think Pip won't tell Estella of the identity of her parents?

- لماذا تعتقد أن بيب لن يخبر إستيلا بهوية والديها؟

➢ As it won't be good for her. It may **ruin** her marriage.

- لأنه لن يكون في صالحها. قد يفسد زواجها.

8. How far was Orlick a deceitful person? - إلى أي مدى كان أورليك شخص مخادع؟

➢ He **set a trap for** Pip when he asked him to go to the marshes if he wanted to find more information about Provis.

- نصب فخًا لبيب عندما طلب منه الذهاب إلى المستنقعات إذا أراد العثور على مزيد من المعلومات حول بروفيس.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

9. "I thought of all the people who would suffer if I died now." What do you think this revealed about Pip's character? (LM)

- "فكرت في كل الأشخاص الذين سيعانون إذا مت الآن." في رايك ما الذي يكشفه هذا عن شخصية بيب؟

- It reveals that he finally becomes a **mature** and cares for those around him.
  - يشير إلي شعور بيب بالمسؤولية تجاه الأشخاص من حوله
- Provis would think he had **deserted** him.
  - اعتقد بروفيس ان بيب تركه
- Herbert would be sad.
  - ربما حزن هربرت
- Joe and Biddy would never know how sorry he was for his behaviour towards them.
  - لن يعرف جو وبيدي أبدًا مدى أسفه لسلوكه تجاههما

10. Do you like Pip's character? Why? - هل تحب شخصية بيب؟ لماذا؟ (LM)

- I don't like this character. He is **depicted** as **selfish** and ungrateful to those who cared for him like Joe.
  - أنا لا أحب هذه الشخصية. فقد تم تصويره على أنه أناني وناكر للجميل لأولئك الذين رعاوه مثل جو.

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. What is your opinion of Miss Havisham? Give reasons. (SB)
   - ....
   ....
2. Why do you think Miss Havisham considered herself responsible for what Estella had become?
   - ....
   ....
3. What happened to Miss Havisham? Do you feel sympathy with her? Why?
   - ....
   ....
4. "I knew that I would always love Estella, even if she was cruel to me". If you were Pip, would you continue loving Estella, even if she was cruel to you? (LM)
   - ....
   ....
5. Do you think it was right for Pip to go to an old house, on the marshes near his village at night alone? Why? (LM)
   - ....
   ....
6. 'You made me angry and jealous, so I took my revenge!' How do you think Pip made Orlick jealous of him?
   - ....
   ....
7. How did Orlick put an end to Mrs. Joe's life?
   - ....
   ....

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. The vacation was .... fun that we didn't want it to end.
   a- a very b- such c- such a d- enough
2. They were ....close to winning that we felt disappointed with their loss.
   a- such b- enough c- too d- so
3. That's a generous .... offer, but I can't accept it anyway.
   a- so b- such c- enough d- too
4. Rami didn't want any more tea; it was .... sweet for them.
   a- too b- so c- such d- enough
5. He told me that .... he really wanted was world peace.
   a- which b- what c- whom d- no word
6. My friend was calling me all night, ... was annoying.
   a- that b- when c- what d- which
7. The book .... the film is based was written by Dickens.
   a- that b- which c- on which d- in which
8. Toka has two friends. Both of .... are interested in music.
   a- whom b- them c- who d- whose
9. The road repairs .... out on the motorway might delay traffic.
   a- which carried b- , was carried c- having carried d- carried
10. I read the instructions .... the way the machine worked.
    a- describing b- to describe c- described d- being described
11. It may be an interesting article, but it's not very ....
    a- written well b- well-written c- well written d- good writing
12. Amr is the first student .... in the exam.
    a- handing b- to hand c- handed d- hand

Answers & Explanation

1) : b- such	- تأتى (such) قبل الإسم .
2) : d- so	- الظرف (so) يليه ظرف (close to) لكن انتبه يوجد (that) في الجملة.
3) : c- enough	- تأتى (enough) بعد الصفة و لكن قبل الإسم.
4) : a- too	- بمعنى لدرجة لا استطيع.
5) : b- what	- مكان فاعل الجملة.
6) : d- which	- تعود على الجملة السابقة.
7) : c- on which	- لوجود الفعل (based)
8) : b- them	- استخدم ضمير المفعول بعد حرف الجر (of) .
9) : d- carried	- عند اختصار جملة الوصل في المجهول استخدم (p.p).
10) : a- describing	- لاختصار الجملة في المعلوم بعد حذف الفاعل.
11) : c-well written	- لعدم وجود الاسم بعد الصفة المركبة حذفنا الشرطة.
12) : b- to hand	- [illegible] (the first) [illegible] (to) و [illegible]

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Unit 12 Myths and fables

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكأس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

🏆 fables	قصة رمزية / حكاية رمزية	🏆 boast about (w.b)	يتباهي/ يتفاخر بـ
🏆 legends	اساطير (بطل ، شخص له انجازات)	🏆 fit of anger	نَوْبَةُ غَضب
→ legendary	أسطوري	🏆 knight	فارس
🏆 myths	خرافات / أساطير (غير حقيقية)	🏆 chivalry	فروسية/ شهامة
→ mythology	علم الأساطير	🏆 conflict	صراع
🏆 fast-paced	سرعة، إيقاع	🏆 stretch out	يتمدد / يفرد جسمه
🏆 moral	درس مستفاد / مغزى	🏆 fed up	يسئم / يشعر بالضجر
🏆 eternal	أبدي/ خالد	🏆 look back	ينظر الى الماضي (ورائه)
🏆 humble	متواضع	🏆 honourable	شخص شريف / محترم
🏆 exaggerated	مبالغ فيه	🏆 steady	ثابت/ مستقر
🏆 evidence	دليل/ برهان / إثبات	🏆 tears (n)	دموع
🏆 pass on	يورث - يمرر	🏆 flood (v-n)	يفيض / فيضان
🏆 cheer	يهتف بتشجيع	🏆 chop	يقطع
🏆 causes	أسباب	🏆 universal	عالمي
🏆 perspective	منظور/ وجهات نظر/ رأي	🏆 creatures	مخلوقات
🏆 relate to (w.b)	يرتبط بـ	🏆 entertaining	مسلي
🏆 relevance	ملائمة	🏆 conclusion	خاتمة /نتيجة
🏆 perseverance	مثابرة	🏆 clues	أدلة
🏆 version	إصدار/نسخة	🏆 timeless	دائم / خالد
🏆 space	مساحه - فضاء	🏆 generous	كريم، سخي
🏆 a fine line	فارق ضئيل / خط رفيع	→ shining armour	درع لامع / برّاق

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the correct answer

1. Omar never .... about his achievements.
   a- boosts b- boasts c- cheers d- imposts
2. Mohamed Ali was a sports .... in boxing.
   a- legend b- myth c- tale d- fable
3. Pele was the most .... footballer of his time.
   a- imaginative b- universal c- mythical d- legendary
4. She hates the fast .... of life in the city.
   a- space b- place c- pace d- piece
5. Einstein changed the way we think about .... and time.
   a- continent b- space c- region d- area
6. The poem he wrote is ....; it lives with the readers.
   a- timed b- limitless c- worthless d- timeless
7. He is .... and donates much money to charities.
   a- generous b- mean c- miser d- wasteful
8. He broke his brother's new bike in a fit of ....
   a- relief b- anger c- relaxation d- hunger
9. Medieval .... were famous for their chivalry.
   a- Teenagers b- merchants c- Knights d- Customers
10. The fans .... their team after winning the cup.
    a- cheered b- shared c- shouted d- sighed
11. She is too .... to let praise go to her head.
    a- generous b- humble c- proud d- conceited
12. She shed some .... of joy at her daughter's wedding.
    a- smiles b- waters c- laughs d- tears
13. The moral of the .... is "Slow but steady wins the race".
    a- legend b- news story c- fable d- myth

@C355C
ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

14. There is an eternal .... between good and evil.

a- conflict b- connection c- compete d- relation

15. Ancient Egyptians believed in .... life after death.

a- internal b- eternal c- external d- interior

16. There is a .... between loving life and being greedy for it

a- bonfire b- queue c- fine line d- straight line

17. The police have enough .... to prove him guilty.

a- evidence b- prove c- report d- believe

18. The discovery was based on 30 years of .... and sweat.

a- carelessness b- perseverance c- deterioration d- surrender

19. Each story comes with a .... that teaches us lessons in life.

a- mural b- symbol c- morale d- moral

20. She got ..... with her routine life. Everything is day in day out.

a- put up b- fond of c- fed up d- made up

21. Barriers were built along the river to hold back the .... water.

a- flood b- sink c- drought d- boiling

22. Sometimes one needs to look at life from a different ....

a- overlook b- perspective c- prospective d- destination

23. Policemen wore heavy .... to protect themselves.

a- swords b- prevention c- armours d- arrows

24. As an act of ...., the man left his seat on the bus to a woman.

a- progress b- knight c- kingdom d- chivalry

25. He always .... to make his stories more amusing.

a- exaggerates b- ignores c- overlooks d- enlarges

26. The ..... of Isis and Osiris was influential in ancient Egyptian religion.

a- folklore b- myth c- legend d- fable

27. Traditions are .... on from one generation to another.

a- attached b- release c- licensed d- passed

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

28. His story doesn't .... to what happened in the real world.

a- refer b- tie c- relate d- associate

29. He is making a .... progress in his learning English.

a- stability b- steady c- study d- loyal

30. There are both .... people and swindlers everywhere.

a- honourable b- charity c- moral d- innocence

31. It's all past, so don't .... back and cry over the split milk.

a- see b- leave c- look d- feel

32. She's .... out in front of the fire and fell asleep.

a- looked b- burned c- extended d- stretched

33. The carpenter .... the tree into small logs to make a table.

a- chopped b- shopped c- carved d- pierced

34. Music is a .... language that people understand it.

a- bilingual b- universal c- regional d- national

35. The medicine was prescribed without good ....

a- case b- condition c- result d- cause

36. The new .... of the app includes several exciting features.

a- version b- vision c- origin d- expedition

37. The detectives found a .... that may change the course of trial.

a- signal b- case c- clue d- sign

38. Your essay shouldn't lack .... to the main idea.

a- relative b- relevance c- respond d- react

39. They argued the point for hours without reaching a(n) ....

a- conclusion b- paraphrase c- approved d- argument

40. According to the Chinese ...., the dragon symbolizes protection.

a- method b- history c- methodology d- mythology

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

مقارنة بين

Myths , Legends , Fables

Myth خرافة

1. Stories made up to explain how the world works(**natural events**).
2. They come from the Greek "**mythos**" meaning "**word of mouth**".
3. They are **passed on from** one generation to the next.
4. They are about **fictional** people.
5. They are a bit like our ancient **ancestor's version of science.**

Legend أسطورة

1. They are about **real people** and what they did.
2. The events **never** happened like they did in the story.
3. The facts are **exaggerated** to make the story more

Fable حكاية

1. Stories that are **passed down** from one generation to the next.
2. Their overall purpose is to teach **moral** lessons.
3. They are often about **animals**, **plants** or **forces of nature**.
4. They are about **fictional** people.

معلومة ع السريع

As

- لـ (as) عدة معاني مختلفة

- I cannot come **as** I am busy. (= because لأن)
- **As** I was leaving the house, the postman brought a letter. (=While بينما)
- Do **as** you are told. (= the thing that الشيء الذي)
- He works **as** an engineer. (= in the position of قبل الوظيفة)

Repeating the pronouns

- تجنب تكرار ضمير المفعول بعد (المصدر + to) إذا كان الفعل يأخذ مفعولين.

Don't say: This is another example that I'd like to **show you it**.

Say: This is another example that I'd like to **show you**.

Except, except for, apart from.

- عادة نستخدم حرف الجر (for) بعد (except) في بداية الجملة ويمكن إستخدام (apart from بدلا منها) و إذا لم تأتي (except) في أول الجملة تستخدم بمفردها بدون حرف الجر.

- I invited everyone **except** Adel. بإستثناء/ماعدا
- **Except for** Adel / **Apart from** Adel, I invited everyone.

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

take the risk	يخاطر	find proof	يجد دليل
bring eternal youth	يجلب الشباب الابدي	break the law	يخالف القانون
make traps	ينصب افخاخا	lose his balance	يفقد توازنه
support an argument	يدعم رأيا	play a trick on	يخدع شخص
cross the finishing line	يعبر خط النهاية	pay attention	يولي اهتمام
defend himself	يدافع عن نفسه	have the power to	يمتلك القدرة علي
create a charity	ينشيء جمعية خيرية	reach a conclusion	يتوصل إلي نتيجة/خلاصة
serve another purpose	يخدم غرض اخر	wear a heavy armour	يرتدي درعا ثقيلا

Choose the correct answer

1. The hunter .... traps to catch the lion.
   a- took b- did c- sit d- made
2. A good pilot never .... the risk flying during the storms.
   a- makes b- performs c- takes d- plays
3. Scientists .... no proof that there is life on other planets.
   a- find b- take c- invite d- raise
4. The accused hired a lawyer to .... him in the court.
   a- attach b- defend c- justify d- witness
5. All the world countries .... peace process.
   a- perform b- ask c- challenge d- support
6. He .... his balance and fell to the ground.
   a- missed b- restored c- lost d- gained
7. My friend .... some magic tricks on us.
   a- delivered b- played c- handed d- planned
8. Those who .... the law are sent to prison.
   a- break b- commit c- stick to d- obey
9. The advert says that the elixir .... eternal youth.
   a- takes b- absorbs c- fetches d- brings
10. It took time to ...... a conclusion about what caused the explosion.
   a- miss b- reach c- play d- help

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

حروف الجـــر

Verb + Preposition

make up	يؤلف	keep on	يستمر في
fight for	يحارب - يقاتل من أجل	in favour of	لصالح
chop ... into	يقطع الى	annoyed with	متضايق من
dressed in	مرتديا	steal from	يسرق من
reach up	يمد	turn ....into	يتحول إلي
look round	ينظر حوله	climb onto	يتسلق علي
break into	يسرق - يسطو	bring ..... back to	يعيد ... الى
hang from	يتدلى من	pull ... out	يُخرج - يسحب

Choose the correct answer

1. People often have to fight ....their liberty.
   a- to b- with c- for d- against
2. They broke ....our house under cloud of night.
   a- out b- away c- off d- into
3. Many treasures must be brought ....to our country.
   a- about b- back c- up d- in
4. The book is made ....of five chapters.
   a- from b- about c- in d- up
5. She will keep ....the course of exercises until she is fitter.
   a- on b- at c- off d- in
6. Most people are in favour ....change.
   a- with b- by c- of d- at
7. I was annoyed ....her for calling me so late.
   a- at b- of c- from d- with
8. It's illegal to steal ....the others.
   a- for b- from c- to d- out
9. I misplaced my keys, so I am looking ....for them.
   a- round b- behind c- through d- between
10. The king dressed ......rags to find out about the people's conditions.
   a- on b- up c- in d- with

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Synonyms & Antonyms

المرادف والمضاد

Word	Meaning	Synonyms المرادف	Antonyms المضاد
perseverance	مثابرة	determination	procrastination / postponement تأجيل/مماطلة
myth	أسطورة	legend / tale	fact / truth حقيقة
exaggerated	مبالغ فيه	overstated/excessive	minimize/understate يقلل من أهمية
humble	متواضع	modest	proud/conceited مغرور/متكبر
chivalry	شهامة/فروسية	bravery/knighthood	fear/cowardice خوف / جبن
brave	شجاع	courageous/fearless	coward / fearful جبان / خائف
entertain	يسلي/يمتع	amuse	bore يمل
boast	يتباهي/يتفاخر	take pride/show off / brag	be modest يتواضع
defend	يدافع	protect / secure	attack يهاجم
inspire	يلهم/يحفز	stimulate / motivate	dispirit/discourage يضعف عزيمة
fed up	يسئم/يشعر بالضجر	bored / annoyed	satisfied/contented سعيد / راضي

Choose the correct answer

(1) She exaggerated about her life. An antonym for "*exaggerate*" is.......

a- overstated b- excessive c- inflate d- understate

(2) He always boasts about his money. A synonym for "*boast*" is ....

a- humble b- brag c- modest d- conceited

(3) Law defends innocent people. The opposite of "*defend*" is ....

a- attack b- protect c- secure d- guard

(4) Through perseverance he achieved success. "*Perseverance*" is synonymous with "..............".

a- carelessness b- cleverness c- determination d-deterioration

(5) The brave solider was honored. "*Brave*" doesn't mean ....

a- fearless b- courageous c- daring d- coward

(6) She got fed up with the traffic jam. This means that she was ....

a- pleased b- annoyed c- impressed d- satisfied

(7) Despite being a celebrity, Mo Salah is very humble. "*Humble*" is antonymous with ....

a- ashamed b- modest c- conceited d- brave

(8) This myth is passed down from generation to generation. The antonym of "*myth*" is .... (ث ع ٢٠٢٢)

a- fact b- legend c- tale d- fairy

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Definitions تعريفات

- **fed up** ▸ annoyed or bored.
- **Mythology** ▸ a popular belief that is probably not true.
- **moral** ▸ the lesson we learn from a story.
- **flood** ▸ cover land with a large amount of water.
- **boast** ▸ to speak too proudly about what you have done.
- **eternal** ▸ continuing forever and having no end.
- **evidence** ▸ facts or signs that show that something exists or is true.
- **chivalry** ▸ system of behaviour followed by knights in the medieval period
- **knight** ▸ a man who was trained in the past to fight while riding a horse.
- **perseverance** ▸ continued effort to do sth, even when it takes a long time.

Choose the correct answer

1. The-------------- is the lesson we learn from a story.
   a- morale b- moral c- notion d- theme
2. -------------- were trained in the past to fight while riding horses.
   a- Knights b- Enemies c- Beggars d- Creatures
3. -------------- is behaviour followed by knights in the medieval period.
   a- Conclusion b- Mythology c- Chivalry d- Relevance
4. To -------------- is to speak too proudly about what you have done.
   a- allege b- challenge c- procrastinate d- boast
5. -------------- are often about animals, plants or forces of nature.
   a- Myths b- Fables c- Superstitions d- Curses
6. -------------- is a popular belief that is probably not true.
   a- Mythology b- Methodology c- Fable d- Tale
7. -------------- comes from the Greek word meaning "word of mouth".
   a- Superstition b- Fable c- Myth d- Legend
8. -------------- is facts or signs that show that something exists or is true.
   a- Management b- Evidence c- Shadow d- Attention
9. ---------- is continued effort to do sth, even when it takes a long time.
   a- Perspective b- Conflict c- Chivalry d- Perseverance
10. Something continuing forever and having no end is --------------
    a- eternal b- original c- internal d- external

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Extra Vocabulary كلمات إضافية

mythos جمع (mythoi.)	خرافة - أسطورة	context	سياق الكلام
challenge	يتحدي	occur	يحدث
storytelling	سرد القصص	slip	ينزلق
motivation	عزيمة - دافع	survive	ينجو - يعيش
outlaw	خارج عن القانون	illustrate	يشرح - يفسر - يوضح
be in charge of	مسئول عن	ideals	مُثل عليا
gather	يجمع	bounce	يرتد
elastic	مطاطي - مرن	generation	جيل
ancestor	أسلاف - أجداد	furious	شديد الغضب
exist	يعيش	defeat	يهزم
real-life	حقيقي	sword	سيف
verbally	لفظيا - شفهيا	feel jealous of	يشعر بالغيرة
aloud	بصوت عالي	dragon	تنين (حيوان أسطوري)
based on	قائم علي	risk	يخاطر
beneficial	مفيد	debate (v)	يناقش
relevant	ذو صلة	imaginary	خيالي
primarily	بشكل رئيسي	origin	أصل - نسب
entertain	يمتع - يسلي	kindness	طيبة - حنان - لطف
comparison	مقارنة	theories	نظريات
old fashioned	قديم الطراز	vital	حيوي - ضروري
philosopher	فيلسوف - حكيم	reality	واقع
similarities	تشابهات	theory	نظرية
heritage	تراث	humour	مرح - دعابة
legal punishment	عقاب قانوني	a bow and arrow	القوس و السهم
immoral	فاسد - لا أخلاقي	archery lessons	دروس في الرماية
the happiness maker	صانع السعادة	in common with	شائع - منتشر في
in between	يتوسط / بين بين	argument	نقاش - جدال
in return	في المقابل	debatable	قابل للنقاش
fierce	شديد - ضاري	center around	يدور حول
a code of behavior	قواعد السلوك	long-necked giraffe	زرافة طويلة العنق

@C355C ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. Hana is intelligent enough but she lacks ....
   a- encourage b- determine c- motivation d- ambitious
2. The story has been passed down by ....
   a-tongue of mouth b- common saying c- talk of mouth d-word of mouth
3. He .... all his friends to a game of chess and won.
   a- defeat b- challenged c- lost d- inspired
4. We enjoyed her speech; it was really ....
   a- entertaining b- boring c- unexciting d- dull
5. Humans are the only ....capable of thinking.
   a- creations b- subjects c- personalities d- creatures
6. Our modern ....life put most of us under pressure.
   a- running b- old-fashioned c- fast-paced d- aimless
7. They will have to ....their rival tonight to play in the final.
   a- attack b- defeat c- protest d- lose
8. He got...............when somebody crashed his car.
   a- furious b- content c- happy d- comforted
9. All societies have their ....of behavior that people mustn't break.
   a- controls b- styles c- codes d- lines
10. Children often feel...............when a new baby is born.
    a- enthusiast b- jealous c- loyal d- honest
11. Genetically we are no different from our ....
    a- behaviours b- descendants c- branches d- ancestors
12. He is a man of ....who never fails them.
    a- pillars b- idealists c- ideals d- honourable
13. He was ....the office while the manager was away.
    a- in charge of b- responsible of c- take care of d- in charge for
14. Saving money when you are young is ....to your future.
    a- leading b- helpless c- lending d- beneficial
15. The dictionary is ....with pictures relevant to the words.
    a- taught b- coloured c- illustrated d- photographed
16. The crowd circled round the pirate who was ....adventures.
    a- storytelling b- performance c- invention d- science

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

17. One's words .... one's thinking

a- say b- photograph c- refer d- reflect

18. Small businesses are struggling to .... in today's economy.

a- alive b- survive c- save d- rescue

19. We should preserve our heritage for the coming...............

a- generations b- ancestors c- grandparents d- delegations

20. Dinosaurs .... on earth millions of years ago.

a- discovered b- rested c- exited d- existed

21. You can guess the meaning of the word from its ....

a- dictionary b- publication c- context d- pronunciation

22. The children .... around their grandma to hear the fable.

a- distributed b- gathered c- spread d- illuminated

23. The media launched a .... attack on the government.

a- fierce b- jealous c- force d- wildlife

24. The two politicians had a heated .... during the debate.

a- agreement b- discussions c-announcement d- argument

25. Mental and physical weakness both .... naturally with age.

a- take part b- show c- occur d- held

26. He's got no sense of .... He is stiff and strict.

a- humour b- honour c- laugh d- happiness

27. The dragon is a(n) .... creature that never existed.

a- factual b- true c- imaginative d- imaginary

28. Experimenting on animals is still a .... question.

a- agreeable b- debatable c- familiar d- importance

29. I find it easier to express myself .... rather than in writing.

a- physically b- symbolically c- verbally d- mentally

30. He .... himself rescuing the children from the burning house.

a- risked b- saved c- faced d- danger

31. The ball .... off the goalkeeper's hand and into the net.

a- dropped b- scored c- pushed d- bounced

32. The book is full of............... about the secrets of Egyptian civilization.

a- moths b- mythos c- fables d- experiments

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

On Listening

33. The Egyptians are proud of their cultural...............

a- heritage b- economy c- issues d- believes

34. With hard work, you can change your dreams into ....

a- fiction b- reality c- contrary d- ignorance

35. It was ....of the child to tell lies.

a- moral b- immortal c- legal d- immoral

36. The course is ....designed for children aged 10.

a- primarily b- basic c- main d- occasionally

37. He has a calm appearance, but ....he is very worried.

a- turn down b- make up c- deep down d- dig up

38. Scientific findings help explain the ....of the universe.

a- words b- seeds c- resources d- origins

39. A scientist must produce evidence in support of a ....

a- treaty b- theory c- suppose d- system

40. The author used...........means to protect its intellectual property.

a- illiterate b- primitive c- legal d- traditional

جمل وردت في امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. She was .... up with his behaviour. (الأزهر علمي دور ثاني 2023)

a- fed b- feed c- food d- angry

42. Don't ....any more wood. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)

a- mince b- slice c- shave d- chop

43. The .... of life in the countryside is slow and easy. (الأزهر علمي ٢٠٢٣)

a- space b- place c- pace d- spice

44. I think ....technology is important. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)

a- piece b- space c- spice d- pace

45. The scientist tries to........a conclusion for his research. (ث ع دور ثاني 2023)

a- miss b- help c- play d- reach

46. My grandfather is really .... He's always buying things for the children. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)

a- generous b- humble c- polite d- brave

@C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Grammar "in brief"

Reported Speech الكلام الغير المباشر

أولا: علامات الترقيم في جمل المباشر وغير المباشر

① في حالة أن تبدأ الكلام بجملة فعل القول: ضع بعد فعل القول (,) comma

- الكلام بين قوسين ("........") ثم اول الجملة بحرف (capital). نهاية الجملة (.) داخل الاقواس
- She said," You don't need to worry."

② في حالة ان تبدأ بجملة المباشر:

- ضع الكلام بين قوس واحد ('...') ثم اول الجملة حرف (capital) ضع (,) في نهاية الجملة بدل النقطة (.) ثم الضمير ثم فعل القول. أو اسم الشخص ثم فعل القول.
- 'You don't need to worry,' she said.
- 'You don't need to worry,' Aya said.

③ إذا كانت جملة المباشر سؤال: استبدل الـ (,) بعلامة الاستفهام. أو علامة التعجب في جملة التعجب.

- "Are you hungry?" Mum asked / asked mum.
- "I hate you!" he shouted.

ملحوظة:

- في جمل الغير مباشر: إذا بدات بجملة فعل القول لا تستخدم الـ (,) بعد فعل القول (said, told)
- She told me they had left her without any money.
- إذا جاء فعل القول في نهاية الجملة يمكن ان تسبقه بـ (,)
- Nobody had gone in or out during the previous hour, he informed us.

Reported Statements الجمل الخبرية

- هناك طريقتين لنقل كلام شخص ما:
- ◆ طريقة الكلام المباشر (Direct): يوضع الكلام بين قوسين دون تغيير.
- ◆ طريقة الكلام الغير مباشر (Reported): يكتب الكلام بدون اقواس مع تغيير زمن الجملة الى شكل الماضي (بعد فعل قول الجملة الماضي) وتغيير الضمائر حسب المتكلم و تغيير عبارات الزمن.

Direct : He said, "I'm getting bored".

◆ لتحويل الجملة السابقة من مباشر لغير مباشر نتبع الأتي:

١ تحول (said) إلي (told) و تبقي (said) كما هي. ٢ يمكن ربط فعل القول بالجملة بإستخدام (that)

Reported: He said that he was getting bored.

Tense backshift تحويل الأزمنة

- نحرك الأزمنة خطوة الى الوراء (ماضي) كما هو موضح بالجدول التالي.

Direct speech	Reported speech
present simple →	past simple
"I never eat meat," he explained.	He explained that he never ate meat.
present continuous →	past continuous
"I'm waiting for Omar," he said.	He said (that) he was waiting for Omar.
present perfect →	past perfect
"I've found a flat," he said.	He said (that) he had found a flat.
Present perfect continuous →	Past perfect continuous
He said, "I have been waiting for ages.	He said (that) he had been waiting for ages.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

past simple "I **took** it home," she said.	past perfect She said that she **had taken** it home.
Future continuous "I **will/ shall be using** the car myself she said.	modals continuous She said that she **would be using** the car herself.
can / will/ may He said, "I **will/shall** be in Luxor on Monday."	could / would / might He said he **would be** in London on Monday.
past models: would / should /could I said, "I **would/should** go out"	would/ should / could لا تتغير I said I **would/ should** go out.
shall "I **shall be** 21 tomorrow," he said	would He said he'd **be** 21 the following day.

تحويلات العبارات الزمنية و أسماء الإشارة والأماكن

تتغير العبارات الزمنية و أسماء الإشارة والأماكن كالتالي:

Direct	Reported	Direct	Reported
tomorrow	the next / the following day	yesterday	the day before the previous day
here	there للمكان	today	that day
this week/month	that week/month	tonight	that night
come	go	these	those
next week	the week after the following week	last week	the week before the previous week
(Two days)ago	(Two days)before (Two days)earlier	now	then /at that time immediately

تحويلات الضمائر

نغير ضمائر الفاعل و الملكية بما يعود على المتحدث والمخاطب والغائب.

Direct	Reported	Direct	Reported
I	he , she	we	they
my	his , her	our	their
mine	his , hers	us	them
me	her, him		

No backshift حالات عدم تغيير زمن الجملة

① لا يتغيير الزمن إذا كان الكلام داخل الاقواس يعبر عن حقيقة .

Direct : He said, "The earth goes round the sun."

Reported : He said the earth goes round the sun.

② اذا كان الكلام سوف يحدث في المستقبل.

Reported : She said she **will** visit her grandmother **tomorrow**.

Reported : The forecast said we **will be** having lots of rain.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

② إذا كان فعل القول في زمـن المضارع البسيط (say-tell)، أو المضارع التام (have-has said)، أو (said just now – said a moment ago):

- تتغير الضمائر فقط.
- تبقى الأزمنة و الظروف الزمنية كما هي بدون تغيير

Direct : He has just said "I missed the train".
Reported : He **has just said** that **he missed** the train.

طريقة لحل سؤال الـ Choose

▪▪ انظر الى نهاية الجملة وحدد شكل العلامات الزمنية الاتية بشرط أن يكون فعل القول مـــاضـــي:

① إذا وجدت أحد الكلمات الاتيه في الجملة يكون الإختيار الصحيح ماضي تام:

(the day, week before / that night/ earlier / since/the last.../the previous)

لاحظ اهمية وجود (the) قبل العلامات عند تحويلها.

▪ He said that he **had visited** his uncle the week **before**.

② إذا وجدت (the next / following.../ coming.....) في الجملة يكون الإختيار الصحيح:

(would+inf. / was/were+v+ing / was going to ...)

▪ Father promised me that he **would buy** a present the **next** day.

③ إذا وجدت في الجملة (at that time / then) يكون الإختيار الصحيح ماض مستمر:

▪ She told her mother that she **was studying then**.

Say, tell

▪▪ told تحتاج الى وجود مفعول بعده أما said فلا تأخذ مفعول بعده

said + (that) + فاعل
told + مفعول + (that) + فاعل

- tell me - he told her - I'll tell Kareem

▪ He **said** he had just heard the news.
▪ He **told me** that he'd just heard the news.

بدائل said / told

① أحيانا نختار فعل قول للجملة كبديل لـ (said) يناسب معنى الكلام.

▪ claim يزعم/يدعي	▪ declare يعلن/يصرح	▪ state يصرح، يعبر
▪ promise يوعد	▪ threaten يهدد	▪ suggest يقترح
▪ deny ينكر	▪ apologize يعتذر	▪ insist يصر علي
▪ agree يوافق	▪ complain يشكو	▪ blame يلوم
▪ warn يحذر	▪ mention يذكر	▪ advise ينصح
▪ admit يعترف	▪ inform يخبر	▪ explain يوضح

Direct : He said, "I didn't steal the money"
Reported : He **denied** stealing the money./ He **denied** that he had stolen...

② افعال القول متبوعة بحروف جر.

accuse of / apologise for / insisit on + ing

Direct : "You **took** the money!" he said.
Reported : He **accused me of** taking the money.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Reported Questions السؤال الغير مباشر

▪▪ في السؤال الغير مبـــاشر يتم الاتي:

١- نستخدام (asked) بدلا من (said to) و نستخدم الأفعال الآتية بدلا من (said):

(asked.... / wondered..../ wanted to know..../ inquired ...../ didn't know...../ would like to know......./ Tell me ...../ Could you tell me ....?)

٢- تتغير الأزمنة والضمائر وظروف الزمان والمكان بنفس الطريقة التي تتم في الخبرية.

٣- إذا كان السؤال (Yes / No questions) نحذف الأقواس و نربط بـ (if) أو (whether).

٤- إذا كان السؤال (WH question) نستخدم نفس أداة الاستفهام يليها فاعل ثم فعل ثم بقية الجملة .

٥- نقدم الفاعل على الفعل بحيث يأتي بعد الرابط جملة خبرية. (ترتيب خبري).

٦- نحذف علامة الاستفهام ونضع (Full Stop). ٧- لا يتحول الزمن الي الماضي في هذه الحالات:

(الحقائق/القوانين/ فعل القول مضارع/ الكلام المقال حالا)

ملحوظة فعل القول (inquired about/wondered/wanted to know about) لا يتبع بمفعول

Direct : He said, "Do you want anything to drink?"
Reported : He wondered if I wanted anything to drink.

-لاحظ حذف أداة الاستفهام في نهاية السؤال مع الكلام الغير مباشر.

- نستخدم افعال القول الاتية للسؤال عن معلومات.

→ Could you tell me ... ? or Do you know ... ?

- Could you tell me what time the concert starts?
- Do you know if there's a public phone in the building?

Wh-questions السؤال المبدوء بأداة إستفهام

المتحدث + → فعل القول + → أداة أستفهام + → فاعل + فعل + باقى الجملة

Direct : What have you been watching?
Reported : She asked him what he had been watching.
Direct : Why do you want to work abroad next year?
Reported : She asked me why I wanted to work abroad the following year.

▪▪ الاسئلة الغير مباشرة تشبه الجمل الخبرية فى ترتيبها (الفاعل قبل الفعل).

- I asked him what ~~was he doing.~~ (Wrong)
- I asked him what he was doing. (Correct)

Yes / No questions السؤال المبدوء بفعل مساعد

He asked + if / whether + الفاعل + الفعل + باقى الجملة

المتحدث + → فعل القول + → If /Whether + → الكلام الغير مباشر

Direct : "Do your parents know you're here?" he asked me.
Reported : He asked me whether / if my parents knew I was there.

▪▪ إذن نحذف الفعل المساعد (does, do) ونحول زمن الفعل إلى الماضى و إذا كان فى السؤال (did) ونحول الفعل إلى الماضى التام.

Direct : My friend asked, "Can you drive us?
Reported : My friend asked if I could drive them

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

الفرق بين If / whether

▪▪ تحل (if) محل (whether) بشرط ان تاتي (or not) في نهاية الجملة.

- 'Do you want to insure your luggage or not?' he asked
- He asked **if/ whether** I wanted to insure my luggage **or not.**

لا تستخدم (if) في الحالات الاتية

① عندما تاتي (or not) منتصف الجملة.

- He asked **whether or not** I wanted to insure my luggage.

② استخدم (whether) بعدها (to + inf)

- He wondered **whether to wait** for them or go on.

③ نستخدم whether بعد حرف الجر.

- The police seemed interested **in whether** there were locks on the windows.

طريقة تحويل السؤال من غير المباشر الي المباشر :

- عند التحويل من غير المباشر الى المباشر نقوم بعكس الخطوات السابقة.

١- نحول (asked) الى (said) او (said to).
٢- نضع علامات التنصيص ثم نفس كلمة الاستفهام الموجودة ثم الفعل المساعد بعده الفاعل.
٣- نحذف (if) أو (whether) ثم نكتب الفعل المساعد ثم الفاعل.
٤- نحول الجملة الي شكل السؤال بوضع علامة الاستفهام مكان النقطة.
٥- يتم إعادة الفعل الى زمنه مثلا. (went) تعود (go) وهكذا.
٦- يتم إعادة الضمائر والاشارات الزمنية الى أصلها.

Reported orders, suggestions and advice الأوامر و الإقتراحات و النصائح

▪ عند تحويل جمل الأمر و النصيحة و الطلب و التحذير و إعطاء التعليمات إلي كلام غير مباشر نتبع الأتي:

١- نستخدم أفعال للتبليغ الامر، الطلب، الاقتراح ... مثل:

▪ tell	▪ ask	▪ advise	▪ urge	▪ instruct	▪ warn	
▪ encourage	▪ order	▪ invite	▪ expect	▪ beg	▪ want	▪ teach

- We **urged** Hana to study English. ▪ We **advised** them to save their money.

٢- إذا كانت الجملة مثبتة نستخدم (to + inf.) و إذا كانت منفية نستخدم (not to + inf.):

المتحدث+ ← فعل القول+ ← مفعول+ ← to / not to+ ← مصدر

Direct : "Don't park this car here" The police ordered me.
Reported : The police **ordered** me **not to** park that car there.
Direct : "If I were you, I'd take your coat."
Reported : My mother **advised** me **to take** my coat.

٣- لاحظ طريقة إستخدام الفعلين suggest / recommend في الكلام الغير مباشر:

فاعل + suggest/recommend+v+ing ← يقترح/يوصي بـ

Direct : Rami said "Let's go to the library".
Reported : Rami **suggested going** to the library.
Direct : Dalia said to me, "You should follow the doctor's advice".
Reported : Dalia **recommended following** the doctor's advice.

فاعل + suggest/recommend+that+فاعل+(should) +مصدر

Direct : I said to Heba ,"You should avoid repeating mistakes".
Reported : I **suggested** that Heba (should) **avoid** repeating mistakes

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

Reported Statement

On verbs

1. Mona .... she could speak perfect English.
   a- told b- said c- asked d- warned
2. We ....the waiter that the soup was cold.
   a- told b- promised c- said d- complained
3. He ....he would pay me the money the next day.
   a- expected b- inquired c- suggested d- promised
4. The boy ....that he had broken the window.
   a- promised b- complained c- admitted d- offered
5. My teacher .... me that I should plan ahead.
   a- advised b- said c- asked d- admitted
6. "It's rather late and it's time for you to go to sleep." The mother ...... that the children are still awake. (ت.ع ٢٠١٢)
   a- remembered b- complained c- inquired d- promised

On verb tenses, pronouns &adverbs of time and place.

7. He told me that ....the picture of his mother.
   a- if was b- this is c- that was d- who is
8. He told the doctor that he ....want to take medicines.
   a- doesn't b- didn't c- hadn't d- won't
9. He said he ....working there since he was 15.
   a- had been b- has been c- was d- would be
10. She said she ....her relatives the following day.
    a- is seeing b- saw c- had seen d- was seeing
11. Leila said that she ....those exercises the following day.
    a- will do b- would do c- can do d- must do
12. He told me he had taken his final exam ....
    a- the next day b- the day after c- the day before d- yesterday
13. She said that she couldn't come to the party ....
    a- that night b- tonight c- tomorrow d- last night
14. The teacher said light from the sun .... 8 minutes to reach us.
    a- is taking b- would take c- had taken d- takes
15. The police said that the windows .... before the thieves went into the building. (ت.ع دور أول ٢٠٢٢)
    a- have been broken b- had been broken
    c- were being broken d- had broken

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Reported questions

16. Esraa .... me why I hadn't called her earlier.
    a- said b- asked c- ordered d- inquired
17. He .... what he could do to solve the situation.
    a- said b- wandered c- wondered d- told
18. He asked me what instruments .... play.
    a- I will b- must I c- could I d- I could
19. Samia asked Hala................ she was doing anything the next day.
    a- whether b- without c- unless d- weather
20. The doctor inquired if I .... the symptoms for a long time.
    a- have had b- had had c- have d- will have
21. The manager asked the secretary if the e-mail ....
    a- has sent b- had sent c- had been sent d- has been sent
22. Could you tell me .... get to the railway station?
    a- how I can b- how can I c- where can I d- when can I
23. My mother asked what I .... then.
    a- had I done b- was I doing c- I will do d- I was doing
24. 'Did you meet each other at school?' - He asked them.......... at school.
    a- if they did meet b- if they'd met c- had they met d- if you had met
25. She asked me what ....
    a- is the time b- was the time c- time it was d- the time is
26. Do you know what time ....?
    a- the shop opens b- the shop is opening
    c- does the shop open d- is the shop opening
27. My friends wanted to know how long I .... squash.
    a- am I playing b- was I playing
    c- had I been playing d- I had been playing

Reported advice, orders ...

28. He .... we should meet on Saturday evening.
    a- told b- suggested c- asked d- inquired
29. The teacher .... to punish me if I didn't keep quiet.
    a- promised b- urged c- threatened d- advised
30. The manager .... his team to follow the guidelines.
    a- refused b- said c- suggested d- encouraged
31. The policeman................ the rash driver not to drive so fast.
    a- instructed b- made c- wondered d- persuaded

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

32. My doctor suggests ....too much and exercising more.
a- to eating b- not eating c- don't eat d- was eating

33. The doctor advised me ....in dim light.
a-to have studied b- to not study c- not to study d- to study

34. The teacher encouraged students ....their best.
a- not to do b- to not do c- doing d- to do

35. The museum guard asked him ....the exhibits.
a- not to touch b- to not touch c- to touching d-to not touching

36. 'Don't speak up here; it is forbidden". The librarian said we............ speak up there.
a- not to b- mustn't c- should d- don't have to

37. "Sit down, please." She ....
a- said you sit down, please
b- told me I sat down please
c- politely asked me to sit down
d- told me sit down

Check your understanding:

38. He asked me if I had seen that show before. He said, "..............."
a- Have you seen this show before?
b- Did you see this show last night?
c- Do you see this show?
d- Will you see this show?

39. 'What about having the party outside?' She suggested ....
a- about having the party outside.
b- to have the party outside.
c- that she had the party outside.
d- having the party outside.

40. "If I were you, I would take the job," said my friend. ....
a- My friend was think about taking the job.
b- My friend asked me not to take the job.
c- My friend advised me to take the job.
d- My friend insisted on taking the job.

جمل وردت في ◀ امتحانات الثانوية العامة السابقة

41. Samir asked Salwa why ....angry. (ث.ع دور ثاني 2023)
a- is she b- was she c- she is d- she was

42. He told me his uncle............the week before. (الأزهر ادبي دور ثاني 2023)
a- has died b- had died c- would die d- was dying

43. He said that he .... his old car the following week. (الأزهر علمي 2021)
a- will sell b- had sold c- was selling d- sold

44. She ....if I knew Ahmed. (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2024)
a- said b- told c- suggested d- asked

45. She wondered............... (الأزهر ادبي دور اول 2023)
a- how did they leave
b- how they did leave
c- how they left
d- how they will leave

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

WS Writing Skills

Argumentative / debating essay المقال الجدلي

مخطط كتابة

⇒ introduction مقدمة: ◂ حدد وجهتي النظر في الموضوع الجدلي، ثم ما سوف تناقشه.

◈ Many people believe; While others think; In this essay, I intend to discuss ...

⇒ The body : جسم الموضوع ◂ قسم الموضوع الى فقرتين:

◈ body paragraph 1: advantages حدد المزايا في الفقرة الاولى

◈ body paragraph 2: disadvantages حدد العيوب في الفقرة الثانية

◂ استخدم روابط التضاد:

◈ (On the one hand; On the other hand; One side of the argument is; However,)

⇒ conclusion: الخاتمة ◂ استخدم العبارات مثل:

◈ All in all; In conclusion; In summary ....

Choose the correct answer

1. 'There are more *advantages* than *disadvantages* to preserving and sharing ancient stories' can be part of a/an .... essay.
   a- descriptive b- argumentative c- narrative d- expository

2. To show *compare and contrast*, use ....
   a- I intend to discuss b- on the one hand
   c- All in all d- On the one hand; on the other hand.

3. To *conclude* an essay, we use ....
   a- All in all; on the whole b- on the one hand
   c- on the other hand d- Many people believe

4. When writing *myths* and *fables*, you can use ....
   a- From my point of view. b- once upon a time............
   c- It's a mixed blessing. d- In fact.

5. Which of the following shows *contrast*?
   a- A book is the best companion.
   b- My most valuable possession is an old, blond guitar.
   c- The mystery of the missing boy spread in the village.
   d- Although he's nearly 80, he is still very active.

6. Which sentence must be ended with a full stop (.)? (ث.ع دور أول ٢٠٢٢)
   a- Why did you come late yesterday b- What a fashionable dress
   c- She wondered where I had hidden the documents d- How great

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Six-line essays مقالات من ستة أسطر

Our Responsibilities towards the Disabled

مسئوليتنا تجاه ذوي الإحتياجات الخاصة

Disability cannot stand in the way of one's success. It can be a factor to overcome challenges and achieve ambitions. We must not forget that some of the most successful people are disabled. Disabled people are normal. However, we mustn't let them feel as if they are being pitied. All they need and require from us is emotional support and respect. Most importantly, the government should provide facilities and suitable jobs for them. To sum up, hard things are put in our way, not to stop us, but to call out our courage and strength.

Contributions of technology in education إسهامات التكنولوجيا في التعليم

Technology has made great contributions to education. It's made learning more interactive, engaging, and accessible to all. Technology has also made distance learning possible. Students can now learn from anywhere, anytime, breaking geographical barriers. Additionally, with apps and online platforms, students can learn at their own pace. Along with that, people who are working may apply for online courses. This is time saving, as they are able to manage both- job and study at the same time. In conclusion, technology has played a vital part in developing the process of learning.

"The advantages of buying local products labeled Made in Egypt".

مزايا شراء المنتجات المصنوعة في مصر

Buying local products has many advantages. It is vital to boost our economy and fight unemployment. How? Egypt Launches 'Proudly Made in Egypt' campaign. It aims to encourage local production and provide job opportunities. Additionally, by buying local products, you give something back to your society. Promoting our economy will help build schools, hospitals and roads. Most importantly, our products must be of good quality to compete the foreign ones.

In conclusion, we have a duty towards our country's economy, so start buying only local products.

Write six (6) lines on the following topics

م :الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) اربع درجات:

1. The impact of climate change on our daily lives.
2. Why recycling should become a way of life.

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Transition Words and Phrases الكلمات والعبارات الانتقالية

Cause and Effect السبب والنتيجة

(because /lead to/ result in/ result from/ consequently/ so/ hence/ since/ for this purpose/ then/ therefore/ thus/ that's why)

Example لذكر المثال

(After all / For example / For instance / In fact /Indeed/ Such as/ Of course / to illustrate)

Sequence للتسلسل

(First / Next / Second / Still / Then / Third / Finally)

Contrast للتناقض

(Although / But / However / In spite of / Nevertheless / Regardless / On the contrary / In contrast / Notwithstanding / On the other hand / despite)

Comparison للمقارنة

(In the same way / Just as / Likewise / Once more / Similarly)

Time للوقت/الزمن

(after a while / afterwards / as soon as / before /currently / during / then/ meanwhile / immediately / now / presently / recently / simultaneously / since / so far / subsequently)

Summary / conclusion ملخص / خاتمة

(As a result / As we have seen / Finally / In a word / In brief / In conclusion / In short / In the end / On the whole/ Therefore / To conclude / To summarize)

Repetition/ Emphasis التكرار/ التأكيد

(In fact / To emphasize / Truly / As mentioned above / / indeed / In other words

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

① Myths are one of the tools to understand a culture. We know about ancient Egyptians since we know their mythology.

أ- الأساطير هي إحدى الأدوات لفهم الثقافة. نحن نعرف عن قدماء المصريين لأننا نعرف حضاراتهم.
ب- الأساطير هي إحدى الأدوات لفهم الثقافة. نحن نعرف عن قدماء المصريين لأننا نعرف أساطيرهم.
جـ- الأساطير هي إحدى المعدات لفهم الثقافة. نحن نعرف عن قدماء المصريين لأننا نعرف أساطيرهم.
د- الأساطير هي إحدى الأدوات لفهم الخرافة. نحن نعرف عن قدماء المصريين لأننا نعرف أساطيرهم.

② We must bring our youth up on scientific thinking and teamwork as they will become tomorrow's leaders in various fields.

أ- يجب ان نربي شبابنا على التفكير النقدي والعمل الجماعي لانهم سيصبحون قادة الغد في الميادين المختلفة.
ب- يجب ان نربي شبابنا على التفكير العلمي والعمل الجماعي لانهم سيصبحون قادة الغد في بعض المجالات.
جـ- يجب ان نربي شبابنا على التفكير العلمي و العمل التطوعي لانهم سيصبحون قادة الغد في الميادين المختلفة.
د- يجب ان نربي شبابنا على التفكير العلمي والعمل الجماعي لانهم سيصبحون قادة الغد في الميادين المختلفة.

③ We may no longer need to communicate with human beings to do our work. Machines will be the co- workers of the future.

أ- قد لا نحتاج بعد الآن إلى التواصل مع البشر للقيام بعملنا. ستكون الآلات زملاء العمل في المستقبل.
ب- قد لا نحتاج بعد الآن إلى العلاقات مع البشر للقيام بعملنا. ستكون الآلات زملاء العمل في المستقبل.
جـ- قد لا نحتاج بعد الآن إلى التواصل مع البشر للقيام بعملنا. ستكون الآلات أصحاب العمل في المستقبل.
د- قد لا نحتاج بعد الآن إلى التواصل مع البشر لمعرفة الأخبار. ستكون الآلات زملاء العمل في المستقبل.

④ Children are most vulnerable to smartphones. They use them to play games, chat with their friends, and follow social media.

أ- الأطفال هم الأكثر رفضا للهواتف الذكية ، فهم يستخدمونها في الألعاب والدردشة مع أصدقائهم ومتابعة وسائل التواصل الاجتماعي.
ب- الأطفال هم الأكثر عرضة للهواتف الذكية ، فهم يستخدمونها في الألعاب والدردشة مع أصدقائهم ومتابعة وسائل التواصل الاجتماعي.
جـ- الأطفال هم الأكثر عرضة للهواتف الأنيقة ، فهم يستخدمونها في الألعاب والدردشة مع أصدقائهم ومتابعة رسائل التواصل الاجتماعي.
د- الأطفال هم الأكثر عرضة للهواتف الذكية ، فهم لا يستخدمونها في الألعاب والدردشة مع أصدقائهم ومتابعة وسائل التواصل الاجتماعي.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

① الأساطير هي قصص لها تأثير في تحديد المعتقدات الثقافية والقيم الإجتماعية للمجتمع.

a- Myths are stories that have an impact in defining the cultural beliefs and social values of the society.
b- Myths are real stories that have an impact in defining the cultural beliefs and social values of the society.
c- Myths are descriptive stories that have an impact in defining the cultural believes and sociable values of the society.
d- Myths are descriptive stories that have an impact in defining the civilized beliefs and social virtues of the society.

② آمل أن يكون هناك سلامًا دائمًا بين الشعوب على أساس الاحترام المتبادل والتفاهم وقبول الآخر.

a- I hope that there may be everlasting peace among peoples on the basis of mutual respect, understanding and accepting the other.
b- I hope that there may be everlasting peace among peoples on the basis of mutual respect, understanding and accepting the other.
c- I hope that there may be temporary peace among peoples on the basis of mutual respect, understanding and accepting the other.
d- I hope that there may be everlasting peace between peoples on the basis of mutual respect, understanding and rejecting the other.

③ تساعد الأعمال الخيرية في تقوية الروابط داخل المجتمع ، وخلق فرص عمل ، وتوفير علاج للمرضى.

a- Charity work helps strong ties within the community, create jobs, and provide treatment for patients.
b- Charity work helps strengthen ties within the community, create jobs, and provide prescriptions for patients.
c- Charity work helps strengthen disputes within the community, create jobs, and provide treatment for patients.
d- Charity work helps strengthen ties within the community, create jobs, and provide treatment for patients.

④ من المهم ان تراجع اعدادات الخصوصية من حين لأخر لتفادي الوقوع ضحية القرصنة الإلكترونية.

a- It's important to shake privacy settings from time to time to avoid falling victim to e-piracy.
b- It's important to check privacy settings from time to time to avoid to fall victim to e-piracy.
c- It's important to check privacy settings from time to time to avoid falling victim to e-piracy.
d- It's important to check specialty settings from time to time to avoid falling victim to e-piracy.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Great Expectations

Chapter 12

Critical Thinking Questions with model answers

1. Do you agree that Provis deserved his end with a life sentence? Why? (LM)

- هل توافق على أن بروفيس استحق نهايته بالسجن المؤبد؟ لماذا؟

➢ I think he **deserved** it. He should **pay for the crimes** he committed.

- اعتقد انه استحقها. يجب ان يدفع ثمن الجرائم التى ارتكبها.

2. Do you think Estella deserved to own most of Miss Havisham's money? Why? (LM)

-هل تعتقد أن إستيلا كانت تستحق امتلاك معظم ما تملكه الآنسة هافيشام من مال؟ لماذا؟

➢ No, I don't think so. Miss Havisham's money should have been **divided equally among** her **relatives** since Estella was an **adopted** girl.

- لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك كان يجب تقسيم أموال الآنسة هافيشام بالتساوي بين أقاربها لان إستيلا كانت فتاة بالتبني.

➢ Or: Yes. Miss Havisham adopted her.

- أو، نعم . فالسيدة هافيشام تبنتها.

3. Should Miss Havisham have left Pip some of her money? Why? (LM)

- هل كان من المفترض ان تترك الانسه هافيشام بعض المال لبيب؟ ولماذا؟

➢ No. Pip wasn't a relative of her nor did she **adopt** him.

- لا ، فلم يكن بيب قريب لها أو تبنته.

➢ Yes. Pip risked himself by putting out the fire that **caught** Mis Havisham's wedding dress..

- نعم. خاطر بيب بنفسه بإطفاء النار التى التهمت فستان زفاف ميس هافيشام

4. If you were Joe, would you pay off Pip's debts? Why? (LM)

- لو كنت مكان جو، هل كنت لتدفع ديون بيب؟ ولماذا؟

➢ I would do. Joe **loved Pip dearly** for **no interest**.

- كنت لافعل. لقد كان جو يحب بيب كثيرا بدون ايه مصلحه.

5. What does pip learn at the end of the novel? (SB)

- ماذا تعلم بيب في نهاية الرواية؟

➢ He **learns** that **social class** and money are not as important as people's love.

- تعلم أن طبقتك الاجتماعية و مالك ليسا بنفس أهمية حب الناس .

6. What were Pip's expectations at the beginning of the story?

- ماذا كانت "توقعات" أو طموحات بيب في بداية القصة؟

➢ His **ambitions** were to become a gentleman, to **improve** his **social position** and to win the heart of Estella. (SB)

- كانت طموحاته أن يصبح رجل نبيل ، وأن يحسن وضعه الاجتماعي ويفوز بقلب إستيلا

7. What is the worst character in "Great Expectations"? Why do you think so? (LM)

- ما هي أسوأ شخصية في "آمال عظيمة"؟ لماذا تعتقد ذلك؟

➢ I think Compeyson is the worst character in Great expectations. He was behind the **destruction** of Miss Havisham, her half-brother and Magwitch.

- اعتقد أن كومبيسون هو أسوأ شخصية في "الأمال العظيمة". كان وراء تدمير الآنسة هافيشام وأخوها غير الشقيق وماجويتش.

8. Which character do you like most in "Great Expectations"? Why? (LM)

- ما هي الشخصية التي تفضلها في رواية امنيات عظيمه؟ لماذا؟

➢ Joe. He is **sacrificial**, friendly and kind.

- جو فهو شخص مضحى ودود وطيب

9. How would you describe the relationship between Pip and Estella at the end of the story? What do you think might happen? (SB)

- كيف تصف العلاقة بين بيب واستيلا في نهاية القصة؟ في رأيك ماذا قد يحدث؟

➢ Pip and Estella are finally being themselves. They tell each other that they are friends now. They might **stay** friends, or perhaps they will marry.

- عاد كلا من بيب واستيلا ... أخبروا بعضهم البعض أنهم أصدقاء الآن. قد يبقون أصدقاء ، أو ربما يتزوجون

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

10. In your opinion, what is the moral lesson of "Great Expectations"? (LM)

- برأيك ما هو الدرس المستفاد من قصه "أمال عظيمة"؟

➤ The most important **lesson** is to be happy with your position in life.

- الدرس الأكثر أهمية هو أن تكون سعيداً بنصيبك في الحياة.

➤ To become a gentleman doesn't make you a better person. Once Pip becomes part of high society, he thinks the way he now dresses and his style of living make him a better person but actually, they don't.

- أن تصبح سيدا لا يجعلك شخص أفضل. بمجرد أن يصبح بيب جزءًا من المجتمع الراقي ، فإنه يعتقد أن الطريقة التي يلبس بها وأسلوبه في المعيشة سوف تجعله الآن شخصاً أفضل لكنهم في الواقع لا يفعلون ذلك.

11. Do you think that the convict had a great effect on Pip's life? Why? (LM)

- هل تعتقد أن المحكوم عليه كان له تأثير كبير على حياة بيب؟ لماذا؟

➤ I think so. Magwitch loves Pip as his own son and tries to help him to become a gentleman. Pip **loves** and **respects** Magwitch.

- أعتقد ذلك. ماجويتش أحب بيب كإبنه وحاول مساعدته ليصبح رجل نبيل. بيب أحب وأحترم ماجويتش .

12. Does Pip achieve any of his goals? Explain - هل حقق بيب أيا من أهدافه؟ إشرح SB

➤ No, he doesn't. He **ends up with no money** and Joe had to **pay off** his **debts** while Estella ends up marrying Drummle. **However**, he does well in his job in Egypt and becomes a **manager**, and there is hope at the end that he may **end up** with Estella after all.

- لا ، لم يفعل. انتهى به الحال بلا مال واضطر جو إلى سداد ديونه بينما انتهي زواج إستيلا من دريمل. و لكنه أدي بشكل جيد في وظيفته في مصر و أصبح مديراً ؛ وهناك أمل في النهاية في أن يرتبط باستيلا.

Exercises

Answer the following questions

1. How does Pip's attitude towards Magwitch change after Magwitch had been rescued from the water?

➤ ....

....

2. What does Joe do for Pip? How does Pip feel about himself and his actions after Joe leaves?

➤ ....

....

3. What does Pip plan to do after Joe leaves? What are Pip's new expectations?

➤ ....

....

4. Joe and Biddy named their son after Pip. What does this show?

➤ ....

....

5. What change had come over Estella when Pip met her at Miss Havisham's house?

➤ ....

....

6. 'You've always had a place in my heart,' what does this show about Estella? Did she love Pip or she was playing a trick on him? Why?

➤ ....

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Open Questions

Choose the correct answer

1. He .... that the TV he had bought, had to be repaired.
   a- promises b- tells c- wonders d- complains
2. I wonder .... like to travel by a space ship.
   a- that it is b- what it is c- how it is d- what is it
3. Amira has just said that she .... to her friend's wedding tonight.
   a- is going b- had gone c- was going d- would go
4. I don't know .... buy the blue shirt or the red one.
   a- if b- what c- whether to d- where
5. She said it .... be awful to live in such a noisy place.
   a- would b- must c- had to d- couldn't
6. Israa said that she .... be late for the trip the next day.
   a- mustn't b- didn't have to c- needn't d- won't
7. He said we .... come till six o'clock.
   a- won't need to b- needed not c- didn't need d- needn't
8. She .... her teacher to give her another chance.
   a- suggested b- said c- begged d- offered
9. He said he had come over from London 3 years ....
   a- next b- before c- ago d- last
10. He said, "What a good idea!" – He .... that it was a good idea.
    a- exclaimed b- told c- inquired d- suggested
11. He told me that he .. a flat tire while he was driving home.
    a- was getting b- gets c- has got d- got
12. .... running my business was hard work, I made a lot of profits.
    a- Despite b- However c- Although d- Because

Answers & Explanation

1) : d- complains	- نحتاج الى فعل قول بمعنى يشتكى.
2) : b- what it is	- ترتيب جملة بعد فعل قول السؤال.
3) : a- is going	- لان فعل قول الجملة مضارع.
4) : c- whether to	- لوجود الفعل في المصدر بعدها.
5) : b- must	- لما تكون بمعنى الاستنتاج لا تتغير.
6) : a- mustn't	- لا تتغير في صيغى الغير مباشر.
7) : d- needn't	- لا تغير الزمن لان الوقت لم ينتهى.
8) : c- begged	- نحتاج الى فعل قول بمعنى يتوسل.
9) : b- before	- في غير المباشر حول (ago) الى (before)
10) : a- exclaimed	- لوجود اسلوب التعجب المبدوء بـ (what)
11) : d- got	- لوجود الرابط (while) الماضى البسيط قبلها والماضى المستمر بعدها في صيغة الغير مباشر.
12) : c- Although	- يأتي بعد (although) فعل منتهي بـ (ing) إذا جاء محل فاعل الجمله.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Rev. 4 Revision 4 on (Units 10-11-12)

Key vocabulary المفردات الرئيسية

ملحوظة: علامة الكاس (🏆) توضع قبل الكلمة الهامة التي ركز عليها نص الكتاب.

embrace	يتقبل/يعتنق/يتبني الميكروفون	extinction	الإنقراض
raise	يربي طفل	Hanging Gardens	الحدائق المعلقة
rise	يرتفع	generation	جيل
relevant	لها علاقة/صلة	on the point of	على وَشك أن
die out	ينقرض	popular with	محبوب من
native language	اللغة الأم	bilingual	ثنائي اللغة
thanks to	بفضل	population	السكان
preserve	يحمي-يحافظ على	cultural change	تغير ثقافي
vast majority	الغالبية العظمي	identity	هوية
set a goal	يضع/يحدد هدف	proof	دليل-إثبات
fed up with	مستاء - متضايق من	exist	يتواجد
have (take) pride in	يفتخر بـ	irrigation system	نظام الري
run for their lives	ينجو بأنفسهم	dominant	سائد - مهيمن
multicultural	متعدد الثقافات	**road signs**	إشارات المرور
destroyed by earthquakes	دمرتها الزلازل	man-made gardens	حدائق من صنع الانسان

Exercises on Vocabulary تمارين

Choose the correct answer

1. We should .... our natural heritage.
   a- deserve b- preserve c- risk d- endanger
2. They got lost as they didn't follow the road ....
   a- limits b- passages c- signs d- marks
3. Laws .... to stop companies exploiting their employees.
   a- find b- occur c- exit d- exist
4. He .... his goal to break the world record in swimming.
   a- set b- missed c- did d- passed
5. Farmers used waterwheels for the .... of their lands.
   a- digging b- exporting c- irrigation d- reclaiming
6. Nasser Lake is one of the largest .... lakes in the world.
   a- industrial b- man-made c- natural d- normal
7. .... the doctors' help, his health has improved.
   a- Thanks to b- Besides c- Despite d- Because
8. The .... of people are against war – no one supports it.
   a- minority b- most c- major d- majority

@C355C
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

9. She was ....by her grandparents after her parents' death.
   a- rose b- learned c- raised d- born
10. In essay writing, your ideas should be ....to the topic.
   a- relevant b- relation c- react d- resistant
11. Dinosaurs died ....millions of years ago.
   a- away b- out c- off d- into
12. She..............her son when he came home after a long travel.
   a- attended b- inspired c- embraced d- procrastinated
13. The city residents are ....with the heavy traffic.
   a- fed up b- happy c- satisfied d- worried
14. My teachers take ....in the progress I've made.
   a- proud b- award c- shame d- pride
15. All the passengers wore lifejackets and ....their lives.
   a- chased after b- ran for c- missed out d- risked
16. The old stadium was ....by an earthquake.
   a- reopened b- reconstructed c- destroyed d- spoiled
17. This species of parrots is facing the danger of ....
   a- extinction b- survival c- retirement d- destruction
18. The ....Gardens of Babylon are one of the Seven Wonders.
   a- Floating b- Green c- Falling d- Hanging
19. We should look after the planet for future ....
   a- descendants b- births c- generations d- distances
20. He is .... He speaks English and French.
   a- multicultural b- bilingual c- multilingual d- monolingual
21. Fingerprints will help the police know the criminal's ....
   a- hobby b- qualification c- culture d- identity
22. Have you got any positive ....that she took the money?
   a- proof b- prove c- mark d- evident
23. The USA is a ....society where people of different countries meet.
   a- bilingual b- multicultural c- multinational d- monolingual
24. He is a ....speaker of English – it's his mother tongue.
   a- trainee b- local c- dialects d- native
25. The detective is on the ....of solving the crime.
   a- place b- matter c- point d- step

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer

1. Sarah looked very happy. She .... had good news.
   a- must be b- can't have c- should have d- must have
2. It....... easy for him to walk last week because he had a broken leg.
   a- can't be b- should be c- can't have been d- must have been
3. I think I .... left the air conditioning on. Please can you check?
   a- might have b- must have c- can't have d- might
4. You .... have parked there. Now you have to pay a fine.
   a- should b- shouldn't c- must d- could
5. There .... be a supermarket there. When was it opened?
   a- would b- used to c- wouldn't d- didn't use to

6. My grandpa is the person .... knows most about our family history.
   a- where b- which c- who d- when
7. The temple, ... many pillars are tall, was built over 1,000 years ago.
   a- whose b- who c- when d- which
8. English is one of the most .... language in the world.
   a- widely spoken b- spoken-widely c- wide spoken d- widely-spoken
9. The music was .... loud that I could hear my own voice.
   a- such b- enough c- so d- too
10. The bus took ...... a long time to come that I decided to walk instead.
    a- too b- such c- enough d- rather

11. Reem said that she .... challenge Hoda to a tennis match then.
    a- can b- will c- should d- could
12. My doctor recommends that I .... the medicine on time.
    a- take b- not to take c- don't take d- taking
13. I lent Hatim the book which I .... enjoyed reading.
    a- hadn't b- haven't c- had d- have
14. He told her .... the music down as he was trying to get to sleep.
    a- turned b- to turn c- return d- had turned
15. Which of the following is structurally correct?
    a- After I had finished work, I will return home and had lunch.
    b- Having finished work, I had returned home and had lunch.
    c- After I had finished work, I had returned home and had lunch.
    d- Having finished work, I returned home and had lunch.

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام
Watermarkly

Second Revision

المراجعة الثانية

أهم ما ورد في

كل كتب المراجعة النهائية والملخصات اضغط على الرابط دا 👇
t.me/C355C
أو ابحث في تليجرام C355C@ 👈

Longman

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 C355C@

Unit 1 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. Online book ....is an illegal action.
   a- proficiency b- piracy c- accuracy d- security
2. Amr was ....to hear that his mobile had been stolen.
   a- shocked b- chocked c- checked d- cheered
3. The number of ....is high; it was a terrible accident.
   a- utilities b- capacities c- qualities d- casualties
4. It is not easy for young writers to ....their new books.
   a- write b- appear c- publish d- come out
5. When the accused proved that he wasn't ...., he was set free.
   a- guilty b- tasty c- innocent d- relevant
6. The police rescued the people who were..............inside the house.
   a- typed b- tripped c- wrapped d- trapped
7. The giant ship had broken down and ..... navigation in the Suez Canal.
   a- allowed b- blocked c- refused d- eased
8. Some companies can't be ....financially for their losses.
   a- communicated b- contained c- compensated d- continued
9. The new secretary is grumpy; she is ....
   a- bad-tempered b- well-known c- good-natured d- badly used
10. People have different opinions about the internet. *Opinions* is similar in meaning to..............
    a- innovations b- expectations c- points of view d- points of clash
11. The accident ....despite the carefulness of the driver.
    a- claimed b- caused c- excused d- occurred
12. The factory had collapsed, so the lawyers ......the legal compensation.
    a- protested b- demanded c- rejected d- disappeared
13. ....is one of the behaviours that you must stop practising.
    a- Charity b- Checking c- Cheating d- Chatting
14. The Minister ......that there was a penalty against who build illegally.
    a- announced b- advertised c- refused d- decreased
15. The police officers are .....the cause of the crime to arrest the criminal.
    a- announcing b- hiding c- refusing d- investigating
16. I am waiting for the answer to my job application with bated breath. This means that I ....
    a- no longer expect that I will get the new job.
    b- am waiting hopelessly to get promoted.
    c- am in a nervous and excited state anticipating what will happen.
    d- am sure I will get the new job.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

On the Media

17. A.............newspaper has small pages and large photos.
a- broadcast b- poster c- tabloid d- blog
18. A ....newspaper is a more formal newspaper with large pages.
a- tabloid b- poster c- blog d- broadsheet
19. When you leave out facts or information this is called bias by ---------
a- reality b- omission c- spin d- placement
20. The journalist was biased by ....; he put the story at the top of the page to show it was interesting.
a- placement b- omission c- repetition d- spin
21. ....is a type of media bias in which a journalist uses words and phrases to support or oppose a service, or even an idea.
a- Placement b- Commission c- Omission d- Spin
22. A successful journalist must be nosy. This means he/she has to be -----
a- not curious and ambitious. b- curious and inquisitive.
c- cheerful and forgiving. d- unenthusiastically waiting for good news.

Grammar

1. My sister ....her university degree in 2018.
a- was getting b- has got c- got d- had got
2. There are always economic crises ....pandemics.
a- while b- as c- when d- during
3. It's been two months since we ....our uncle in the village.
a- had visited b- visited c- have visited d- visit
4. A terrible accident ------place on the Cairo- Alexandria desert road.
a- was taken b- had taken c- has taken d-has been taken
5. What..............at 7 pm yesterday?
a- you were doing b- have you done c-will you be doing d- were you doing
6. The government ....a lot of villages recently.
a-has modernised b-had modernised c-was modernising d-was modernised
7. How long ago ....your father come back from London?
a- will b- has c- did d- had
8. I haven't met the manager........... It's my first time to meet him.
a- yet b- before c- already d- never
9. Sorry for being late, Sir. Please, let me in; I --------in very bad traffic.
a- was b- have gone c- have been d- had
10. I haven't seen Wael..............the last time we met in the village.
a- while b- when c- for d- since
11. My friend arrived at Cairo Airport a moment ago. This means he -------.
a-has just arrived b-just has arrived c- hasn't arrived d- will arrive
12. I used to play football when I was young, but now I ....
a- am not b- don't c- didn't d- wasn't

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

13. My friend ....a health problem since he lived in that polluted area.
 a- has been b- had had c- had d- has had
14. I ....dinner when Ali arrived, so I asked him to share me the meal.
 a- had b- am having c- was having d- had had
15. I will wait till my friend ....before I order food.
 a- had arrived b- has arrived c- arrived d- was arriving
16. My uncle ......as a taxi driver for 10 years. Now, he is a worker.
 a- worked b- was working c- has worked d- works
17. You needn't make food. I ....a good meal already.
 a- was cooking b- had cooked c- was cooked d- have cooked

Writing

18. A/an ....essay is a form of academic writing which is built around a detailed description of a person, building, place, situation, etc.
 a- narrative b- descriptive c- argumentative d- formal
19. A terrible accident happened in Banha, ... Which shows result?
 a- due to the rash driver. b- although the driver was careful.
 c- but no one died d- so some people were sent to hospital.

Unit 2 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. Try to avoid ....when writing a news story.
 a- pride b- prejudice c- justice d- conscience
2. The secret formula for success is hard work and ....
 a- situation b- ammunition c- deterioration d- determination
3. Omar ....a STEM school in Al-Obour City.
 a- attends b- goes c- studies d- learns
4. The problem is difficult, but I am doing my best to ....it.
 a- think b- overcome c- gain d- win
5. Teachers use different ways to assess students'...............
 a- treatment b- movement c- achievement d- agreement
6. Naguib Mahfouz is still a/an ....to young novelists.
 a- respiration b- inspiration c- animation d- regulation
7. He was ......as one of the most distinguished novelists.
 a- ranked b- considered c- appeared d- excluded
8. I never ....that women are less efficient than men.
 a- refuse b- resume c- assume d- deny
9. Yasmeen's winning invention was .....by the need for cleaner water.
 a- contained b- sparked c- parked d- stained
10. We should reward those who have made significant....to our society.
 a- ammunition b- constitutions c- distributions d- contributions

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

11. After going through many obstacles, the young man ....as a doctor.
a- defied b- taught c- qualified d- rewarded
12. I paid close attention to the ....and jotted down key points.
a- lecturer b- maker c- listener d- worker
13. In underdeveloped countries, illiteracy........lack of national awareness.
a- respects b- reflects c- suspects d- infects
14. The famous novelist has won a lot of international ....
a- words b- rewards c- awards d- wards
15. The ....of the woman as a homemaker no longer exists; she now holds key positions around the world.
a- stereo b- site c- location d- stereotype
16. A/An ....is an expert in the interactions of matter and energy.
a- psychologist b- archaeologist c- physicist d- socialist
17. The major...........in that project is money; there aren't enough funds.
a- cause b- obstacle c- circle d- merit
18. His books were translated into many languages,.......English, and French.
a- including b- containing c- consisting d- taking
19. A role---is a person looked up to by others as an example to be imitated.
a- module b- middle c- medal d- model

Grammar

1. He was overjoyed because he ....his final exam.
a- will be passed b- has passed c- had passed d- had been passing
2. ....ready for the party before the guests arrived?
a- Had you got b- Have you got c- Will you get d-Are you getting
3. Had you been waiting for Hala for a long time before she ....?
a- was arriving b- arrived c- had arrived d- have arrived
4. After I ....to quiet music for two hours, I felt relaxed.
a- listening b- had listened c- was listening d- had been listening
5. I saw my friend Feras last week. I ....him since 2019.
a- hadn't seen b- hasn't seen c- didn't see d- won't see
6. I didn't send the report until I ....it.
a- was revising b- revise c- had revised d- have revised
7. The match ....when I reached the stadium; I missed the start.
a- will begin b- had begun c- have begun d- was beginning
8. Having ....my friend's telephone number, I contacted him.
a- finding b- to find c- been found d- found
9. I ....till my brother returns home to make sure he's well.
a- won't leave b- didn't leave c- left d- am leaving
10. I ....revising all my lessons by last night.
a- am finishing b- had finished c- have finished d-will be finishing

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

11. She was exhausted because she ....all day.
a-will be working b- has worked c- had worked d-had been working

12. Everyone has ....own problems; no one is immune to them.
a- its b- her c- their d- his

13. As soon as I heard of my friend's success, I ....him.
a- congratulated b- have congratulated
c- will congratulate d- had congratulated

14. My brother ....stories for three years before he published them.
a- will write b- had written c- has written d-had been writing

15. Before the manager arrived, the lazy employee.........any work for hours!
a- hasn't been doing b- hadn't done
c- hadn't been doing d- hasn't done

16. I ....that manager for years before I worked with him.
a- have been knowing b- had known
c- had been knowing d- was knowing

17. My uncle works as a surgeon in ....European country.
a- a b- an c- the d- no article

18. Mr Sameh is a very kind manager; he forgives ....mistake I make!
a- however b- wherever c- whatever d- whoever

19. He missed the train. When he ....the station, the train ....
a- reached/has left b- reached/had left
c- had reached/left d- was reaching/has left

Writing

20. Which of the following transitions shows cause?
a- however b- due to c- therefore d- firstly

21. The main purpose of a/an..........essay is to describe your point of focus.
a- narrative b- formal c-argumentative d- descriptive

Unit 3 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. Our new villa is ....by a large garden.
a- appeared b- surrounded c- separated d- disappeared

2. The young child is serving a/an ....as a carpenter.
a- scholarship b- hardship c- apprenticeship d- membership

3. Thanks to scientists .The ....is no longer mysterious,
a- plant b- island c- desert d- universe

4. It's suspected that the man was on ....as he was acting strangely.
a- drugs b- duty c- purpose d- crimes

5. The museum provides audio information about the objects on.........
a- purpose b- duty c- display d- charge

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

6. She usually works hard; she .... herself in her work.
   a- avoids b- immerses c- imagines d- frees
7. It is impolite to telephone others at .... times.
   a- inconvenient b- proper c- accurate d- inconveniently
8. The manager wants to .... the new safety procedures.
   a- carry b- appear c- avoid d- implement
9. The Ministry of Education tries to support different ...... to digital learning.
   a- operations b- approaches c- obstacles d- difficulties
10. It had been a .... successful year; I had achieved all my dreams.
   a- terrible b- spectacular c- spectacularly d- terribly
11. Some people believe that .... on animals is cruel behaviour.
   a- running b- feeding c- implementing d- experimenting
12. Some manufacturers use robots to mass .... goods to increase sales.
   a- produced b- reduced c- used d- replaced
13. There is now a large selection of portable Bluetooth .... on Amazon.
   a- readers b- speakers c- listeners d- writers
14. There are extinct volcanoes, craters, and lava flows on the moon's ....
   a- surface b- top c- depth d- width
15. When Mazen's father died, Mazen .... a lot of money as **inheritance**.
   a- beat b- won c- gained d- earned
16. The room was gloomy as it was poorly lit. Gloomy is an antonym for.......
   a- depressing b- dull c- pleased d- pleasant
17. She is sensitive. When I'm with her, I must watch every word. This means:
   a- I shouldn't worry about what I say.
   b- I should be very careful about what I say.
   c- I shouldn't see the result of what I say. d- I should be spontaneous.

Grammar

1. I think it .... hot tomorrow.
   a- is going to be b- is being c- will be d- will have been
2. When the movie .... , I will go to bed.
   a- have finished b- ends c- will end d- had ended
3. My little grandchild .... three next Friday.
   a- will be b- would be c- is going to be d- will have been
4. .... for help when you are in trouble?
   a- Are you asked b- Did you ask c- Have you asked d- Will you ask
5. When she .... home, she will start preparing lunch.
   a- will return b- returns c- had returned d- have returned
6. You don't think she is ill, ...?
   a- do you b- isn't she c- is she d- you do

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

7. As soon as you see the criminal, ... the police at once.
   a- telephoned b- telephone c- will telephone d-have telephoned
8. I promise I'll call you as soon as I .... more information.
   a- have b- has had c- will have d- had had
9. Salma .... to leave the house as soon as she feeds her cat .
   a- has got b- got c- get d- will have got
10. Once I .... the meeting, I will go to the club.
    a- will finish b- finished c- have finished d- had started
11. I .... to the theatre until I meet my friends.
    a- won't go b- haven't gone c- didn't go d- hadn't gone
12. The moment I .... everything for the party, I will contact you.
    a- had prepared b- will prepare c- have prepared d- was preparing
13. When I return home, I .... studying because I have a headache.
    a- will start b- won't start c- haven't started d-not going to start
14. When we have done the experiment, we .... the results .
    a- was discussing b- discussed c- have discussed d- will discuss
15. Do you think that Artificial Intelligence .... doctors and nurses?
    a- will replace b- had replaced c-going to replace d-will be replaced
16. Don't mix with bad friends: better alone than in .... bad company.
    a- a b- an c- no article d- the
17. I don't believe .... he says; he usually tells lies.
    a- that b- what c- which d- who
18. We will go for a trip as soon as our car ....
    a- has repaired b-will be repaired c- had repaired d- has been repaired

Writing

19. Which of the following means in general?
    a-On the other hand b- On balance c- On the whole d-On a bigger scale
20. I invited 300 people to my sister's wedding. The party was on ....
    a- the whole b- balance c- the other hand d- a large scale
21. We considered all factors; ...., the project has achieved high profits
    a- on balance b- on demand c- on one hand d-on the other hand
22. Reading widens our horizons. Moreover, it enriches our culture.
    Moreover, here shows ....
    a- reason b- addition c- contrast d- cause
23. Which of the following doesn't express contrast?
    a- He contacts us although he is busy. b- He is busy, so he can't contact us.
    c- He is busy, but he contacts us. d- Despite being busy, he contacts us.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Unit 4 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. I couldn't continue working because I was completely..............
   a- exhausted b- relaxed c- interested d- interesting
2. It's important to be..............of the signs of burnout.
   a- pleased b- keen c- full d- aware
3. Computer games have a negative ....on children's health.
   a- increase b- reason c- impact d- level
4. She ....at her son when he hadn't done his homework.
   a- pleased b- frowned c- aimed d- saw
5. I don't like this kind of work because it is ....
   a- needful b- aimful c- stressful d- regretful
6. I felt really..............and angry with myself when I lost the match.
   a- frustrated b- impressed c- creative d- encouraged
7. I must leave now; I'm ....to be in the office in half an hour.
   a- imposed b- enclosed c- refused d- supposed
8. Doctors and nurses are responsible for the care and....of their patients.
   a- well-born b- self-harm c- well-being d- self-denial
9. If you ....the position of the desk, there will be more room.
   a- alter b- charge c- check d- share
10. Congratulations! I heard you have been ....to a higher position.
    a- uprooted b- promoted c- operated d- removed
11. The new secretary was worried about not.......with his boss's demands.
    a- coping b- racing c- running d- carrying
12. Study early for your exams so as not to feel afraid or ....
    a- steered b- relieved c- relaxed d- stressed
13. Don't..............her for breaking the machine. It was an accident.
    a- renew b- reward c- scold d- forgive
14. ....is emotional, physical and mental exhaustion caused by stress.
    a- Break out b- Burnout c- Knockout d- Checkout
15. When I ....to school, I knew we had a new colleague in our class.
    a- reached b- needed c- left d- got
16. Time............is highly recommended when running your own business.
    a- management b- retirement c- punishment d- reassignment

Collocarions

17. What activities can you..............to help you feel good?
    a- take b- make c- do d- move
18. Burnout is caused by the decisions you ....
    a- give out b- make c- do d- set
19. To improve your health,....responsibility for the things you can control.
    a- sit b- let c- make d- take

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Prepositions

20. I used to sit.............. my desk doing a lot of office work every day.
a- at b- to c- on d- under
21. Drive your car slowly; I don't think the mist will.............. very soon.
a- think of b- run after c- clear off d- put off

Grammar (Suggestion)

1. .... start learning Chinese?
a- How about b- Why don't you c- Let's d- Have you tried
2. .... consult your dictionary or ask your teacher for help.
a- You could b- What about c- How about d- Have you tried to
3. You could do this task with your friend if you wish. This shows..............
a- ability b- blame c- suggestion d- refusal
4. .... spending the weekend in Alexandria?
a- You could b- Let's c-Why don't you d-Have you considered

Modal verbs

5. Speaking to native speakers.............. a way of improving your fluency.
a- should be b- could be c- might be d- should have been
6. I regret arriving late; I .... on time.
a- must have come b- needn't have come
c- should have come d- had to come
7. You behaved rudely with your friend; you......... have behaved yourself.
a- might b- must c- should d- shouldn't
8. I shouldn't have repeated that mistake. This means that I .... it.
a- didn't commit b- repeated c- had to repeat d-ought to have repeated
9. I.............. that expensive T-shirt, but I don't like baggy clothes.
a- must have bought b- shouldn't have bought
c- had to buy d- could have bought
10. The manager.............. the meeting because he was seriously ill.
a- had to postpone b- shouldn't have postponed
c- must postpone d- needn't have postponed
11. Which of the following doesn't express regret?
a- I should have revised well for the exam.
b- I should revise for the next exam. c- I regret not revising for the exam.
d- I'm sorry for not revising well for the exam.
12. I might stop working for this company. This means ....
a- I am completely sure that this will happen.
b- I am completely sure that I will go on working for this company.
c- I have made up my mind to stop working for this company.
d- there is a chance that this will happen.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

13. Which of the following shows possibility?
a- I must have taken an earlier train. b- I should have taken an earlier train.
c- I could have taken an earlier train. d-I needn't have taken an earlier train

14. You..............another mobile phone. The one you have is just fine.
a- must have revised b- should have bought
c- had to buy d- shouldn't have bought

15. She could hardly carry out the difficult task, ...?
a- could she b- she could c- couldn't she d- she couldn't

16. We should spread ....peace as it is the basis of stability.
a- a b- an c- the d- no article

Writing

17. ....practising a lot of sport, he also likes reading.
a- Despite b- As well as c- Regardless of d- Because of

18. Which of the following can be used in a formal email?
a- Bye b- Dear friend c-Yours sincerely d- Love from

19. Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
a- I won't tell you now. however, all will be revealed tomorrow at midday.
b- I won t tell you now. However, all will be revealed tomorrow at midday.
c- I won't tell you now. However all will be revealed tomorrow at midday.
d- I won't tell you now. However, all will be revealed tomorrow at midday.

Unit 5 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. A good teacher never ....a single technique.
a- appears b- succeeds c- adopts d- agrees

2. I had to ....my mobile during the meeting.
a- mute b- meet c- turn on d- turn off

3. I need to ....a new antivirus from a trusted website.
a- upload b- load c- overload d- download

4. I got a plumber to..........the new washing machine.
a- instill b- install c- join d- communicate

5. I am completely ....that buying this bag is a good decision.
a- convinced b- disagreed c- agreed d- forced

6. Have you ....the software of the new application?
a- instilled b- agreed c- installed d- canceled

7. I can't ....on hard work for more than five hours.
a- persist b- suggest c- penetrate d- concentrate

8. You can join the ....meeting by clicking on the link I sent you.
a- false b- virtual c- offline d- factual

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

9. She is very rich; she has .... a fortune from her late grandfather.

a- inherited b- done c- left d- robbed

10. We have been given some study .... to improve our achievement.

a- tops b- tapes c- tips d- types

11. My friend's health has .... since he started smoking.

a- decided b- declined c- increased d- improved

12. If you can't download the application, ... your internet connection.

a- check b- shake c- cancel d- agree

13. He admitted killing the old man. Admitted is an antonym of ....

a- agreed b- believed c- denied d- confessed

14. The shop assistant talked me into buying that expensive T-shirt. This means that he ....

a- forced me to buy it.
b- convinced me to buy it.
c- allowed me to buy it for a low price.
d- persuaded me to come again for a better collection.

Prepositions

15. A lot of people still believe .... magic!

a- of b- with c- in d- at

16. Please, turn the sound .... I can't hear you clearly.

a- up b- on c- off d- over

17. The sound was terribly loud, so I asked her to turn it ....

a- out b- down c- up d- on

18. Don't give .... on your dreams. One day you will achieve them.

a- up b- over c- at d- of

19. Which mobile phone have you decided ...., Sir?

a- at b- up c- on d- to

20. I had to spend the weekend catching .... the lessons I had missed.

a- with b- up c- for d- up with

21. If you neglect your work, it will be difficult to catch ....

a- down b- up c- up with d- out

Collocarions

22. We should find ways of staying in .... with each other.

a- isolation b- separation c- catch d- touch

23. .... revenge will never give you a sense of peace!

a- Letting b- Making c- Taking d- Sitting

24. To study for an exam, ... a list of the topics you need to know.

a- do b- make c- appear d- cancel

25. After answering all the questions, I usually .... a quick revision.

a- do b- make c- sit d- fit

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar

1. I prefer reading .... TV.
   a- than watch b- to watching c- to watch d- more than watch
2. When I train, I .... a break every 15 minutes to get some rest.
   a- refuse to take b- avoid taking c- stop to take d- stop taking
3. Because of bad weather, Egypt Air regrets .... its flight to London.
   a- to canceling b- canceling c- cancel d- to cancel
4. The criminal was in disguise to avoid .... by the police.
   a- arresting b- being arrested c- arrest d- be arrested
5. I was made .... the composition again, as it was full of mistakes.
   a- to revise b- revise c- revising d- to revising
6. Your suggestion appears .... logical; I agree with you.
   a- is b- being c- to be d- to being
7. The convict .... stealing the lady's money, so he was imprisoned.
   a- denied b- hoped c- decided d- admitted
8. Let's go to the library. The speaker .... to the library.
   a- lets us go b- suggests going c-allows us to go d- refuses to go
9. I got him to change his mind. This means I .... change his mind.
   a- forced him to b- let him c- hoped he will d-persuaded him to
10. The burglar admitted .... the lady's jewellery.
    a- that he had stolen b-that he has stolen c- to steal d- to stealing
11. I shouldn't have annoyed my brother. This means that I .... that.
    a- hoped to do b- regret doing c- regret to do d-was pleased to do
12. I am sorry; I forgot .... your book. I am going to return it tomorrow.
    a- to bringing b- bringing c- to bring d- bring
13. Why didn't you return the book? – Oh! I remember .... it a week ago.
    a- to returning b- return c- to return d- returning
14. She intended .... a new dress for her birthday party.
    a- to buy b- would buy c- will buy d- buy

Writing

15. A colon (:) can be used to ....
    a- end a sentence b- express a result
    c- express exclamation d- show explanation
16. Which of the following is not structurally correct?
    a- I suggested travelling by car. b- I suggested that he travel by car.
    c- I suggested that he travels by car. d-I suggested that we should travel by car.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Unit 6 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. You aren't working hard; you need to be more ....
   a- talkative b- negative c- productive d- successive
2. The manager used to encourage his workers' .... levels.
   a- necessity b- productivity c- facility d- equality
3. You can .... better if you study in a quiet environment.
   a- concentrate b- evaluate c- raise d- get distracted
4. How do you usually.............. ideas amongst a group of friends?
   a- rise b- mind c- brainstorm d- storm
5. The exams questions should .... to cover all aspects of the assessment.
   a- decrease b- include c- raise d- vary
6. Nowadays, employees are mostly evaluated according to their ....
   a- importance b- efficiency c- equality d- sufficiency
7. I read an important report on .... the impact of advertising on children.
   a- assessing b- pressing c- aggressing d- blessing
8. When you change the way you work, you need to .... its advantages and disadvantages first.
   a- concentrate b- fabricate c- evaluate d- regulate
9. Energy bills have increased .... this winter all over the world.
   a- significant b- significance c- signify d- significantly
10. There was a/an .... in sales and the company gained a lot of profit.
    a- decline b- increase c- deterioration d- suggestion
11. People usually try to ...... their standard of living to lead a better life.
    a- raise b- arise c- rise d- arouse
12. Pollution has a serious impact. *Impact* here is similar in meaning to:
    a- importance b- cause c- affect d- influence
13. Our .... of students' diaries resulted in interesting conclusions.
    a- analytic b- analyses c- analysis d- analyst
14. Children need to be taught not to *talk back* to their parents. Means......
    a- Children weren't allowed to discuss issues.
    b- Children shouldn't be allowed to reply rudely.
    c- Children were asked to stop making noise.
    d- Children weren't allowed to say anything.

Prepositions

15. Companies hold .... the employees who have made progress.
    a- down b- on to c- back d- off
16. This research was done .... the request of the science teacher.
    a- from b- in c- at d- for
17. "You are doing well," my coach said. "I'm sure you will carry .... achieving more success!"
    a- in b- at c- of d- on

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar

1. Cruel managers usually .... less work done.
   a- get b- allow c- prevent d- let
2. I was too busy, so I .... my sister .... my room.
   a- had / to tidy b- got / to tidy c- made / to tidy d- allowed / tidy
3. My mother usually lets my elder sister .... lunch when she is away.
   a- to make b- making c- makes d- make
4. At first, he insisted on his opinion, but I managed to .... him to change his mind.
   a- allow b- make c- get d- let
5. My mother was busy, so she got lunch .... by my brother.
   a- made b- be made c- making d- to make
6. She was tired, so she returned .... early.
   a- to home b- home c- the home d- a home
7. By the end of next year, the road to my town ....
   a- will have paved b- will be paved c- will pave d- will have been paved
8. I took a ten- .... break to refresh my energy.
   a- minutes b- minutes' c- minute d- minute's
9. I recommend you .... late anymore.
   a- aren't late b- not be c- don't be d- not to be
10. .... careful he is, he sometimes makes mistakes.
   a- Whatever b- Regardless c- Despite d- However
11. Sorrowfully, no one does their task well, ...?
   a- do they b- don't they c- does he d- doesn't he
12. He .... silly mistakes, does he?
   a- never made b- has c- never makes d- makes
13. I got low marks; I wish I .... harder when I had had the time.
   a- have studied b- studied c- would study d- had studied
14. Unfortunately, the bad weather .... us .... out.
   a- made / to go b- allowed / to go
   c- stopped / from going d- prevented/ to go
15. We .... research on global warming; we are still working on it.
   a- had been doing b- will be doing c- were doing d- have been doing

Writing

16. Hard work .... in success.
   a- happens b- results c- increases d- expects
17. What are the factors that .... to achieving more progress?
   a- lead b- add c- increase d- raise
18. What are the pros and .... of social networking websites?
   a- canes b- cans c- coins d- cons

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

19. Which of the following is used to reflect *contrast*?

a- Ahmad doesn't read stories because he has no free time.
b- In addition to reading, I like swimming.
c- While Ahmad likes reading, I prefer swimming.
d- Amir, as well as Ahmad, like reading.

Unit 7 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. I was really fascinated; the view was ....
a- impressing b- impression c- impressive d- impress
2. You should .... the lecture by using key words.
a- paraphrase b- confuse c- delete d- refuse
3. Everything in some people's lives is measured in .... of money.
a- advance b- fact c- turn d- terms
4. The project is a real............ ; we have achieved high profits.
a- successful b- success c- succession d- successive
5. I saw an elegant lady. "*Elegant*" is similar in meaning to "............ ".
a- regretful b- dutiful c- graceful d- armful
6. Don't .... the opportunity to share in helping people.
a- miss b- lose c- keep d- get
7. A/An .... question is the one that you don't expect to get an answer to.
a- amusing b- ordinary c- retelling d- rhetorical
8. My uncle is an .... assistant at the City Council.
a- administration b- administrative c- administrate d- administrator
9. Because of his accomplishments, he has been a/an .... to his sons.
a- inspiration b- respiration c- hindrance d- obstacle
10. I'm glad that my neighbour .... and left hospital.
a- healed b- cured c- recovered d- discovered
11. Diets are most effective when .... with exercise.
a- dealt b- prevented c- separated d- combined
12. He was able to .... his physical disability and win the gold medal.
a- overcome b- overhear c- overdo d- oversleep
13. Successful people look for new .... to learn and develop their skills.
a- results b- opportunities c- obstacles d- disadvantages
14. Rehab is .... , but that hasn't stopped her from working out.
a- disabled b- unable c- fit d- ready
15. He can't move; he has a .... problem with his leg.
a- psychological b- biological c- chemical d- physical
16. Which..... do successful people share, so they can keep making progress
a- quantities b- qualities c- demerits d- obstacles
17. I'm enthusiastic .... the new post I occupy.
a- for b- with c- about d- in

Watermarkly

@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar

1. I .... 2000 metres today.
   a- have run   b- had run   c- 've been running   d-'d been running
2. He......... three cups of coffee since he reached the office this morning.
   a- had drunk   b-has been drinking   c- has drunk   d- is drinking
3. Tamer .... his new car for five months now.
   a- had had   b- has had   c-has been having   d-had been having
4. He hasn't been able to play tennis .... he broke his leg.
   a- when   b- for   c- go   d- since
5. You .... the hall; it looks lovely!
   a-were decorating   b- will decorate   c-have decorated   d- had decorated
6. I .... the movie you recommended. I'm enjoying it.
   a- have watched   b- had watched
   c- have been watching   d- had been watching
7. They .... in London since 2004. They are still living there.
   a- had lived   b- have lived   c-have been living   d-had been living
8. I miss you so much; I .... you for ages!
   a- won't see   b- haven't seen   c-haven't been seeing   d- hadn't seen
9. They .... the road to our village recently.
   a- had paved   b-have been paved   c-have been paving   d-had been paving
10. She .... a thorough cleaning of the house. Everything issparkling.
    a- had done   b-had been doing   c- has been doing   d- has done
11. My aunt ...... in Tanta for ten years only. Now, she is living in Mansoura.
    a- lived   b- had lived   c- has been living   d- has lived
12. I............ my friend Kamel since we were at school.
    a- had known   b- have known   c- are knowing   d-have been knowing
13. I am still working; I .... doing that task yet.
    a- hadn't finished   b- won't finish   c- haven't finished   d- have finished
14. You can't meet Taher because he .... Cairo International Book Fair.
    a- has gone to   b- has been to   c- has gone   d- has been
15. .... Luxor before? - Yes, I went there last winter.
    a- Are you visiting   b- Have you visited
    c- Have you been visited   d- Will you visit
16. My father .... abroad; he prefers to spend his time at his hometown.
    a- has ever travelled   b- has already travelled
    c- has never travelled   d- had never travelled
17. She .... lunch for two hours before her children returned home.
    a- had prepared   b- has prepared
    c- has been preparing   d- had been preparing

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Writing

18. You summarise the content of your essay when you ....
 a- develop the main idea.
 b- make the end open
 c- write the elements of your essay in detail
 d- write the conclusion of your essay
19. Which is used to show one of the merits of the internet?
 a- We can't ignore the fact that the internet has become the home to a lot of e-crimes.
 b- The main advantage to emphasise is that the internet is the most rapid source of information.
 c- To me, the internet is really a double-edged weapon. Therefore, it should be used carefully.
 d- Regrettably, many people, particularly in rural regions, do not have access to the internet.

Unit 8 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. He recently .... from the faculty of commerce .
 a- joined b- left c- graduated d- studied
2. My long-term goal is to have a successful ....as a project manager.
 a- employee b- employer c- work d- career
3. I worked for a clothes factory for two months as a kind of ....
 a- internship b- intern c- membership d- scholarship
4. An ....works for a company for a period of time without being paid.
 a- internship b- employer c- intern d- employee
5. Who was in ....of the department after Mr. Adly had resigned?
 a- change b- charge c- choice d- chat
6. There are twenty ....for the same job; the salary is generous.
 a- interviews b- employers c- interns d- candidates
7. I'm hard-working, ...and organized with an interest in marketing.
 a- motivate b- motivation c- motivated d- motivator
8. Safety .... inside the factory must be taken seriously.
 a- measures b- manners c- chaos d- planes
9. I need a ....job for three hours every day to increase my income.
 a- complete b- full-time c- permanent d- short-time
10. Hurricanes and tropical storms are different kinds of natural ....
 a- holidays b- disasters c- celebrations d- festivals

Collocarions

11. You should ....your internship on something you really enjoy.
 a- leave b- base c- sit d- make
12. I've ....all necessary information in my CV To ensure thoroughness.
 a- included b- excluded c- contained d- consisted
13. I am going to ....an internship during the school holidays.
 a- agree b- enroll c- do d- make

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar

1. Unfortunately, the stolen money -------------- restored yet.
   a- hasn't b- hasn't been c- hadn't been d- weren't
2. I'm hoping that this serious issue -------------- tomorrow.
   a- is resolving b- will resolve c- was resolved d-will be resolved
3. What the manager said in the meeting --------------expected.
   a- hasn't been c- hadn't b- hadn't been d- didn't
4. I felt worried as soon as the plane --------------off.
   a- took b-had been taken c- has taken off d- was taken
5. This medicine must --------------with a doctor's prescription only.
   a- be using b- be used c- use d- have used
6. Who --------------the radio invented by?
   a- is b- had c- has d- was
7. There's been a breakthrough in communication since the internet ------------
   a- is invented b- invented c- was invented d-has been invented
8. The patient --------------thoroughly before the serious operation.
   a- was examining b-had to be examined c-had examined d- had to examine
9. What upsetting news! My friend's car -------------damaged.
   a- had b- has c-had been d- has been
10. The novels------------by Naguib Mahfouz are still read by a lot of people.
    a- writing b- written c- were written d- which written
11. The car --------------well; it no longer breaks down.
    a- did nor repair b- can't have been repaired
    c- must have been repaired d- must have repaired
12. I was doing my homework while dinner --------preparing by my mother.
    a- is b- had been c- is being d- was being
13. Having --------------, the car became ready for the journey.
    a- repaired b- being repaired c- been repaired d- to be repaired
14. Egyptian cotton clothes --------------all over the world.
    a- are sold b- are to sell c- selling d- has been sold
15. These trees need to --------------regularly.
    a- water b- be watered c- be watering d- have watered
16. By next September, a new secondary school in our village --------------
    a- will be built b- will have built c- has been built d-will have been built
17. I --------------an email from the company.
    a- am sent b- sent c- were sent d- send
18. After I returned home, I found that my clothes --------------by my sister.
    a- is being ironed b- was ironing c- 'd been ironed d- 'd ironed
19. -------------- in medical conferences in Egypt?
    a- Is French speaking b- Is French spoken
    c- Can French speak d- Does French speak

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Writing

20. What mustn't be included in a CV?
   a- Contact Information.
   b- Education and skills.
   c- Personal information
   d- Work Experience.

21. Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
   a- Youve to improve your English it's a widely-spoken language.
   b- You've to improve your English: it's a widely-spoken language.
   c- you've to improve your English: it's a widely spoken language.
   d- You've to improve your English: it's a widely spoken language

Unit 9 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. Amr started working in a factory and gained working .... of safety.
   a- ignorance b- suffering c- knowledge d- science
2. The entire job experience I've gained has been life-...............
   a- joining b- charging c- stealing d- changing
3. My grandfather has a lot of ....; we frequently seek his guidance.
   a- wisdom b- hatred c- jealousy d- health
4. To better my skills, I chose to enroll in a .... writing class.
   a- creatively b- creative c- creation d- creator
5. The Ministry of Education planning to .... the educational system.
   a- reuse b- recycle c- reinvent d- refuse
6. My sister has decided to change .... and go to university .
   a- reaction b- infection c- collection d- direction
7. Mr. Rami has made significant .... to his students' lives .
   a- ammunitions b- situations c- contributions d- constitutions
8. You must continue to improve your skills in order to remain ....
   a- employable b- unemployed c- employer d- employment
9. Old people spend their time on hobbies that they are .... about.
   a- worried b- passionate c- angry d- keen
10. When I heard about the road accident, I .... for my friend's safety.
   a- feared b- considered c- blamed d- criticised
11. She was offered employment in the sales department.
   "*Employment*" here is similar in meaning to "............... ".
   a- career b- job c- profession d- idleness
12. He isn't typical of most people of his age. "*Typical*" could be the opposite of the meaning of "............... ".
   a- common b- familiar c- weak d- exceptional

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Grammar Distributives

1. He is very sad because .... his money has been lost.
   a- neither b- every c- all d- each
2. She is very punctual; she rarely comes late, ...?
   a- is she b- she doesn't c- doesn't she d- does she
3. The majority of students got ready for the final exam, but .... them lagged behind as they didn't revise well.
   a- a few b- a few of c- a lot d- lots
4. There is ..... equipment in the new office, so we need to buy some more.
   a- little b- few c- many d- much
5. Which of the following is structurally correct?
   a- All your answers is wrong. b- A lot your answers are not correct
   c- Not of your answers are wrong. d- You haven't given any correct answers.
6. If you don't hit the books, you won't pass the exam. This means ....
   a- You should throw away the books. b- You should buy the needful books.
   c- You should study hard. d- You should postpone your exam.
7. I have no money left. .... the money I had was lent to my friend.
   a- All b- A few of c- None of d- A little
8. In exams, ... student is given a question paper.
   a- a few b- all c- every d- each of
9. Take care! The little child carried a glass bottle in .... hand.
   a- neither b- all c- every d- each
10. .... of the students failed; all of them passed.
   a- Each b- None c- Every d- All
11. I have hardly .... money left; I spent all of it on clothes.
   a- no b- some c- any d- many
12. Would you like to have .... fruit juice?- Yes, only .... , please?
   a- some / a few b- much / little c- many / a little d- some / a little
13. There isn't .... work to do today, so I can go out with you.
   a- much b- a little c- many d- some
14. I have almost .... sugar in the apartment. I need to buy ....
   a- much / some b- no / some c- many / a little d- any / some
15. .... young people prefer to work in nearby places to their homes.
   a- Every b- Lots c- A lot d- A lot of
16. A: Have you bought much bread? B: No, I bought only ....
   a- few b- a few c- a little d- any
17. We need to book a bigger hall; this one can hold .... guests only.
   a- a lot of b- a few c- many d- no
18. We have .... of petrol in the car, so it's enough to reach our destination.
   a- a little b- lot c- many d- plenty
19. Taher, my new colleague, is a 32- .... -old gentleman.
   a- years' b- year's c- year d- years

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Writing

20. We use "Consequently," in a paragraph or an essay to ....
a- introduce the result of something. b- give a reason for something.
c- give contrasting information. d-introduce a summary of the main points.

Unit 10 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. The museum is well ....visiting; it contains rare artefacts.
a- believed b- worth c- done d- made
2. The Eiffel Tower is probably the most famous ....in Paris.
a- land tenancy b- landfall c- landmark d- landfill
3. I live in a quiet village with a/an ....harbour which is fantastic.
a- picturesque b- ugly c- ordinary d- dull
4. The film was ....; we believed the incident and started weeping.
a- removable b- comic c- funny d- moving
5. He isn't a kind man; don't be ....by his tricky behaviour.
a- appeared b- believed c- misled d- helped
6. The ancient tomb contained the fossilised ....of extinct animals.
a- pillars b- remains c- temples d- forts
7. Who ....the ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics? – Champollion decoded them.
a- deciphered b- hid c- disappeared d- wrote
8. We were ....by the beauty of nature when we visited our village.
a- disgusted b- distracted c- educated d- captivated
9. The archaeologists have found wonderful ....inside the royal tomb.
a- trees b- landfalls c- artefacts d- museums
10. Mohamed Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he .... his life to treating them for free.
a- dedicated b- appeared c- prevented d- educated
11. Do you know where the...............of Qaitbey lies?
a- temple b- lighthouse c- ferry d- fort
12. Fatma makes clothes out of wool; she is currently .... a sweater for me.
a- letting b- hitting c- knitting d- sitting
13. In 1899, two archaeologists found many well- ....crocodile mummies in Umm el- Baragat.
a- reversed b- preserved c- cooked d- killed
14. The impressive modern Bibliotheca Alexandrina is one of the most important ....landmarks in the city.
a- ancient b- unknown c- temporary d- contemporary
15. What .... me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings and queens.
a- inspires b- conspired c- respired d- realised

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

16. The British museum is the most popular tourist ....in London.
a- destruction b- obstruction c- attraction d- distraction

17. When I visited Khan el-Khalili, the ....for me was getting some souvenirs for my friends.
a- high noon b- light year c- light sleep d- highlight

Grammar

1. I ....in a small village, but I moved to live in Alexandria.
a- am living b- used to live c- would live d- will live

2. I regret making that silly mistake; I....have quarreled with my friend.
a- should b- must c- shouldn't d- can't

3. Aya hasn't arrived yet. She ....missed the train. Who knows?
a- might have b- should have c- had to d- must have

4. Amin travelled to work by bus. He ....travelled by train as usual.
a- must have b- had to c- could have d- might have

5. Tamer did not attend the party. He ....invited.
a- can't have b- can't have been c-mustn't have been d-shouldn't have

6. I ....up early on Fridays, but now I like to get up early every day.
a- got b- won't get c- use to get d-didn't use to get

7. Kamal ....travelled by train yesterday. I'm uncertain.
a- might b- might have c- should have d- must have

8. ....has arrived on time, haven't they?
a- Everyone b- No one c-Neither of them d- All of them

9. Your answer is full of mistakes. You ....checked it well.
a- needn't have b- must have c- can't have d- had to

10. He ....arrived on time because he missed his usual early train.
a- had to b- must have c- won't have d- couldn't have

11. Everyone is putting their umbrellas up; it ....started raining.
a- had to b- must have c- shouldn't have d- mustn't have

12. Ali............to work when he was young, but nowadays he uses his car.
a- would always walk
b- is used to walking
c- didn't use to walk
d- always walks

13. ....play football when he was a child?
a- Does he b- would he c- Is he used to d- Did he use to

14. She ....followed the map. She found herself in a different town.
a- had to b- can't have c- may have d- mustn't have

Writing

15. We use "..............." when we want to introduce the summary.
a- first of all b- not at all c- above all d- all in all

16. It's about a one-hour drive to the factory, give or take a few minutes.
"*Give or take*" means "..............."
a- plus b- minus c- plus or minus d- exactly

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Unit 11 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. In Nubia, people speak Nobiin. It's a ....
   a- code b- symbol c- accent d- dialect
2. I'm proud that one of my .... shared in 1973 war.
   a- ancestors b- fathers c- grandchildren d- sons
3. My brother is bilingual; he speaks ....
   a- one language b- two languages c-three languages d- no language
4. Knowing about your family's roots helps build a sense of ....
   a- identity b- humour c- horror d- quality
5. In some countries, there is one........ language used by the government.
   a- silent b- temporary c- dominant d- second
6. He is ....; he is able to speak a number of languages.
   a- dumb b- mute c- bilingual d- multilingual
7. I was--- after I spent a few months in London; I missed my family so much!
   a- homesick b- homebuilt c- homemade d- homeless
8. What are the .... that give Egyptians a unique identity?
   a- demerits b- characteristics c- characters d- quantities
9. The driver had hit my car on purpose. He did it ....
   a- deliberately b- deliberate c- intentional d- unintentionally
10. Leila warmly .... her son, who was terribly afraid, and he soon felt safe.
    a- kicked b- hit c- embraced d- traced
11. Monuments .... famous Pharaohs like Khufu, Djoser, ...etc.
    a- cultivate b- eradicate c- communicate d- commemorate
12. Egypt has a rich history which .... back thousands of years.
    a- pretends b- dates c- happens d- writes
13. .... is the way in which a society deals with cultural diversity.
    a-Multiculturalism b- Multimedia c- Multicourse d- Multilingual
14. Try to be optimistic; don't let this little incident .... your day.
    a- make b- cause c- spoil d- help
15. The wound is gaping. The bandage must be---- enough to stop the bleeding.
    a- baggy b- loose c- light d- tight
16. The first language you learn as a baby is your ....
    a- unknown language b- mother tongue
    c- foreign language d- second language
17. I'm fortunate to have two cultures. "Fortunate" is a synonym for "-----".
    a- unlucky b- baggy c- lucky d- miserable
18. I gave you my word. I will visit you. "I gave you my word," means: ------
    a- I spoke with you. b- You shouldn't expect me to come.
    c- I promised you. d- You should have believed me.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

19. It is incredible that he survived that terrible accident. "Incredible" here is a synonym for "..............".

a- supposable b- unbelievable c- imaginable d- believable

20. Tourists leave the country fascinated by the places they visited and the hospitable people they met. This shows the tourists' ....

a- dissatisfaction b- infraction c- over action d- satisfaction

Grammar

1. Luxor, ...monuments are famous everywhere, attracts tourists.

a- whose b- which c- what d- that

2. He works for the company,----has developed a vaccine against COVID-19.

a- what b- which c- where d- whose

3. These famous sonnets are poems ---------by William Shakespeare.

a- were written b- writing c- which written d- written

4. In the past, Britain had a great empire ------------the sun never set on.

a- what b- where c- which d- whose

5. Al Azhar Park, --------------we used to go, is currently being renovated.

a- where b- that c- which d- who

6. Mr Amin,----retired, enjoys spending a lot of time with his grandchildren.

a- whom b- who's c- that d- whose

7. My neighbour's baby, ------------I am caring for, is currently in the hospital.

a- whose b- that c- who's d- whom

8. This is the interesting novel --------------I wanted to lend you.

a- what b- where c- that d- who

9. The person ---------------acts are irresponsible is usually unreliable.

a- whom b- who c- which d- whose

10. She forgot to bring back her friend's camera,--------she had to apologise.

a- for which b- at which c- which d- that

11. I don't know --------------this strange man is coming from.

a- who's b- who c- where d- that

12. Do you know --------------your uncle is coming back from Algeria?

a- where b- when c- who d- whose

13. Siwi is the language --------------in parts of the south of the country.

a- spoken b- which spoken c- speaking d- which is speaking

14. Do you know the manager with --------------I work?

a- that b- who c- whom d- whose

15. The accountant --------------we employed last month is really efficient.

a- what b- which c- whose d- no relative pronoun

16. He showed me all --------------he had brought from the book fair.

a- that b- where c- which d- what

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

17. ....you say is unbelievable: the sun is not a planet!
a- Which b- That c- What d- Who
18. Our civilisation, ...is the oldest in the world, is our source of pride.
a- which b- what c- that d- where
19. I don't know ....making this noise, but all of you must keep quiet.
a- whose b- that c- who's d- who
20. I don't know the name of the factory in ....he works.
a- what b- which c- where d- who
21. Unfortunately, it was only a one-year guarantee ....came with the Fridge.
a- what b- who c- where d- that
22. Do you think French is ....all over Africa?
a- speaking b-speaking widely c- widely spoken d- widely-spoken
23. It is a ....fact that being bilingual can improve some brain functions.
a- well-known b- well known c- knowing d- widely knowing
24. I think that Chinese is ....difficult that we can't learn it easily.
a- such a b- so c- enough d- such
25. Thank you for presenting ....thorough lecture.
a- such b- enough c- so d- such a
26. Don't worry; the lecture is easy ....to study alone.
a- enough b- so c- too d- such a
27. Which of the following is structurally correct?
a- I read the book what you lent me. b-I read the book which you lent it to me.
c- I read the book you lent me. d- I read the book you lent it to me.

Writing

28. Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
a- What! I can't believe you did this to your brother s friend!
b- What! I can't believe you did this to your brother's friend?
c- What I can't believe you did this to your brother's friend!
d- What! I can't believe you did this to your brother's friend!

Unit 12 Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer

1. The purpose of ....is to teach a lesson or moral.
a- fables b- myths c- superstitions d- lies
2. Having healthy food and doing sports are the secrets of............ youth.
a- external b- ordinary c- eternal d- limited
3. He behaved with great...............towards his rival. He showed nobility.
a- activity b- chivalry c- hatred d- envy
4. The Nile no longer ....as it used to as a result of the high dam.
a- irrigates b- moves c- rains d- floods

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

5. The novel is vastly ---------------; the author presents the main character as more extreme than he really is.
a- exaggerated b- realistic c- authentic d- historic
6. Sorrowfully, the young man wounded his neighbour in a----------of anger.
a- fat b- foot c- fit d- fete
7. Stop being talkative; I'm ---------------up with your lies!
a- made b- fed c- given d- looked
8. We will continue to make progress as long as sincere people do---------------
a- disappear b- rest c- escape d- exist
9. To---------------is to extend your arms and legs.
a- break down b- cheer up c- stretch out d- look back
10. Adel is an intelligent student, but he lacks---------------.
a- hesitation b- motivation c- retardation d- obstruction
11. There should be a/an ---------------decline in the national birth rate .
a- steady b- fluctuating c- instable d- trifle
12. Peace is the backbone of stability, so its spread is a topic of ----concern.
a- minor b- local c- limited d- universal
13. Salah is a talented player who has achieved marvelous success; he is really a living---------------.
a- lie b- legend c- superstition d- fable
14. To achieve more success, you will need a lot of perseverance. "Perseverance" is the synonym of "--------------- ".
a- carelessness b- cleverness c- determination d- deterioration
15. ---------------are stories that were made up by people who wanted to explain how our world works, such as how natural events occur.
a- Dreams b- Legends c- Lies d- Myths
16. My friend is---------------; he never brags about his achievements.
a- humble b- arrogant c- pompous d- tolerate
17. Myths and legends tell us about the ------------of people from the past.
a- failures b- perspectives c- humour d- laziness
18. Myths can be passed ---------------from one generation to another.
a- in b- into c- on d- to

Grammar

1. My father told me that we------------out until we finished our homework.
a- don't go b- won't go c- hadn't gone d- wouldn't go
2. Samir says that he--------the holiday in Dahab when he's finished exams.
a- would spend b- has spent c- will spend d- had spent
3. She informed me that Rami------an accident while he was driving to work.
a- have had b- had c- will be having d- is having
4. I told her that she----------a bad mistake and that she should be cautious.
a- had made b- is making c- would make d- has made

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

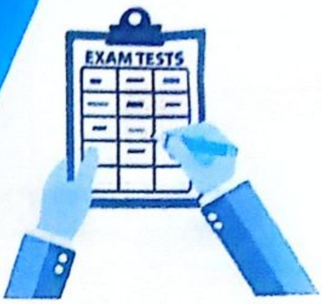
5. Gaber ....he was ready for the interview.
a- told b- wondered c- said d- informed
6. The teacher told us that Russia ....the largest country by landmass.
a- was b- is c- has been d- will be
7. Ali wanted to know...............I was ready for the exam or not.
a- when b- why c- that d- whether
8. My mother asked why ....that loud noise.
a- I was making b- was I making c- I will make d- had I made
9. Samir ....me why I had chosen that T-shirt.
a- said b- inquired c- ordered d- asked
10. The policeman ....the rash driver not to drive so fast.
a- made b- instructed c- wondered d- said
11. I suggested that Ali ....to the library with us.
a- went b- to go c- go d- going
12. Hana recommends that I ....that mobile as it isn't a smartphone.
a- to buy b- not to buy c- buy d- don't buy
13.'Don't park here; it is forbidden". The policeman said we.........park there.
a- should b- shouldn't c- mustn't d- must
14. Ali told me that he ....his lesson at that moment.
a- will revise b- was revising c-has been revising d- was revised
15. I was told that a secondary school..........in the neighbouring village.
a- has built b- had built c- has been built d- had been built
16. The manager declared that the company..........workers the next month.
a- was going to promote b- is promoting
c- is going to promote d- had promoted
17. Could you tell me why ....travelled to London last month?
a- did you b- had you c- you d- you had
18. I asked my mother if food ....prepared.
a- has b- had been c- had d- has been
19. My friend wanted to know how long ....working for the car factory.
a- am I b- had I been c- I am d- I had been
20. Please, tell me where ....meet tomorrow.
a- we were going to b- we are going to
c- will we d- are we going to
21. **Rami**: *"Why-- consult a doctor?"* **Hatim**: *Surely, I'll act upon your suggestion.*
a- don't you b- haven't you c- didn't you d- you didn't

Writing

22. Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
a- "I'm visiting you tonight, my friend said".
b- "I'm visiting you tonight," my friend said.
c- "I'm visiting you tonight" my friend said.
d- "I m visiting you tonight," my friend said.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Test 1



Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer

الأسئلة الموضوعية التالية (الإختيار من متعدد) كل سؤال درجة واحدة:

1. Life in the past was simpler and less ---------------
   a- running b- old-fashioned c- fast-paced d- aimless
2. To win the job, you need to act --------------- during your internship.
   a- spontaneous b- spontaneously c- professional d- professionally
3. Although she faced a lot of obstacles, she --------------- as a doctor.
   a- simplified b- qualified c- regarded d- considered
4. He procrastinates until it is late. The synonym of "**procrastinate**" is -----
   a- put off b- carry out c- hurry d- advance
5. They compensated him for the damage. "**Compensate**" doesn't mean ------.
   a- pay off b- recompense c- fine d- pay damages
6. Scientists are going to look --------------- other ways to fight online crimes.
   a- up b- off c- down d- into
7. It was ----- that the world leaders were silence to the massacres in Gaza.
   a- surprising b- inventive c- expected d- making
8. I can't meet up with you because I --------------- my lessons all evening.
   a- had done b- will be revising c- was revising d- have revised
9. Rami got very low marks; he --------------- joined the faculty he wanted.
   a- shouldn't have b- must have c- couldn't have d- ought have
10. By the time we get there, the store ----------. We will already be late.
    a- 'll have closed b- is closing c- will close d- closes

الأسئلة الموضوعية التالية (الإختيار من متعدد) درجتان لكل سؤال:

11. "Hybrid cars are an effective strategy to fight pollution" this topic can be part of a/an ------------ essay.
    a- descriptive b- narrative c- reflective d- argumentative
12. Vehicles --------------- through that area on Saturday night.
    a- don't let pass b- are not let to pass
    c- are not letted to pass d- are not let pass
13. He has been living with his parents --------------- .
    a- until he moves to a new place. b- three years ago.
    c- but he moved to a new place. d- when he moved to a new place.
14. That mobile phone was --------------- I had really expected; the money had was too little, so I couldn't buy it.
    a- as expensive as b- less expensive than
    c- much more expensive than d- much less expensive than

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

الأسئلة التالية : كل سؤال درجة واحدة:

Reading & Critical Thinking

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer:-

Dear Grandmother,

Our family has finally put down our roots in the new settlement. Although it is presently a small town, father says it will expand and develop in due time. Right now, if there is an item we need, we have to make it ourselves or trade for it. My mother says that eventually we will be able to buy things at a store, but currently, there are no stores nearby, so we either make it or do without it.

Our journey here was very lengthy and challenging. First, we traveled by wagon and then we traveled by boat. We placed all of our belongings in a gigantic trunk, and it was extremely heavy. The trunk slid right off the boat, but luckily, it was constructed of wood, so it floated. Father was able to get them to circle the boat back around so we could retrieve our trunk.

I remember fondly where we used to live. We could purchase all of our goods at the market, and we all had made several friends. But father said we would ultimately have a better life if we moved here. Still, I remember my old friends immensely. I have met some children who live in close proximity to our new home, and I hope that we can become great friends. Right now I am so busy helping my family, though, that I don't have the chance to play with them.

Hoping to see you soon, your loving grandson,

Amina

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

15. A good subject to this e-mail can be ....

a- My dear grandmother
b- My new life
c- Moving to a new home
d- Life on the extreme

16. The writer refers to "put down roots" to make the point that ....

a- They deserted hard life.
b- they can make much money.
c- they will move out soon.
d- they start a new life

17. Amina can't make new friends because she ....

a- doesn't know anyone
b- is busy helping her family
c- can't speak the local language
d- is introvert

18. The best sentence that can summarise the second paragraph is .....

a- Making new friends
b- Past memories
c- Moving to another town
d- Travelling by train

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

19. The writer says "... do without it" to make a/an ....

a- suggestion b- apology c- request d- complaint

20. According to the passage, people in the new town trade for items using ....

a- gold coins b- barter system c- banknotes d- shark teeth

21. What do you think Amina misses most in her new home?

a- Her old friends b- her school

c-Her grandmother d-Her early childhood

22. After reading the passage, we can say that Amina feels .... to her old settlement.

a- home alone b- content c- indifferent d- homesick

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer:-

Moving to a foreign country is a terrifying idea for some people. This is true if they must leave their possessions, friends, and even families behind. Millions of people do this every year. Moreover, many are breaking laws to migrate. The World Migration Report says as many as 3 million illegal migrants were living in Europe in 1998. This is a large increase from 1991, when there were less than 2 million.

One way to prevent immigration is to create more jobs in home countries. If they can find good jobs at home, they will have no reason to immigrate. Second people need to be warned against illegal immigration. If more people are educated about the risks, maybe fewer will break the law.

Laws to penalize illegal immigration are also important. The immigrants are not only ones who need to be punished. Smugglers are people who transport immigrants into a country illegally. The immigrants must pay the smugglers a high fee. Moreover, countries need to make laws together so there is a clear message to smugglers and immigrants. Finally, the laws need to be enforced. The last part of the solution needs to provide ways to return immigrants to their home countries. The foreign government might even provide assistance to help them return home.

Illegal immigration will continue to be a problem until countries start to cooperate to establish a global solution including prevention, punishment, and the return of immigrants to their home countries.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

23. When something is illegal, it is ....

a- popular b- against the law

c- recommended d- against people's nature

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

24. The fewer people know about the risks of illegal immigration, the .... will break the law.
    a- more b- fewer c- less d- minority
25. According to the passage, ... need to be punished.
    a- immigrants only b- smugglers only c- all people d- both a and b
26. The underlined pronoun "they" refers to ....
    a- jobs b- friends c- immigrants d- countries
27. The antonym of the underlined word" penalize" is ....
    a- criminalize b- allow c- ban d- punish
28. The best title for this passage would be ....
    a- Illegal Immigration.
    b- Poor and Rich Countries.
    c- Laws to Prevent Crimes.
    d- Travelling to Europe.
29. All the following sentences are TRUE except ....
    a- Millions of people migrate illegally.
    b- Countries should find solution to illegal immigration.
    c- People should know the risks of illegal immigration.
    d- One million illegal migrants were in Europe in 1998.
30. Which sentence best summarises the last paragraph?
    a- The bad effects of illegal immigration.
    b- Why do people immigrate to other countries?
    c- Countries should cooperate to put an end to illegal immigration.
    d- People are educated about the risks, maybe fewer will break the law.

الأسئلة الموضوعية التالية (الاختيار من متعدد) درجتان لكل سؤال:

T Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

31. Decent Life initiative is expected to significantly contribute to improving the quality of life of Egyptians everywhere, especially in rural areas.

أ- من المتوقع أن تساهم مبادرة حياة كريمة بشكل كبير في تحسين نوعية حياة المصريين في كل مكان، وخاصة في المناطق الريفية.

ب- من المتوقع أن تساهم مبادرة تكافل و كرامة بشكل كبير في تحسين نوعية حياة المصريين في كل مكان، وخاصة في المناطق الريفية.

جـ- من المتوقع أن تساهم مبادرة حياة كريمة بشكل كبير في تحسين نوعية حياة المصريين في كل مكان، وخاصة في المناطق الحضرية.

د- من المتوقع أن تساهم مؤسسة حياة كريمة بشكل كبير في تحسين نوعية حياة المصريين في كل مكان، وخاصة في المناطق الريفية.

Watermarkly

جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

32. It is said that the first step towards success is efficient time management. It increases your productivity, and also helps reduce stress.

أ- يقال أن الخطوة الأولى نحو النجاح هي إدارة الوقت بإنتظام. فهو يزيد من إنتاجيتك، ويساعد أيضًا في تقليل التوتر.
ب- يقال أن الخطوة الأولى نحو النجاح هي إدارة الوقت بكفاءة. فهو يزيد من إنتاجيتك، ويساعد أيضًا في تقليل التوتر.
جـ- يقال أن الخطوة الأولى نحو النجاح هي إدارة الوقت بكفاءة. فهو يزيد من أرباحك، ويساعد أيضًا في تقليل التوتر.
د- يقال أن الخطوة الأولى نحو النجاح هي إدارة الوقت بكفاءة. فهو يزيد من إنتاجيتك، ويساعد أيضًا في زيادة التوتر.

Choose the best English translation

٣٣. النجاح ليس مقصورا على النوابغ وحدهم. وخير وسيلة للنجاح أن يكون لك مثل أعلى تطمح إليه.

a- Success is not limited to geniuses alone. The best way to succeed is to have a role model to aspire to.
b- Success is limited to geniuses alone. The best way to succeed is to have a role model to aspire to.
c- Success is not limited to geniuses alone. The better way to succeed is to have a role model to aspire to.
d- Succeed is not limited to geniuses alone. The best way to succeed is to have a rule model to aspire to.

٣٤. لقد حسنت التكنولوجيا اسلوب الحياة وساهمت في نمو الاقتصاد؛ ومع ذلك، فإن الضرر الذي ألحقته بالبيئة مقلق للغاية.

a- Technology has improved lifestyle and contributed to the growth of the economy. However, the damage it has done to the environment is extremely worrying.
b- Technology has improved lifestyle and contributed to the growth of the society. However, the damage it has done to the environment is extremely worrying.
c- Technology has improved lifestyle and contributed to the growth of the economy. In addition, the damage it has done to the environment is extremely worrying.
d- Technology has improved lifestyle and contributed to the growth of the economy. However, the damage it has made to the environment is extremely worrying.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لها) كل سؤال درجتين:

The novel N

Answer the following questions

35. What might have happened if Pip hadn't gone to the graveyard?

- ....

36. What do you think is the most important moral lesson in Great Expectations?

- ....

أسئلة المقال (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) أربع درجات:

37. Write six (6) lines on the following topic

"Your duty towards the development of your country"

Test 2

Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer

الأسئلة الموضوعية التالية (الإختيار من متعدد) كل سؤال درجة واحدة:

1. To take my mind .... worries, I went to the gym.
   a- of b- off c- into d- in
2. There's no need to frown! The antonym of "*frown*" is ....
   a- smile b- enthusiast c- pout d- disturb
3. The state should .... action to stop the rise in prices.
   a- perceive b- pout c- give d- take
4. Ignoring facts to disprove claims is bias by ....
   a- spin b- placement c- omission d- piracy
5. .... is a period of time spent receiving training at a job.
   a- Employment b- Internship c- Retirement d- Qualification
6. There are angry...... around the world to the crimes committed in Gaza.
   a- reactions b- respond c- reply d-
7. We aim to use peaceful means to bring about change. "*Bring about*" means "..............."
   a- disappear b- delete c- cause d- appear
8. I have bought a .... power bank lately.
   a- fast changing b- fast-charging c- charging fast d- fast-moving
9. He is grumpy. That's why he has .... friends.
   a- few b- many c- a few d- a little
10. The convict was claimed to .... while crossing the borders.
    a- have arrested b- be arrested c- arrest d- have been arrested

ابحث في تليجرام @C355C
Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

الأسئلة الموضوعية التالية (الإختيار من متعدد) درجتان لكل سؤال:

11. To make an additional point, we may use ....
a- Furthermore, b- owing to c- On the whole d- Afterwards

12. I would appreciate .... back this afternoon.
a- you call b- your calling c- you're calling d- to call you

13. Your health seems to be worsening. You .... a doctor.
a- didn't have to consult b- should have consulted
c- must have consulted d- shouldn't have consulted

14. I asked her why .... that important lecture.
a- didn't she attend b- she doesn't attend
c- hadn't she attended d- she hadn't attended

الأسئلة التالية : كل سؤال درجة واحدة:

Reading & Critical Thinking

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer:-

If you think of the jobs robots could never do, you would probably put doctors and teachers at the top of the list. It's easy to imagine robot cleaners and factory workers, but some jobs need human connection and creativity. But are we underestimating what robots can do? In some cases, they already perform better than doctors at diagnosing illness. Also, some patients might feel comfort sharing personal information with a machine than with a person. Could there be a place for robots in education after all?

British educational expert Anthony Seldon thinks so. And he even has a date for the robot takeover of the classroom: 2027. He predicts robots will do the main job of transferring information, and teachers will be like assistants. Intelligent robots will read students' faces, movements, and maybe brain signals. Then they will adapt the information to each student. It's unlikely robots will ever have empathy and the ability to really connect with humans like another human can.

One thing is certain. A robot teacher is better than no teacher at all. In some parts of the world, there aren't enough teachers. That problem could be partly solved by robots because they can teach anywhere and won't get stressed, tired, or ask for an easier, higher-paid job.

Teaching is a difficult job and teachers feel overworked. Perhaps the question is not 'Will robots replace teachers?' but 'How can robots help teachers?' Teachers waste a lot of time doing non-teaching work, i.e. marking homework. If robots could cut the time teachers spend marking homework and writing reports, teachers would have more time and energy for the parts of the job humans do best.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

15. The main idea of the passage is ....
   a- People will lose their jobs to robots b- Robots don't get stressed
   c- Robots can help people but they can't take their places
   d- How will teaching be like in the future?
16. It's easy to think robots...............
   a- will replace people even if we don't like the idea.
   b- are more capable than people and it's true.
   c- can do less than people but it's not always true.
   d- far more efficient than humans.
17. According to Anthony Seldon, teachers in the future will ....
   a- teach knowledge to students. b- no longer exist.
   c- help robots in class. d- have easy and well-paid jobs.
18. According to the passage, robots will probably never ....
   a- be intelligent enough to work in education.
   b- have human understanding of emotions.
   c- be a popular choice for teachers. d- have intelligent programs
19. Which of the following isn't included in the passage?
   a- Robots will have emotions
   b- Robots can replace teachers inside classrooms
   c- Teachers waste their times correcting homework
   d- Robots can perform better than doctors at diagnosing illness
20. One advantage of robot teachers is that ....
   a- they control the class well b- they don't look for other jobs.
   c- they are more energetic than humans. d- they don't need to rest
21. Robot assistants could help teachers by ....
   a- uploading podcasts b- writing reports
   c- diagnosing illnesses d- taking a teacher's place in teaching
22. One disadvantage of robots is that they ....
   a- are programmed b- think independently
   c- sleep a lot d- speak fast

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer:-

Spending your free time on the Internet can be fun. You can chat, share photos with friends, and play online games. But some people are addicted to the Internet. They just can't turn it off.

Being online for many hours at a time does not mean you have a problem. The Internet is very useful. Online, you can pay your bills, buy clothes, and read the news. There are many good reasons to spend time

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

online. However, people with an Internet addiction are online too much. They don't spend time with their friends and family. Instead, they spend their time chatting with their Internet friends, people they have never met in real life. Some also play online games all day or night. Some people with Internet addictions even leave their jobs so they can spend even more time online!

People with Internet addictions don't just go online to shop, have fun, or do work. People who have this problem often go online because they want to escape the stress and problems in their lives. Many internet addicts stop caring about their real lives, and focus only on their online lives.

One way Internet addicts can get help is by using special software. This software controls how much time someone can spend online. It tells the computer to turn off the internet after a certain amount time. This helps people focus on real life. The software's goal is to teach people to use the Internet for good reasons and not just as an escape.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

23. What is the main idea of the passage?
   a- People should not spend time on the Internet.
   b- The Internet is very good for people.
   c- Spending too much time online is not good.
   d- Families should use the Internet together.

24. Which is not a problem for people with Internet addiction?
   a- They stop spending time with their family.
   b- They learn to type very fast.
   c- They stop caring about their real lives.
   d- They might lose their jobs.

25. The underlined pronoun "It" refers to ....
   a- computer
   b- internet
   c- an addict
   d- software

26. An Internet addict leads a life of ....
   a- Company
   b- Openness
   c- Isolation
   d- Liberty

27. A person is most likely to become an Internet addict if ....
   a- their job is boring.
   b- their life is stressful and has problems.
   c- they enjoy online gaming.
   d- they have a lot of online friends.

28. According to the passage, an internet addict is someone who ....
   a- uses the internet for good reason.
   b- focuses on his real life.
   c- spends too much time online.
   d- spends his free time online.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

29. What does the article say about paying bills?

a- It is a useful way to use the Internet.
b- It should be done online.
c- People with Internet addiction do not pay their bills.
d- People save money when they pay bills online.

30. Which sentence of the following can best summarise the last paragraph?

a- The harmful effects of internet addiction.
b- How to spend your free time in useful things.
c- Internet addiction causes problems in one's daily life.
d- Using special software is a way of helping people stop their Internet addiction.

الأسئلة الموضوعية التالية (الإختيار من متعدد) درجتان لكل سؤال:

T Translation

Choose the best Arabic translation

31. The nation's thinkers have a sacred duty to preserve civilization and identity and to contribute their creativity for a better life free from violence.

أ- على مفكري الأمة واجب مقدس في الحفاظ على الحضارة والهوية والمساهمة بإبداعهم من أجل حياة أفضل خالية من العنف.
ب- على قادة الأمة واجب مقدس في الحفاظ على الحضارة والهوية والمساهمة بإبداعهم من أجل حياة أفضل خالية من العنف.
جـ- على مفكري الأمة واجب مقدس في الحفاظ على الحضارة و المعرفة والمساهمة بإبداعهم من أجل حياة أفضل خالية من العنف.
د- على مفكري الأمة واجب مقدس في الحفاظ على الحضارة والهوية والمساهمة بإبداعهم من أجل حياة أفضل بها حرية و ليس عنف.

32. We all seek to establish peace based on the legitimate rights of peoples, and we reject war that destroys what humanity has achieved in terms of civilization.

أ- كلنا نسعى الى قمع السلام المبني على الحقوق المشروعه للشعوب، وننبذ الحرب التي تدمر ما انجزته البشرية من حضاره.
ب- كلنا نسعى الى اقرار السلام المبني على الحقوق المشروعه للشعوب، وننبذ الحرب التي تدمر ما انجزته البشرية من حضاره.
جـ- كلنا نسعى الى اقرار السلام المبني على الحقوق الغير مشروعه للشعوب، وننبذ الحرب التي تدمر ما انجزته البشرية من حضاره.
د- كلنا نسعى الى اقرار السلام المبني على الحقوق المشروعه للشعوب، وننبذ الحرب التي تدمر الأخضر و اليابس.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

Choose the best English translation

٣٣. علينا ان نتمسك بلغتنا ، فاللغة هُوية، والحفاظ على الهُوية لا يتعارض مع الحداثة وركْب التقدم.

a- We must adhere to our language. Language is identify, and preserving identity does not conflict with modernity and the ride of progress.
b- We must to adhere to our language. Language is identity, and preserving identity conflicts with modernity and the ride of progress.
c- We must adhere to our language. Language is identity, and preserving identity does not conflict with civilization and the road of progress.
d- We must adhere to our language. Language is identity, and preserving identity does not conflict with modernity and the ride of progress.

٣٤. كلنا مع الدفاع عن الاوطان وتقرير مصيرها فهو حق مشروع لكافة شعوب العالم. ونبذ بشدة الارهاب وقتل الابرياء.

a- We are all in favor of defending homelands and self-determination, as it is a legitimate right for all peoples of the world. We strongly reject terrorism and the killings of innocent people
b- We are all in favourite of defending homelands and self-determination, as it is a legitimate right for all peoples of the world. We strongly reject terrorism and the killings of innocent people
c- We are all in favor of defending homelands and self-determination, as it is a legitimate right for all people of the world. We strongly reject tourism and the killings of innocent people
d- We are all in favor of conquering homelands and self-determination, as it is a legitimate right for all peoples of the world. We strong reject terrorism and the killings of innocent people

الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لها) كل سؤال درجتين:

The novel (N)

Answer the following questions

35. Do you agree that greed only destroyed Miss Havisham's life? Why?

▪ ....

36. Do you agree that Estella was a victim of Miss Havisham's circumstances? Why?

▪ ....

أسئلة المقال (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) أربع درجات:

37. Write six (6) lines on the following topic

"Why do we need to rationalize water?"

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

امتحان ثانوية عامة 2023

دور أول

Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer

1. I think I can share the wisdom my father .... over his life.
   a- hated b- gained c- related d- convinced
2. Naguib Mahfouz was an .... writer, Many young authors were affected by his style.
   a- infertile b- uninspired c- influential d- uninfected
3. The elder brother usually .... responsibility for his young sisters.
   a- makes b- does c- achieves d- takes
4. .... very ill, he needed an urgent operation.
   a- Been b- Being c- To be d- Be
5. The village has organized a public forum to discuss its problems. The synonym of the word "forum" is ....
   a- mission b- division c- profit d- meeting
6. They live in a picturesque villa by the Nile. The antonym of the word "picturesque" is ....
   a- ugly b- lovely c- terrific d- colourful
7. My brother is a/an .... doctor. He will get his degree next year.
   a- trainer b- trainee c- employee d- employer
8. The man with a long moustache was .... .The little boy ran away when he saw him.
   a- fight b- frightened c- frightening d- frightens
9. A brilliant worker has ....a great idea for increasing the factory productivity.
   a- got out of b- come up with c-kept away from d- run away from
10. The journey took .... I expected, so I got very tired.
   a- longer than b- as long c- so longer d- long as

Reading & Critical Thinking

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer

Once upon a time, there was a boy who became bored when he watched over his village sheep grazing on the hillside. To entertain himself, he shouted, "Wolf! Wolf! The wolf is chasing the sheep!"

When the villagers heard the cry, they came running up the hill to drive the wolf away. But, when they arrived, they saw no wolf. The boy was amused when he saw their angry faces.

"Don't scream wolf, boy," warned the villagers, "when there is no wolf!" They angrily went back down the hill.

Later, the little sheep herder cried out once again, "Wolf! Wolf! The wolf is chasing the sheep!" To his amusement, he looked on as the villagers came running up the hill to scare the wolf away.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

As they saw there was no wolf. They said strictly, "Save your frightened cry for when there is a real wolf! Don't cry 'Wolf' when there is no wolf!" But the boy grinned at their words while they walked grumbling down the hill once more.

After a while, the boy saw a real wolf sneaking around his flock. Alarmed, he jumped on his feet and cried out as loud as he could, "Wolf! Wolf!" But the villagers thought he was fooling them again, and so they didn't come to help.

At sunset, the villagers went looking for the boy who hadn't returned with their sheep. When they went up the hill, they found him weeping.

"There really was a wolf here! The flock is gone! I cried out, 'Wolf!' but you didn't come," he wailed.

Choose the correct answer:

11. The boy was in a critical situation when ---------------
    - a- the villagers believed the boy time after time.
    - b- he called for help for the first time.
    - c- the villagers rushed to help but found no wolf.
    - d- he couldn't protect the sheep from the wolf.
12. The sentence that can summarize the story is "---------------".
    - a- The little boy lost his sheep due to his lies.
    - b- The villagers used to believe the liar.
    - c- The sheep were eaten by a fake wolf.
    - d- The liar was teaching the villagers a lesson.
13. The boy was really a little ---------------
    - a- chaser
    - b- shepherd
    - c- killer
    - d- hunter
14. The suitable title of the story is "---------------".
    - a- The boy who chased the sheep.
    - b- The villagers who killed a wolf.
    - c- The boy who cried wolf!
    - d- The wise man and the wolf.
15. The moral lesson of the story is that ---------------
    - a- you can build bridges with people with your lies.
    - b- people never believe a liar for a while but trust them for ever.
    - c- you may deceive all people all the time .
    - d- people never trust liars even if they're telling the truth.
16. Eventually, the lies of the boy led to ---------------
    - a- watching the sheep over the hill.
    - b- keeping the sheep away from the wolf .
    - c- breaking trust with the villagers .
    - d- being amused and entertained.
17. The villagers might have saved the sheep if ---------------
    - a- the boy had been truthful.
    - b- the boy had been a liar.
    - c- they had remembered the boy's lies.
    - d- they had neglected the boy's cries.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

18. According to the incidents of the story, the boys was...............
   a- a stranger from another village. b- a member of the same village.
   c- a foolish boy wanting to hunt wolves.
   d- an ordinary boy hiking in the hills.

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer

Asthma has a long history of evolution before it was categorically defined. The earliest mention of respiratory distress and wheezing was found in 2600 BC in China. It was treated by herbs till the 1950s when some tablets and adrenaline injections were invented.

Asthma is an inflammatory disease of the airways of the lungs. It is characterized by variable and recurring symptoms, reversible airflow obstruction with normal temperatures. It is one of the most common diseases of children, but adults can have asthma, too. Asthma causes wheezing, breathlessness, chest tightness and coughing at night or early in the morning.

Genetic, environmental and occupational factors are main causes for asthma. If you have asthma, you will suffer from it all the time. You will have asthma attacks only when something bothers your lungs. The attack happens in your body's airways, which are the paths that carry air to your lungs. As the air moves through your lungs, the airways become smaller. During an asthma attack, less air gets in and out of your lungs.

People can control asthma by avoiding some things that may lead to it or what we can call "asthma triggers". They are different from someone to another, but there are some common ones as tobacco smoke, dust mites, outdoor air pollution, pets, mold, smoke from burning wood or grass, and infections like flu. Asthma can be treated by breathing some medicines or taking some pills according to the doctor's advice. The effect of these two ways of medication can be either to have a quick- relief control to ease the symptoms of an asthma attack or to have a long control to have fewer and milder attacks.

Choose the correct answer:

19. According to the passage, asthma is a/an .... disease.
   a- blood   b- chronic   c- accidental   d- heart
20. Which of the following sentences can summarize the first paragraph?
   a- Asthma is a deadly disease that can't be treated.
   b- Asthma has a long history in the Middle East.
   c- Over its long history, asthma has had different treatments.
   d- There are many causes of being infected with asthma.

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

21. According to the passage, all of the following can be causes of asthma EXCEPT.................
a- herbs b- dusty weather c- air pollution d- smoking

22. The main idea of the passage is "................"
a- New medicines to treat asthma have been discovered recently.
b- Asthma is an old disease with different symptoms and causes.
c- Asthma is a mild disease that can be treated totally.
d- Asthma attacks are very dangerous to children at night.

23. Asthma as a disease can be controlled as long as people keep away from its ....
a- symptoms b- treatments c- triggers d- airways

24. .... is not considered one of asthma symptoms.
a- Fever b- Fatigue c- Wheezing d- Coughing

25. People who suffer from asthma can be more relived from its symptoms.....
a- at down b- in the early morning
c- at midnight d- at the midday

26. A person with asthma in a contaminated environment ....
a- mustn't do mental jobs. b- mustn't do violent exercise.
c- must keep pets at home . d- must wear a face mask.

ثانيا: الأسئلة الموضوعية الثانية (الإختيار من متعدد) درجتان لكل سؤال:

27. To start the conclusion paragraph, you can use "................"
a- In addition to b- Even though c- To sum up d- To start with

28. Your car was thought to .... by a fortune.
a- have been bought b- buy c- have bought d- bought

29. After Ahmed has filled in the application form, he will ....
a- have interviewed b- interview
c- be interviewed d- be interviewing

30. I like reading Shakespeare's plays. This means I like reading plays ......
a- which written about Shakespeare b-are written by Shakespeare
c- which Shakespeare d- written by Shakespeare

Translation T

Choose the best Arabic translation

31. For millions of years, extinction among animals was a natural process. It was part of the process of evolution, but now it occurs due to human activities. (ث.ع دور اول ٢٠٢٣)

أ- لملايين السنين كانت الغريزه بين الحيوانات عمليه طبيعيه و كانت جزءا من عمليه البقاء، لكنها الان تحدث بسبب الانشطه البشريه .

ب- لملايين السنين كانت الانقراض بين الحيوانات عمليه غير طبيعيه و كان جزءا من عمليه البقاء، لكنه الان يحدث بسبب الانشطه الانسانيه .

جـ- لملايين السنين كان التزواج بين الحيوانات عمليه غير طبيعيه و كان جزءا من عمليه التطور، لكنه الان يحدث بسبب الابحاث الانسانيه .

د- لملايين السنين كان الانقراض بين الحيوانات عمليه طبيعيه و كان جزءا من عمليه التطور، لكنه الان يحدث بسبب الانشطه البشريه.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام @C355C

32. Human beings should be satisfied with what they have in their lives as the value of many things they have, is only known when they are lost.
(ث.ع دور أول ٢٠٢٣)

أ- يجب علي الناس أن يكونوا راضيين بما لديهم في حياتهم ؛ لان قيمه الكثير من الاشياء التي يمتلكونها تُعرف فقط بعد ضياعها.
ب- يجب علي الناس أن يكونوا قانعين بما لديهم في حياتهم ؛ لان قيمه الكثير من الاشياء التي قد يمتلكونها تُعرف فقط بعد خسارتها .
جـ- ينبغي علي الناس أن يكونوا قانعين بما ليس لديهم في حياتهم ؛ لان قيمه الكثير من الاشياء التي يمتلكونها تُنسى فقط بعد فقدانها.
د- ينبغي علي الناس أن يكونوا راضيين بما ليس لديهم في حياتهم ؛ لان قيمه الكثير من الاشياء التي يمتلكونها تُعرف فقط بعد ضياعها.

Choose the best English translation

٣٣. لقد لعبت وسائل التواصل الاجتماعي دورا سلبيا في إبعاد الكثير من الناس عن بعض أقاربهم؛ لذلك تعتبر المناسبات الاجتماعية فرصة جيدة لتجمع الأقارب سويا.
(ث.ع دور أول ٢٠٢٣)

a- Social media had played negative role on keeping a lot of people away from their relatives. So, social occasions are considered good opportunity to bring them again.
b- Social media has played negative rule of keeping a lot of people away from his relatives. So, social occasions are considered good opportunity to gather them together.
c- Social media have played a negative role in keeping a lot of people away from their relatives. So, social occasions are considered a good opportunity to bring them together.
d- Social media was played a negative rule at keeping a lot of people away from his relatives. So, social occasions are considered a good opportunity to gather them together.

٣٤. من تربي من الشباب علي الأخلاق الحميدة من الصعب أن يتأثر بما يسمعه أو يراه من سلوكيات سيئة مهما كانت طبيعة هذه المؤثرات.
(ث.ع دور أول ٢٠٢٣)

a- Its difficult for youths who are raised at good morals to be effected by the bad behaviours they hear or see, however the nature of these influences are.
b- It's difficult for youths who were brought up on good morals to be affected by the bad behaviours they hear or see, whatever the nature of these effects are.
c- It's difficult for youths who have brought up on good morals to be effected by the bad behaviours they hear or see,whenever the nature of these effects are.
d- Its difficult for youths who has raised in good morals to be affected by the bad behaviours they hear or see, whatever the nature of these influences are.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لها) كل سؤال درجتين:

The novel (N)

Answer the following questions

35. Some incidents can be a turning point in people's lives. In light of this sentence, illustrate giving two examples about Pip.

....

36. "But I didn't want to look after you! It's bad enough being a blacksmiths wife". How did these words reflects Mrs. Joe's feelings towards her family? Mention two points.

....

الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لذلك) أربع درجات:

37. Write six (6) lines on the following topic

"How can you develop yourself to meet the challenges of the future? "

امتحان ثانوية عامة 2024

دور أول

Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer

1. Once he .... home, he will finish his homework.
   a- has reached b- had reached c- reach d- reached
2. There is no need to buy oil now, we still have ....
   a- a few b- little c- a little d- few
3. To develop a new idea, we have to .... which means we need to try different ways than the traditional ones.
   a- spill the beans b- hit the books
   c- think out of the box d- hold your horses
4. To make the exhibits easily accessible to visitors from all over the world, the museum launched a .... website.
   a- multilingual b- multinational c- multicultural d- multilateral
5. It is a good thought, but it will be a difficult thing to implement the synonym of the underlined word "implement" is ....
   a- innovate b- improve c- distinguish d- apply
6. .... is a particular position, higher or lower than others.
   a- Bias b- Destination c- Rank d- Location
7. His successful story **inspired** a lot of readers. The antonym of the underlined word" inspired" is ....
   a- broke down b- put off c- motivated d- encouraged
8. It is not easy for Rehab to .... powerlifting with being a mother to her young daughter.
   a- lose b- steer c- blind d- combine
9. The new player failed to ....an immediate impression on the team.
   a- receive b- get c- take d- make
10. He asked me so many ....questions to which I couldn't answer.
    a- confused b- confusing c- confusion d- confuses

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

الأسئلة الموضوعية التالية (الإختيار من متعدد) كل سؤال درجة واحدة:

Reading & Critical Thinking

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer

Mazen was a naughty little boy who loved to play tricks on his family. One day, he decided to play a trick on his older sister, Huda. He stole one of her shoes and hid it somewhere in the house. Huda was not amused. She searched high and low for her missing shoe, but found it nowhere. Mazen giggled with delight, but his laughter turned to panic when he realized he couldn't remember where he had hidden the shoe.

As the days passed, the family grew increasingly frustrated with Mazen's tricks. Huda started wearing mismatched shoes to school, and their parents threatened to ground Mazen if he didn't find the missing shoe soon. Desperate for a solution, Mazen enlisted the help of his best friend, Maher who used his special technique of search. Together, they retraced Mazen's steps and searched every nook and cranny of the house. But still, the shoe was nowhere to be found.

Just when all hope seemed lost, Mazen's dog, Roy, came leaping into the room with something in his mouth. It was Huda's missing shoe! Mazen and Maher cheered with delight, and the family breathed a sigh of relief.

However, their joy was short-lived. As Huda slipped on her shoe, she realized that Roy had chewed a huge hole in the toe. Mazen hung his head in shame, but then he started to giggle." Looks like you'll need to wear two mismatched shoes now, sis!" he teased. Huda rolled her eyes but couldn't help but laugh. Despite the confusion and frustration, the family had come together to solve the case of the missing shoe.

Choose the correct answer

11. The story provides a valuable lesson about responsibility, showing children that ....
   - a- even when they make mistakes, they should always take steps to put things right.
   - b- even when they misbehave, they have to escape punishment.
   - c- playing tricks on people is always encouraged by the parents.
   - d- helping others to find their missing things is misbehavior.

12. Unexpectedly, Huda .... after finding a hole in her shoe.
   - a- felt ashamed
   - b- burst into laugh
   - c- raised her head in pride
   - d- complained to her parents

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

13. Mazen may have hidden the shoe in ....
 a- Mazen school
 b- Maher's house
 c- the dog's house
 d- Huda's school

14. Mazen hung his head in shame on finding the missing shoe because he, ...
 a- thought he would be rewarded by his parents
 b- thought he would escape with his mistake
 c- felt the dog would be ill due to what he ate
 d- felt regretful for what he caused to his sister.

15. The suitable title for this story is " ...."
 a- a wild dog
 b- A happy friend
 c- A missing toy
 d- A troublesome boy

16. When Huda couldn't find her shoe, she had to " ...."
 a- go to school with unpaired shoes
 b- buy a new pair of shoes
 c- call her friend for help
 d- miss school for some days

17. The sentence that summarizes the second paragraph is " ...."
 a- The parents' threats helped Mazen and his sister find the missing shoe
 b- Roy succeeded in what Mazen and his friend failed to do
 c- The parents' threats pushed Mazen to settle the problem but in vain
 d- Huda tried to help them to find her missing shoe

18. If it weren't for Roy, ...
 a- Huda wouldn't go to school for another few days
 b- the case of the missing shoe wouldn't be solved
 c- Mazen's parents would forgive him
 d- Mazen would blame Huda for losing her shoe

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer

When a fire alarm goes off, you know it! The sound alerts you to danger. What if you were deaf? How would you know if an alarm went off, or if someone knocked on your door? If you took a walk and strolled across a busy street, you wouldn't hear if a car beeped at you. A signal dog could help you with all of these things!

Signal dogs are also called hearing ear dogs. They help people who are deaf by acting as their owners' "ears". They know what to do when they hear certain sounds. These dogs can learn up to eight sounds including sounds from sirens, doorbells, and crying babies.

Babies cry at night for many reasons. They might be hungry, lonely or wet. When they cry, the sound is pitiful! Even extremely sleepy parents will wake up quickly to help. But what if a mom and dad are deaf? That's when a signal dog can help. The dog can quickly wake his owner. He might nudge him with his nose, or pull at his night clothes. When his owner wakes up, the dog runs to the baby. The dog may crouch down near the crib. If his owner doesn't follow, the dog will run

Watermarkly
@C355C 👈 جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام

back and forth until his owner takes action. A signal dog does different things for each sound it knows.

There is no official kind of hearing ear dog. Many sizes and breeds can be trained. Some dogs are short and fluffy. Others are tall , thin, and sleek. They may not all move with beauty and grace, but all signal dogs are smart.

Large dogs are better in public places because they won't get stepped on. Small dogs, however, can jump in your lap, which is funny! Signal dogs are more than just "ears" for their owners. They are also friends.

Choose the correct answer

19. According to the passage, hearing ear dogs can help prevent ------- .
    a- lots of accidents b- having a baby
    c- waking up at night d- meeting visitors
20. If a signal dog hears the sound of a burglar alarm, it will probably---.
    a- run fast and leave the owner.
    b- make the owner aware of a burglar's existence
    c- phone the police to arrest the burglar. d- how to warm the owner
21. Unlike other dogs, signal dogs are trained to--------------- .
    a- track criminals or missing people b- support only ordinary people
    c- escape if they hear a fire alarm
    d- support the needs of hearing impaired people
22 the passage urges us to -------------- .
    a- neglect training signal dogs for the disabled
    b- find ways to ban signal dogs
    c- give due care to training signal dogs for the disabled
    d- train signal dogs for detecting drugs.
23. The suitable title for the passage is " --------------- "
    a- Dogs for the blind b- The problems of dogs
    c- Hunting dogs d- Guiding dogs
24. If the owner doesn't hear his crying baby, the dog will --------------- .
    a- cut his clothes into pieces b- smell the baby's nose
    c- bite his arm and leg d- grab him from his clothes
25. The sentence that summarizes the third paragraph is " -------------- ".
    a- A signal dog can help guard a deaf parent.
    b- a baby can't sleep unless there was a signal dog
    c- a signal dog can help a deaf parent with his crying baby
    d- the parents need a signal dog to feed the baby

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

26. According to the passage, all kinds of dogs ....

a- can attack your lap
b- can work as signal dogs
c- can't be friends to humans
d- can't help the deaf

ثانيا: الأسئلة الموضوعية الثانية (الإختيار من متعدد) درجتان لكل سؤال:

27. I suggest that he ....another place to set up his new project.

a- had found
b- finds
c- find
d- has found

28. The shop assured me that the freezer .... the next day.

a- would deliver
b- will never
c- would be delivering
d- would be delivered

29. You can give examples and provide details in the .... when you write an essay.

a- last paragraph
b- supporting paragraphs
c- concluding paragraph
d- introductory paragraph

30. For me, ... aspect of the conference was the decision to concentrate on environmental issues.

a- the most encouraging
b- so encouraged
c- more encouraged
d- as encouraging

Translation T

Choose the best Arabic translation

31. Mirage is a kind of optical illusion that deceives the eye. This happens when water appears to be existing on the horizon in open places, but it is not in reality.

أ السراب هو نوع من ضعف البصر الذي يخدع العين. وهذا يحدث عندما تظهر المياه وكانها موجوده في الاماكن المفتوحه في الافق ولكنها ليست كذلك في الخيال.

ب السراب هو نوع من الوهم البصري الذي يخدع العين. ويحدث هذا عندما تختفي المياه وكانها غير موجوده في الافق ولكنها ليست كذلك في الواقع.

جـ السراب هو نوع من ضعف البصر الذي يخدع العين. ويحدث هذا عندما تبدو المياه وكأنها غير موجوده في الافق ولكنها ليست كذلك في الاماكن المغلقة.

د السراب هو نوع من الوهم البصري الذي يخدع العين وهذا يحدث عندما تبدو المياه وكأنها موجوده في الافق في الاماكن المفتوحه ولكنها ليست كذلك في الواقع.

32. Celebrities find it hard to stop interference in their private affairs. They suffer from spinning news about their personal life and spreading rumours about them.

أ يجد المشاهير انه من الصعب منع التدخل في شئونهم الخاصة. فإنهم يعانون من تزييف اخبار عن حياتهم الشخصية ونشر الشائعات حولهم.

ب يجد المشاهير انه من الصعب وقف الانبهار بشئونهم الخاصة. فانهم يعانون من تزيين الاخبار عن حياتهم الشخصية مما ينشر الاشاعات حولهم.

جـ يعاني المشاهير من تزيين الاخبار حول حياتهم الشخصية. فانهم يعانون من نشر الشائعات حولهم مما يجعل عدم التدل في شئونهم الخاصة صعبا.

د يعاني المشاهير من تزييف الاخبار حول حياتهم الشخصية. فانهم يعانون من نشر الشائعات حولهم مما يجعلهم يجدون صعوبة في التدخل في شئونهم الخاصة.

Watermarkly
جميع الكتب والملخصات ابحث في تليجرام 👈 @C355C

Choose the best English translation

٣٣. تحاول الحكومه استكشاف أفاق جديدة للمشروعات الخضراء كإحدى ركائز التنمية المستدامه. وقد وقعت العديد من الاتفاقيات لتنفيذ مشروعات جديدة في مجال الهيدروجين الاخضر والطاقة النظيفة.

a- The government is trying to explore new horizons for green projects as one of the pillar of sustainable development. It has signed many arguments to implement new projects in the field of green hydrogen and clean energy.
b- The government is trying to explore new horizons for green projects as one of the pillars of suitable development. It has signed many agreements to implement new projects in the field of green hydrogen and clean energy.
c- The government is trying to explore new horizons for green projects as one of the pillars of suitable development. It has signed many agreement to implement new projects in the field of green hydrogen and clean energy.
d- The government is trying to explore a new horizons for green projects as one of the pillars of sustainable development. It has signed many arguments to implement new projects in the fields of green hydrogen and clean energy.

٣٤. التعليم هو الوسيلة التي يرتقي من خلالها الانسان ويصل الى أعلى المراتب. فالعلم هو سلاح هذا الزمان والذي نحارب به الجهل ونحقق احلامنا ونتقدم الى الامام.

a- Education is the mean through which a person rises and reached the highest levels. Science is the weapon of this time with which we fight ignorant, achieving our dreams and moving forward.
b- Education is the means through which a person raises and reaches the higher levels. Science is the weapon of this age with which we fight ignorant, achieving our dreams and moving upward.
c- Education is the means through which a person rises and reaches the highest levels. Science is the weapon of this age with which we fight ignorance, achieve our dreams and move forward.
d- Education is the mean through which a person rises and reaches the higher levels, science is the weapon of this time with which we fight ignorance and achieve our dreams and move upward.

الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الإجابة عليها بورقة الإجابة المخصصة لها) كل سؤال درجتين:

The novel N

Answer the following questions

35. "You should know." Replied Estella "because I am what you made me." What did Estella blame Miss Havisham for and how did this affect her life?

- ....

36. "Sincere friends help each other all the time." In the light of this sentence, show how Pip and Herbert were helpful to each other.

- ....

رابعا الأسئلة المقالية (يتم الاجابة عليها بورقة الاجابة المخصصة لها): سؤال واحد أربع درجات

37. Write six (6) lines on the following topic

"Honesty is an outstanding quality that humans should have".

كل كتب المراجعة النهائية والملخصات اضغط على الرابط دا 👇
t.me/C355C
أو ابحث في تليجرام C355C@ 👈
@C355C 👈 صات ابحث في تليجرام